Συλ-Η04416-6-Ρ6770

Balkan Studies

6

A BIANNUAL PUBLICATION
OF THE
INSTITUTE FOR BALKAN STUDIES
(ΙΔΡΥΜΑ ΜΕΛΕΤΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΒΑΛΚΑΝΙΚΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΙΜΟΥ)

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1-20 (1960-1979)

INDEXED AND EDITED
BY
MERSINI MORELELI-CACOURIS
AND
THOMY VERROU-KARAKOSTAS

Editor-in-Chief: Prof. C. SVOLOPOULOS

ADVISORY BOARD
Chairman: Prof. A. VACALOPOULOS

Members: Prof. ST. PAPADOPOULOS
Prof. V. PAPOULIA
Prof. P. VOCOTOPOULOS

Balkan Studies

A BIANNUAL PUBLICATION
OF THE INSTITUTE FOR BALKAN STUDIES
(ΙΔΡΥΜΑ ΜΕΛΕΤΩΝ ΧΕΡΣΟΝΗΣΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΑΙΜΟΥ)
45 Tsimiski Street - THESSALONIKI, 54623, GREECE

Published twice a year under the auspices of the Institute.

Editor-in-chief: Prof. C. Svolopoulos.
Advisory Board: Chairman: Prof. A. Vacalopoulos, *Members:* Prof. St. Papadopoulos, Prof. V. Papoulia, Prof. P. Vocotopoulos.

Books for review should be sent in two copies, one for the reviewer and one for the files of *BALKAN STUDIES*. American Review Editor of *BALKAN STUDIES* is Prof. John O. Iatrides, Southern Connecticut State College, 501 Crescent St., New Haven, Conn. U.S.A.

As of 1983 subscription to *BALKAN STUDIES:* U.S. $ 25 per annual volume (two numbers), including duty stamp and postage; U.S. $ 13 per individual number.

Orders for the United States of America and Canada may be addressed to: 1. *Stechert Mac Millan Inc.*, 7250 Westfield Avenue, Pennsauken, N.J. 08110, USA – 2. *F. W. Faxon Co.*, 515 Hyde Park Ave., Boston, Mass. 02131, USA – 3. *Ebsco Subscription Services*, 17-19 Washington Ave, Tenafly, N.J. 07670, USA.

For Greece and Europe orders may be addressed directly to the Institute or to: 1. *Kas. M. Grigoris*, 73 Solonos St., Athens 10679, Greece–2. *B. H. Blackwell Ltd.*, Broad Street, Oxford, England– 3. *Kubon and Sagner*, Schließfach 68, 8 -München- 34, W. Germany– 4. *Swets and Zeitliger*, N. V., Publishers, Heereweg 347b, Lisse, The Netherlands– 5. *E. J. Brill*, Booksellers, Oude Rijn 33a and 35, Leiden, The Netherlands.

Balkan Studies is abstracted and indexed in *Historical Abstracts*, and indexed by *Current, Contents, Behavioral, Social and Management* of the *Institute for Scientific Information*, Philadelphia, Penn., USA.

Copyright, 1983, by the *Institute for Balkan Studies*, Thessaloniki. All rights reserved.

B 789

BALKAN STUDIES

A BIANNUAL PUBLICATION
OF THE INSTITUTE FOR BALKAN STUDIES
(ΙΔΡΥΜΑ ΜΕΛΕΤΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΧΕΡΣΟΝΗΣΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΑΙΜΟΥ)

INDEX TO VOLUMES
1-20
(1960-1979)

INDEXED AND EDITED
BY
MERSINI MORELELI-CACOURIS
AND
THOMY VERROU-KARAKOSTAS

THESSALONIKI
1984

P, 6770

FOREWORD

It is well-known that knowledge grows impressively from year to year and the results of research are accumulated in such ways that man is forced more and more to narrow down his field of specialization, so that he can cope with the demands of scientific research.

In the last years electronic computers, the creation of data banks and a new science, information science, have all been called to meet this need.

However, and for some time, in order to assist research workers save time and effort in going through voluminous sets of journals, in order to locate articles of their interest, the traditional practice of publishing individual cumulative indexes to particular journals, not covered by trade or other collective indexes, is valid.

One of the journals that has achieved excellent recognition among the international reading public, because of the scholarly standing of its contributors and the importance of its articles dealing with various aspects and problems of the Bankan Peninsula, is *Balkan Studies*, the scholarly journal of the Institute for Balkan Studies, which has now reached over twenty years of life.

The need for a comulative index to its contents has been felt by research workers and the general public for a long time. To meet this need the Institute for Balkan Studies has decided to publish such an index covering the first twenty years of the journal, 1960—1979, which will make possible the location of material by author and subject.

This task was undertaken by Ms. Mersini Moreleli-Cacouris and Ms. Thomy Verrou-Karakostas, philologues and librarians, who have worked studiously and conscientiously to bring it to a successful end.

We are certain this volume will become a valuable tool of research for workers dealing with problems relating to the Balkans and hope to repeat this task in the future.

A. E. Vacalopoulos
President of the Institute

PREFATORY NOTE

This is a comulative Index to the first 20 volumes of Balkan Studies, the biannual publication of the Institute for Balkan Studies.

The main body of the Index consists of author and subject entries to articles and books reviewed. All entries are arranged in a single alphabet, A–Z.

In addition there is a listing of book reviews, under the reviewers' names, following the main body of the Index.

Entry samples and relevant explanations are given below:

Author entry: a) article:

ACHMINOW, G. F.
Die sowjetische Albanienpolitik. 4 (1963) 83—102

An article by G. F. Achminow entitled «Die sowjetische Albanienpolitik» will be found in volume 4 of the year 1963, pages 83—102.

b) book reviewed:

ABBOTT, George Frederick
Macedonian folklore. Reprint of the 1903 ed. Review 10 (1969) 212—216. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros

A review of the reprint edition of G. F. Abbott's book entitled «Mecedonian folklore», will be found in volume 10 of the year 1969, pages 212—216. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros is the reviewer.

Subject entry: ABDERA

Antiquities
Le théâtre d'Abdera: données archéologiques.
K. A. Dimadis. il 15 (1974) 308—321

An article on the Antiquities of Abdera written by K. A. Dimadis, entitled «Le théâtre d' Abdera: données archéologiques», accompanied by illustrations will be found in volume 15 of the year 1974, pages 308—321.

Book Review: ALEXANDER, Alec P
Area development for national growth. The Turkish experience. M. D. Rivskin. Review 7 (1966) 237—240

A review by A. P. Alexander of M. D. Rivskin's «Area development for national growth», will be found in volume 7 of the year 1966, pages 237—240.

Paging is continuous in both issues of each volume. Therefore, only the volume number is given for each entry.

For volume 16, in which each issue has its own independent pagination, the issue number is given after the volume number.

ABBREVIATIONS

assist.	assistance, assisted
biblio	bibliography
comment.	commentary
comp.	compiled, compilor
ed.	edited, edition, editor
enl.	enlarged
facs	facsimile
il	illustrations
introd.	introduction
jt. auth.	joint author
jt. ed.	joint editor
jt. rev.	joint reviewer
tr.	translated, translation, translator
vol.	volume

AAASS. *See* **American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies**

AIESEE. *See* **International Association for Southeastern European Studies**

ABBOTT, George Frederick
Macedonian foklore. Reprint of the 1903 ed. Review
10 (1969) 212-216. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros

ABDERA

Antiquities

Πήλινα εἰδώλια 'Αβδήρων [Clay figurines from Abdera]. Δ. Λαζαρίδης. Review
2(1961) 161-163. L. Syndica-Laourda

Le théâtre d'Abdera: données archéologiques. K. A. Dimadis. il 15 (1974) 308-321.

ACADEMIA Greceşti din Bucureşti. *See* **Greek Academy of Bucharest**

ACADEMY of Athens
Μνημεῖα τῆς 'Ελληνικῆς ἱστορίας. Τό ἀρχεῖον τοῦ 'Αλεξάνδρου Μαυρογορδάτου [Monuments of the Greek history. The archive of Alexander Mavrogordatos]. Review
6 (1965) 401-405. D. N. Dontas

ACADEMY of Athens. Research Centre for the Study of Modern Greek History
Academy of Athens, Research Centre for the Study of Modern Greek History. G. Laios. Annals
7 (1966) 425-428

ACHMINOW, G. F.
Die sowjetische Albanienpolitik. 4 (1963) 83-102

ACTES du XIIème Congrès International d'Etudes Byzantines, Ochride, 10-16 sept. 1961. Review
6 (1965) 382-390. B. Radojcić

ADAM, E. L., ed. *See* Documents on American Foreign Relations.

ADMINISTRATION. *See* names of countries with subdivision *Politics and Government,* e.g. **Greece-Politics and Government**

AERTS, W. J., jt ed. *See* **Studia byzantina et neohellenica neerlandica**

AGAPITIDIS, S

Déplacements récents de population en Grèce. 18 (1977) 273-283.

AGENDA. Winter 1969. Greek poetry special issue. Review 12 (1971) 300-304. R. Green

AGHIA, Thessaly

Churches

Byzantine and post-byzantine monuments at Aghia in Thessaly, Greece: the art and architecture of the monastery of Saint Panteleimon. J. T. A. Koumoulides and C. Walker. Review 18 (1977) 440-442. L. B. Laourdas

Monuments

Report on the christian monuments and antiquities in the township of Aghia in Thessaly, Greece. J. T. A. Koumoulides. Review 18 (1977) 440-442. L. B. Laourdas

AGRICULTURAL cooperation. *See* **Agriculture, Cooperative**

AGRICULTURE

Greece

Contribution of the Irish philhellene Stevenson to the agricultural development of Greece. C. A. Vacalopoulos. 13 (1972) 129-155

Existenzfragen des griechischen Bauerntums. F. K. Kienitz. Review 2 (1961) 156. D. J. Delivanis

Problems of the Greek rural economy. A. N. Damaskinidis. 6 (1965) 21-34.

Greece, Northern

Northern Greece in our times. Problems and achievements. P. P. Vouras. map 1 (1960) 33-48

Rumania

Regional fluctuations in Rumanian agriculture: a case study of grain production, 1956-1966. C. Thomas. maps 15 (1974) 80-98

Yugoslavia

Agrarpolitische Wandel und Modernisierung in Jugoslawien. Zwischenbilanz einer sozialistischen Entwicklungsstrategie. H. Kontetzki. Review 18 (1977) 206-207. D. J. Delivanis

AGRICULTURE, Cooperative

Greece

Οἱ γεωργικοί συνεταιρισμοί ἐν τῷ πλαισίῳ τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς κοινωνικῆς διαρθρώσεως [The agricultural co-operatives within the framework of Greek social structure]. J. E. Tsouderos. Review 2 (1961) 164-167. M. G. Papaconstantinou

AID. *See* **Economic assistance**

ΑΚΑΔΗΜΙΑ ΑΘΗΝΩΝ. *See* **Academy of Athens**

ALASTOS, Doros

Cyprus in history: a survey of 5000 years. Review 18 (1977) 199. J. T. A. Koumoulides

ALBANIA

See also subdivision *Albania* under the subject **Nationalism**

Boundaries

See **Albanian question**

Description and travel

Γεωγραφία Ἀλβανίας καί Ἠπείρου [Geography of Albania and Epirus]. K. Thesprotos and A. Psalidas. Review 6 (1965) 412-413. G. C. Soulis

Foreign relations

Greece

The Albanian question at the beginning of 1920 and the Greek-Albanian protocol of Kapestitsa (May 28th 1920). B. Kondis. 20 (1979) 393-427.

The Malissori uprising of 1911 and Greek-Albanian negotiations in the United States for a secret understanding. B. Kondis. il 18 (1977) 99-119.

Russia

Die sowjetische Albanienpolitik. G. F. Achminow. 4 (1963) 83-102

History

Albania and the Albanians. R. Marmulaku. Review 17 (1976) 434-436. R. Weiner

Albania defiant. J. Myrdal and G. Kessle. Review 18 (1977) 447-448. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Albania's course toward statehood. A case of interaction between great powers' policies, the Ottoman and Balkan political environment and Albanian cultural and biological nationalism. S. Xydis. Review article of S. Skendi. The Albanian national awakening 1878-1912. 8 (1967) 29-52

The Malissori uprising of 1911 and Greek-Albanian negotiations in the United States for a secret understanding. B. Kondis. 18 (1977) 99-120

Nadir of appeasement: British policy and the demise of Albania, April 7, 1939. D. B. Funderburk. 11 (1970) 299-304

ALBANIAN folk-songs. *See* **Folk-songs, Albanian**

ALBANIAN folklore. *See* **Folklore, Albanian**

ALBANIAN language

Dialects

Sulla problematica dei prestiti bizantini e neo-greci nei dialetti italo-albanesi. T. P. Jochalas. 16:1 (1975) 44-55

Dictionaries

Greek

Fjalor shqip-greqisht. Λεξικόν 'Αλβανο-ελληνικόν [Albanian-Greek dictionary]. K. Kristoforidhi. Review 6 (1965) 410. G. C. Soulis

ALBANIAN question

The Albanian question at the beginning of 1920 and the Greek-Albanian protocol of Kapestitsa (May 28th 1920). B. Kondis. 20 (1979) 393-427

Greece and the Albanian question at the outbreak of the first World War. G. B. Leon. 11 (1970) 61-80

ALBANIANS

Albania and the Albanians. R. Marmullaku. Review 17 (1976) 434-436. R. Weiner

ALBANIANS in Italy

The Italo-Albanian villages of southern Italy. G. N. Nasse. Review 6 (1965) 441-442. D. S. Pitkin

ALEKSIĆ-Pejković, Liljana

La Serbie et les rapports entre les puissances de l'Entente (1908-1913). 6 (1965) 305-344

ALEXANDER I, King of Yugoslavia

Der Königsmord von Marseille. Das Verbrechen und seine Hintergründe. V. Miličević. Review 3 (1962) 232-235. G. Hering

ALEXANDER the Great. *See* **Alexander III, the Great, King of Macedonia**

ALEXANDER III, the Great, King of Macedonia

Alexander the Great and hellenism. A. B. Dascalakis. Review 8 (1967) 165-166. G. A. Papantoniou

Eastern campaigns

Vostočnaja politika Aleksandra Makedonskogo [The eastern policy of Alexander of Macedonia]. A. Š. Šofman. Review 19 (1978) 450-454. D. Touslianos

Romances, etc.

Alexander der Grosse: ein alter Neugrieche. G. Veloudis. Review 11 (1970) 199-200. D. Holton

Alexander historiatus. A guide to medieval illustrated Alexander literature. D. J. A. Ross. Review 6 (1965) 218-219. R. Cormack

Αἱ μικρογραφίαι τοῦ μυθιστορήματος τοῦ Μεγάλου Ἀλεξάνδρου εἰς τόν κώδικα τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ Ἰνστιτούτου Βενετίας [The miniatures

of the Hellenic Institute in Venice]. A. Xyngopoulos. Review
9 (1968) 271-278. K. Mitsakis

Der neubulgarische Alexanderroman. Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte und Verbreitung. I. Köhler. Review
17 (1976) 410-414. K. Mitsakis

Der neugriechische Alexander. Tradition in Bewahrung und Wandel. G. Veloudis. Review
10 (1969) 183-188. D. Holton

ALEXANDER, John A
Potidea. Its history and remains. Review
4 (1963) 450-454. M. Andronikos

ALEXANDRESCU, Sorin, ed. *See* **Transformational** grammar and...

ALEXEEV, Wassilij and **Stavrou, T. G.**
The great revival. The Russian Church under German occupation. Review
18 (1977) 456-457. J. W. Cunningham

ALIEN labor, Turkish

Europe

Exporting workers: the Turkish case. S. Paine. Review
17 (1976) 175-176. O. M. Headley

ALLEN, William Edward David
Problems of Turkish power in the sixteenth century. Review
6 (1965) 438-440. N. Itzkowitz

ALLIANCE des peuples des Balkans. *See* **Alliance of the Balkan Peoples**

ALLIANCE of the Balkan Peoples
La société «L'alliance des peuples des Balkans» en Serbie en 1890-1891. Contribution à l'histoire des alliances balkaniques. D. Djordjević.
4 (1963) 137-154

ALVAREZ, David J

The «Missouri» visit to Turkey: an alternative perspective on cold war diplomacy. 15 (1974) 225-236

AMERA, A. *See* **Blum R. Health and healing in rural Greece**

AMERICA and the Middle East. Hart, P. T., ed. Review 13 (1972) 319-321. H. N. Howard

AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies

AAASS: Fourth National Convention, Denver, Colorado, March 1971. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 12 (1971) 286-289

AAASS: Fifth National Convention, Dallas-Texas, March 1972. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 14 (1973) 208-210

AAASS: Sixth National Convention, New York, N.Y., Apr. 1973. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 14 (1973) 213-214

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies: 1976 Convention: St. Louis, Missouri, 6-9 oct. 1976. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 17 (1976) 387-390

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies: 1976 Convention: St. Louis, Missouri, 6-9 Oct. 1976. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 17 (1976) 387-390.

Balkan topics at the AAASS. D. Demus. Annals. 10 (1969) 446

Fifth National Convention of the American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies. D. Djordjević. Annals. 13 (1972) 157-159

AMERICAN Association for South Slavic Studies

AASSS: First annual meeting, New York, N. Y., April 1973. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 14 (1973) 211-212

AMERICAN Bibliography of Russian and East European Studies for 1966. F. T. Epstein, ed. Review 16:2 (1975) 240. J. S. Roucek

AMERICAN economic assistance. *See* **Economic assistance, American**

AMERICAN foreign policy: current documents. 1965. Review 9 (1968) 514. H. N. Howard

AMERICAN foreign policy: current documents. 1966. Review 10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

AMERICAN Historical Association
Balkan history at the American Historical Association meeting. L. Bushkoff. Annals. 6 (1965) 186-188

AMERICAN School of Classical Studies
The American School of Classical Studies at Athens. E. L. Bennett, Jr. 8 (1967) 437-447

AMZAR, Dumitru C
Der walachische Fremdenroman Johann Friedrich Mauers. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des deutschen Rumänenbildes im 18. Jahrhundert. Review 4 (1963) 201-203. E. Turczynski

ANASTASSIADOU, Iphigenia
Les Russo-Turcs à Zante en 1798. D'après un manuscrit inédit de P. A. Guys. 14 (1973) 12-46

ANASTENARIA
Διονυσιακά [Dionysiaka]. K. I. Kakouri. Review 5 (1964) 179-184. P. P. Bourboulis

ANCIENT Epirus. *See* **Epirus, Ancient**

ANCIENT Greek architecture. *See* **Architecture, Greek, Ancient**

ANCIENT Greek civilization. *See* **Greek civilization**

ANCIENT Greek drama. *See* **Greek drama, Ancient**

ANCIENT Greek literature. *See* **Greek literature, Ancient**

ANCIENT Greek sculpture. *See* **Sculpture, Greek, Ancient**

ANCIENT Macedonia. *See* **Macedonia, Ancient**

ANDERSON, Matthew Smith, ed. *See* **The Great Powers and the Near East**

ANDERSON, Patrick
Dolphin days. A writer's notebook of Mediterranean pleasures. Review 5 (1964) 188-189. R. Witt

ANDONOV-Polianski, Hristo, ed. *See* **Britanski Dokumenti za istorijata...**

ANDRIĆ, Ivo

The woman from Sarajevo. Review 8 (1967) 480-483. E. D. Goy

ANDRIOTIS, Nikolaos P

Ἐτυμολογικό λεξικό τῆς κοινῆς νεοελληνικῆς [Etymological dictionary of the modern Greek language]. 2d ed. Review 9(1968) 556-558. A. E. Katranides

The fiftieth anniversary of the Balkan wars. 3 (1962) 245-246

History of the name «Macedonia». 1 (1960) 143-148

Lexikon der Archaismen in neugriechischen Dialekten. Review 16:1 (1975) 208-210. C. Symeonidis

ANDRONIKOS, Manolis

Ancient Greek painting and mosaics in Macedonia. biblio il 5 (1964) 287-302

An early iron age cemetery at Vergina, near Beroea. il 2 (1961) 85-98

ANGELOPOULOS, Athanasios A

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies (AAASS). Fourth National Convention, Denver-Colorado, March 1971. Annals. 12 (1971) 286-289

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies (AAASS). Fifth National Convention, Dallas-Texas, March 1972. Annals. 14 (1973) 208-210

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies (AAASS). Sixth National Convention, New York, N.Y., April 1973. Annals. 14 (1973) 213-214

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies: 1976 convention (St. Louis, Missouri, 6-9 Oct. 1976). Annals. 17 (1976) 387-390

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies: 1979 convention (New Haven, Connecticut, 1979). Annals. 20 (1979) 474-475

American Association for South Slavic Studies (AASSS). First annual meeting. New York, N.Y., April 1973. Annals. 14 (1973) 211-212

Celebration of the 1600th anniversary (379-1979) of the death of Basil the Great. Orthodox Theological Convention at Pendeli (Athens, 24-27 Oct. 1979). Annals. 20 (1979) 476-478

Dimitrios Tsamis Karatasos. A symbol of Greek, Serbian and Bulgarian friendship. il 17 (1976) 49-57

The episcopal synod of the Metropolis of Thessaloniki and its significance for today. 18 (1977) 381-408

Population distribution of Greece today according to language, national consciousness, and religion (on the basis of official statistics and census returns). 20 (1979) 123-132

The relations between the Ecumenical Patriarchate and the Church of Serbia during the period 1885-1912. il 13 (1972) 119-127

The Second Congress of the Orthodox Theological Schools (Athens, 19-29 Aug. 1976). Annals. 17 (1976) 384-386

ANSCHLUSS movement, 1918-1938

Austro-German relations in the Anschluss era. R. Luza. Review 18 (1977) 459-460. B. C. Fox

ANSEL, Walter

Hitler and the Middle Sea. Review 15 (1974) 164. J. Hondros

ΑΝΘΟΛΟΓΙΑ συγχρόνων Σλοβένων ποιητῶν [Anthology of contemporary Slovenian poetry]. M. Tavcar, tr. Review 14 (1973) 232. K. Mitsakis

ANTRHOPOGEOGRAPHY

Geographie humaine de la Grèce. B. Kayser. Review 5 (1964) 395-397. M. Negreponti-Delivanis

ANTHROPOLOGY

See also

Anthropogeography
Anthropometry
Ethnology
National characteristics

Anthropologische Untersuchungen an Achrianen. N. I. Xirotiris. biblio 16:2 (1975) 126-132

Congresses and conventions

24th Yugoslav Congress of Anthropologists with international participation, Zagreb, 17-19 Nov., 1975. N. I. Xirotiris. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 236

ANTHROPOMETRY

Balkans

Die Rassentypen der Balkanhalbinsel und der ostägäischen Inselwelt und deren Bedeutung für die Herkunft ihrer Bevölkerung. P. Boev. Review 16:1 (1975) 207. N. Xirotiris

ANTIQUITIES. *See* **Classical antiquities; Excavations (Archaeology); Inscriptions; Numismatics; Pottery;** *also* names of countries, regions, cities, etc. with the subdivision *Antiquities,* e.g. **Greece-Antiquities**

ANTONIADES, **Sophie**

L'activité de l' «Institut Hellénique de Venise». Annals. 5 (1964) 337-342.

ANTONIJEVIĆ, **Dragoslav**

Das epische Volkslied als Quelle zur Kenntnis der Haiduken und Uskokentracht. 18 (1977) 31-41

ANTONOVA-**Popstefanieva, Maritza,** ed. *See* **Broderies nationales macédoniennes**

ARABS

Arabs as «barbaroi» before the rise of Islam. V. Christides. 10 (1969) 315-324

ARCH **of Galerius.** *See* **Thessaloniki. Arch of Galerius**

ARCHAEOLOGY. *See* **Classical antiquities; Excavations (archaelogy); Inscriptions; Numismatics; Pottery;** *also* names of countries, regions, cities, etc. with the subdivision *Antiquities,* e.g. **Greece-Antiquities**

ARCHITECTURE

P, 6770

See also

Castles

Neoclassicism (architecture)

ARCHITECTURE, Byzantine

Sailing to Byzantium. O. Lancaster. Review 11 (1970) 209-210. K. Mitsakis

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic

Asia Minor

A tower at Yeni Foça Izmir. M. E. Weaver. il 12 (1971) 253-280

Chalkidike

Σπίτια τῆς Χαλκιδικῆς [Maisons de la Chalcidique]. Review 9 (1968) 528-531. M. S. Theocharis

ARCHITECTURE, Greek

Greek art and architecture 1945-1967. A brief survey. A. D. Fatouros. biblio il 8 (1967) 421-435

ARCHITECTURE, Greek, Ancient

Architect and sculptor in classical Greece. B. Ashmole. Review 15 (1974) 120-124. M. Andronicos

ARCHITECTURE, Turkish

Greece

Observations on the history of northern Greece during the Turkish rule. Historical and architectural description of the Turkish monuments of Komotini and Serres, their place in the development of Ottoman Turkish architecture, and their present condition. M. Kiel. il 12 (1971) 415-462

ARCHIVES

Great Britain

Documents concerning Rumanian history (1427-1601). E. D. Tappe, ed. Review
6 (1965) 436-438. R. Florescu

Turkey

Ottoman-turkish diplomatics. A guide to the literature. A. L. Horniker. 7 (1966) 135-154

ARGENTI, Eustratius

Eustratius Argenti: a study of the Greek Church under Turkish rule. T. Ware. Review
6 (1965) 219-222. P. C. Christou

ARGENTI, Philip P

The occupation of Chios by the Germans, 1941-1944. Review
8 (1967) 470-471. C. M. Woodhouse

ARGYRIOU, Asterios

Spirituels néo-grecs (XVe-XXe siècles). Review
8 (1967) 502-504. C. Papoulidis

ARHEOLOŠKI Muzej Skopje. *See* **Skopje. Archeological Museum**

ARMENOPOULOS, Konstantinos. Exabiblos

Zur Verbreitung der «Hexabiblos» des Harmenopoulos im slawischen Raum. C. K. Papastathis. 17 (1976) 67-78

ARMSTRONG, A. H., ed. *See* **Rediscovering eastern Christendom**

ARNAKIS, George Georgiades

Byzantium and Greece. A review article. A propos of R. Jenkins, Byzantium and byzantinism. 4 (1963) 379-400

The Ottoman empire and the Balkan states to 1900. vol. 1. Review
13 (1972) 325-326. D. Geanakoplos

Turanism. An aspect of Turkish nationalism. 1 (1960) 19-32

See also

———, **Jarvis, G.** ed. *See* **George Jarvis. His journal and related documents**

———, **Stillman, W. American consul in a Cretan war**

ARNAUDOV, Mihail

Academician Mihail Arnaudov (1878-1978). D. Loukidou-Mavridou. Obituary. 19 (1978) 484-485

ARNOTT, Peter

The Byzantines and their world. Review
17 (1976) 148-149. F. E. Wozniak

ARŠ, Grigorij L

Eteriskoe dviženie v Rossij. Review
11 (1970) 348-351. D. Iliadou

ART

See also

Architecture
Costume
Engraving, Greek
Folk art
Glass painting
Icons
Illumination of books and manuscripts
Jewelry
Mosaics
Mural painting and decoration
Music
Paintings
Portraits
Pottery
Sculpture

ART, Byzantine

Congresses and conventions

L'école de Morava et son temps. Symposium du 1er au 8 oct. 1968. L. Syndica-Laourdas. Annals. 9 (1968) 474-477

Sept siècles de Sopoćani. Symposium à Sopoćani du 18-25 septembre 1965. L. Syndica-Laourda. Annals. 6 (1965) 370-375

Macedonia

Geistige Grundlagen und Wesen der mazedonischen Renaissance. K. Weitzmann. Review.
4 (1963) 454-457. S. Pelekanidis

ART, Greek

Greek art and architecture 1945-1967. A brief survey. D. A. Fatouros. biblio il 8 (1967) 421-435

ART, popular. *See* **Folk art**

ART, Serbian

Congresses and conventions

L'école de Morava et son temps. Symposium du 1er au 8 oct. 1968. L. Syndica-Laourdas. Annals. 9 (1968) 474-477

Sept siècles de Sopoćani. Symposium à Sopoćani du 18-25 septembre 1965. L. Syndica-Laourda. Annals. 6 (1965) 370-375

ART, Thracian

The gold treasure of Panagurischte. N. M. Kontoleon. il 3 (1962) 185-200

ASHMOLE, Bernard

Architect and sculptor in classical Greece. Review 15 (1974) 120-124. M. Andronicos

ASIMAKOPOULOS, Costas

Anthology of Rumanian poetry. Review 17 (1976) 170-171. A. E. Karathanassis

ASSA, Aharon

Makedoniia i evreiskiia narod. Review 18 (1977) 209-212. M. Pinson

ASSOCIATION for the Study of the Greek Enlightenment

The Association for the Study of the Greek Enlightenment. C. Koumarianou. Annals. 7 (1966) 454-456

ASSOCIATION Internationale des Etudes Byzantines. *See* **International Association of Byzantine Studies**

ASSOCIATION Internationale d'Etudes du Sud-Est Européen. *See* **International Association for Southeastern European Studies**

ATATÜRK, Mustafa Kemal

Atatürk; a biography of Mustafa Kemal, father of modern Turkey. Lord Kinross. Review 6 (1965) 391-392. H. N. Howard

Türkei: Anschluss an die moderne Wirtschaft unter Kemal Atatürk. F. K. Kienitz. Review
2 (1961) 157. D. J. Delivanis

Turkish diplomacy 1918-1923: Mustafa and the Turkish nationalist movements. S. R. Sonyel. Review
17 (1976) 439-440. H. N. Howard

Bibliography

Atatürk and Turkey: a bibliography, 1919-1938. A. Bodurgil, comp. Review
17 (1976) 173. B. Kontis

ATATÜRK and Turkey: a bibliography, 1919-1938. A. Bodurgil, comp. Review
17 (1976) 173. B. Kontis

ΑΘΑΝΑΣΙΟΥ Ξοδίλου

Ἡ Ἑταιρεία τῶν Φιλικῶν καί τά πρῶτα συμβάντα τοῦ 1821 [Athanasios Xodilos, The society of friends and the first events of 1821]. L. I. Vranoussis and N. Camarianos, eds. Review
6 (1965) 392-394. J. E. Rexine

ATHENS

Foreign relations

5th century B.C.

Δυτική πολιτική τῶν Ἀθηνῶν κατά τον πέμπτον π.Χ. αἰῶνα. [Western policy of Athens in the Vth century B.C.]. J. Vartsos. Review
19 (1978) 447-449. N. G. L. Hammond

ATHOS: *See* **Mount Athos**

ATIYA, Aziz S

The crusade: historiography and bibliography. Review
6 (1965) 212-215. J. A. Brundage

Crusade, commerce and culture. Review
6 (1965) 212-215. J. A. Brundage

History of eastern christianity. Review
17 (1976) 146-148. J. E. Rexine

AUSTRIA

See also subdivision *Austria* under the subjects
Minorities
Nationalism
Newspapers, Greek

Boundaries

Turkey

Des Kaisers Grenzer. 300 Jahre Türkenabwehr. N. von Preradovich. Review
16:2 (1965) 282-285. A. L. Horniker

Foreign relations

Balkans

Die Balkanpolitik der Österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie am Vorabend des Ersten Weltkrieges. W. Plöchl. 6 (1965) 281-292

La captivité d'Alexandre Ypsilanti. N. Corivan. 8 (1967) 87-102

Österreich-Ungarn und Südosteuropa während der Balkankriege. E. Turczynski. 5 (1964) 11-46

Rumania

Austria-rumanian relations, 1883-1916. D. Dvoichenko-Markov. 9 (1968) 41-54

Serbia

Carinski rat Austro-ugarske i Srbije 1906-1911 [The customs war of Austria-Hungary and Serbia 1906-1911]. D. Djordjević. Review
4 (1963) 444-448. C. Jelavich

History

50 Jahre Bundestaat Österreich. E. Melichar. 12 (1971) 323-346

1918-1939

Austro-german relations in the Anschluss era. R. Luza. Review
18 (1977) 459-460. B. C. Fox

History, Military

The military border in Croatia, 1780-1881: a study of an imperial institution. G. E. Rothenberg. Review
8 (1967) 496-499. W. E. Wright

AUSTRIA *(continued)*

Politics and government

Austro-german relations in the Anschluss era. A. Luza. Review
18 (1977) 459-460. B. C. Fox

La dissolozuione dell' Austria Ungheria. L. Valiani. Review
8 (1967) 508-510. B. Raditsa

AUSTRIA-Hungary. *See* **Austria**

AUTY, Phillis
Yugoslavia. Review
7 (1966) 519-521. A. N. Dragnich

———, ed. *See* **British policy toward wartime resistance...**

AUXENTIADIS, Georgios
The Greek teacher Georgios Aüxentiadis at the town of Zemun (1793-1802). I. A. Papadrianos. il 19 (1978) 359-371

AVAKUMOVIĆ, Ivan
History of the communist party of Yugoslavia. Vol. 1. Review
7 (1966) 496-501. L. Bushkoff

AVENOL, Joseph
Betrayal from within; Joseph Avenol, secretary-general of the League of Nations, 1933-1940. J. Barros. Review
14 (1973) 221-222. D. Kitsikis

AVRAMANTÈS, John, ed. *See* **Οἱ Πόντιοι ἀνά τούς αἰῶνας**

BAN. *See* **Bulgarian Academy of Sciences**

BABINGER, Franz
Aufsätze und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte Südosteuropas und der Levante. Vol. 1. Review
7 (1966) 515-517. A. L. Horniker
Vol. 2. Review
14 (1973) 375-378. A. L. Horniker

Mehmed the conqueror and his time. Review
20 (1979) 181-183. W. J. Griswold

BAGIONAS, Avgustos
XVth International Philosophy Conference. Varna, 16-22 sept., 1973. Annals. 14 (1973) 371-372

BAILLIE-Grohman, Harold Tom. *See* **Heckstahl-Smith A., jt auth. Greek tragedy, 1941**

BAIROVA, Marija Filipova. *See* **Filipova-Bairova, M**

BAKALAKIS, D. and Triandaphyllos, D
Excavations at Plotinopolis, 1977. il 19 (1978) 239-247

BAKALOPOULOS, Apostolos E. *See* **Vacalopoulos, A. E.**

BAKALOPOULOS, Constantine A. *See* **Vacalopoulos, C. A.**

BAKER, Derek, ed. *See* **The Orthodox Churches and the West**

BAKER, Francis Noel-. *See* **Noel-Baker, F**

BAKIRTZIS, Charalambos
D'une porte inconnue des remparts occidentaux de Thessalonique. il 14 (1973) 303-307

BAKKER, W. F., jt ed. *See* **Studia Byzantina et Neohellenica Neerlandica**

BĂLGARSKA Akademija na Naukite. *See* **Bulgarian Academy of Sciences**

BĂLGARSKI Zemedelski Naroden Săjuz. *See* **Bulgarian Agrarian National Union**

BALKAN Alliance, 1st, 1867
Spoljna politika Srbije za vlade kneza Mihaila. Prvi balkanski savez [The foreign policy of Serbia during the reign of prince Michel. The first Balkan alliance]. G. Jakšić and V. Vučković. Review 5 (1964) 164-166. D. Djordjević

BALKAN Alliance, 1912
The failure of the Balkan alliance of 1912. H. Batowski. 7 (1966) 111-122.

BALKAN literature

Themes

«Homo aedificans» dans les litteratures sud-est européennes. G. Muntean. 15 (1974) 262-287.

BALKAN Pact, 1934

Le problème de la sécurité dans le sud-est européen de l'entre-deux-guerres: à la recherche des origines du pacte balkanique de 1934. C. Svolopoulos. 14 (1973) 247-292

România şi antanta balcanică. Momente şi semnificăţii de istorie diplomatică [Romania and the Balkan entente. Moments and significances in diplomatic history]. O. Popişteanu. 2d. ed. Review 15 (1974) 162-163. C. Bodea

Venizelos and the struggle around the Balkan Pact. B. Raditsa. 6 (1965) 119-130

BALKAN Wars

Balkan wars. Their meaning in the history of Greece. C. Fragistas. 3 (1962) 247-256

Eleutherios Venizelos and the Balkan wars. E. Prevelakis. 7 (1966) 363-378

Österreich-Ungarn und Südosteuropa während der Balkankriege. E. Turczynski. 5 (1964) 11-46

Die serbisch-bulgarischen Beziehungen am Vorabend und während der Balkankriege. G. Hering. 3 (1962) 297-326

BALKANS

See also subdivision *Balkans* under the subjects

Anthropometry
Church and state
Commercial law
Communism
Currency question
Ecclesiastical law
Law
Minorities
Nationalism

Regionalism
Self-government
World War II, 1939-1945

Antiquities

Dem Hypsistos geweihte Denkmäler in den Balkanländern (Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der antiken Religionen, IV). M. Tačeva-Hitova. 19 (1978) 59-75

Bibliography

Bălgarija na Balkanite: 1944-1974: bibliografija [Bulgaria in the Balkans: 1944-1974: bibliography]. M. Lazarov. Review 19 (1978) 482-483. D. Loukidou-Mavridou

Biography

Männer am Balkan. Vom Alexander dem Grossen bis Josip Tito. F. Thierfelder. Review 2 (1961) 314-318. G. Hering

Commerce

Conquering Balkan orthodox merchant. T. Stoianovich. Review 2 (1961) 167-171. G. Hering

New directions for world trade and the developing economies: the case of the Balkans. 13 (1972) 31-40

Relațiile comerciale ale țării Românești cu peninsula balcanică (1829-1858) [Les relations commerciales de la Valachie avec la péninsule balkanique, 1829-1838]. V. Diculescu et alii. Review 11 (1970) 331-333. A. Duțu

Congresses and conventions

See also

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies
American Association for South Slavic Studies
International Association for Southeast European Studies

«Aspects of the Balkans: continuity and change». L. Laourda. Annals. 10 (1969) 448-450

«Aspects of the Balkans: continuity and change». International conference. H. Birnbaum. 9 (1968) 483-485

Balkan topics at the AAASS. D. Demus. Annals. 10 (1969) 446

II. Congrès International des Etudes du Sud-Est Européen. M. Nystazopoulou. Annals. 9 (1968) 485-487; 10 (1969) 440-442

Der erste internationale Kongress für Balkanologie. A. I. Thaworis. Annals. 7 (1966) 447-454

The international conference on «Slavonic cultures and the Balkans». Varna, 15-20 sept., 1975. C. Papoulidis. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 233-234

La quatrième réunion de l'Association Internationale d'Etudes du Sud-Est Européen. F. Maltou. Annals. 7 (1966) 193-195

Tagung der Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft in München. G. Theocharides. Annals. 4 (1963) 171-174

Cooperation

The failure of the Balkan alliance of 1912. H. Batowski. 7 (1966) 111-122

Marco Antonio Canini e la Grecia: un mazziniano suo malgrado. F. Guida. 20 (1979) 343-392

România şi antanta balcanică. Momente şi semnificăţii de istorie diplomatică [Romania and the Balkan entente. Moments and significances in diplomatic history]. C. Popisteanu. 2d. ed. Review 15 (1974) 162-163. C. Bodea

La société «L'alliance des peuples des Balkans» en Serbie en 1890-1892. Contribution à l'histoire des alliances balkaniques. D. Djordjević. 4 (1963) 137-154

Spoljna politika Srbije za vlade kneza Mihaila. Prvi balkanski savez [The foreign policy of Serbia during the reign of prince Michel. The first Balkan alliance]. G. Jakšić and V. Vučković. Review 5 (1964) 164-166. D. Djordjević

Venizelos and the struggle around the Balkan Pact. B. Raditsa. 6 (1965) 119-130

Economic conditions

Balkan economic developments. D. J. Delivanis. biblio 1 (1960) 1-18

Les Balkans. P.-Y. Péchoux and M. Sivignon. Review 12 (1971) 314-315. V. Kremmydas

Les conséquences des stipulations financières et économiques du traité de Versailles dans les Balkans. D. J. Delivanis. 20 (1979) 219-233

Contrasts in emerging societies: readings in the social and economic history of southeastern Europe in the nineteenth century. D. Warriner, ed. Review
6 (1965) 457-460. L. Bushkoff

Development integration in the Balkans. E. Pournarakis. 19 (1978) 285-312

New directions for world trade and the developing economies: the case of the Balkans. E. Pournarakis. 19 (1972) 31-40

Economic cooperation

Development integration in the Balkans. E. Pournarakis. 19 (1978) 285-312

Economic policy

Regional development strategy in south-east Europe: a comparative analysis of Albania, Bulgaria, Greece, Romania and Yugoslavia. G. W. Hoffman. Review
16:1 (1975) 223-225. E. Vlachos

Ethnic groups

Les réglementations juridiques operées par le traité de San-Stefano au sud de la péninsule d'Hémus ses répercussions ethnologiques. C. Vavouskos. 17 (1976) 269-282

Foreign relations

Balkan triangle. Birth and decline of an alliance across ideological boundaries. J. O. Iatrides. Review
10 (1969) 198-202. T. A. Couloumbis

The diplomacy of the great powers and the Balkan states, 1908-1914. D. Dakin. map 3 (1962) 327-374

Austria

Österreich-Ungarn und Südosteuropa während der Balkankriege. E. Turczynski. 5 (1964) 11-46.

Historical geography

An historical geography of the Balkans. F. W. Carter, ed. Review
20 (1979) 159-160. G. Augustinos

History

See also

Balkan Alliance, 1st, 1867
Balkan Alliance, 1912
Balkan Pact, 1934
Balkan wars
Berlin, Congress of 1878
Berlin, Treaty of 1878
Eastern question
San Stefano, Treaty of 1878

«The Balkans in transition». L. Bushkoff. A review article of «The Balkans in transition»: essays on the development of Balkan life and politics since the eighteenth century. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. 5 (1964) 125-238

The Balkans in transition. G. W. Hoffman. Review 5 (1964) 411-413. A. N. Damaskinidis

A history of the Balkan people. R. Ristelhueber. Review 14 (1973) 373-374. D. J. Farsolas

Congresses and conventions

«Aspects of the Balkans: continuity and change». International conference. H. Birnbaum. Annals. 9 (1968) 483-485.

Balkan history at the American Historical Association meeting. L. Bushkoff. Annals. 6 (1965) 186-188

The international conference in Sarajevo to mark the centenary of the outbreak of the revolution on Bosnia and Hercegovina. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 16:2 (1976) 229-232

The transformation of the Balkans since the Ottoman era. The University of California Balkan conference. P. C. Manolis. Annals. 1 (1960) 149-156

Sources

Aufsätze und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte Südosteuropas und der Levante. F. Babinger. Vol. 1. Review
7 (1966) 515-517. A. L. Horniker
Vol. 2. Review
14 (1973) 375-378. A. L. Horniker

Britanski dokumenti za istorijata na makedonskiot narod [British documents on the history of the Macedonian people]. H. Andonov-Polianski, ed. Vol. 1, 1797-1839. Review
9 (1968) 559-561. A. Angelopoulos

15th century

Sources

Turski izvori za bălgarskata istorija. Serija XV-XVI [Fontes turcici historiae bulgaricae. Series XV-XVI]. Vol 2. N. Todorov and B. Nedkov, eds. Review
8 (1967) 206-213. B. Demetriades

1453-

The Balkans since 1453. L. S. Stavrianos. Review
2 (1961) 322-323

to 1900

The Ottoman empire and the Balkan states to 1900. G. Arnakis. Vol. 1. Review
13 (1972) 325-326. D. Geanakoplos

Turkish occupation

Les grandes puissances et le mouvement hétairiste dans les principautés roumaines. A. Oţetea. 7 (1966) 379-394

Haiducia şi hauducii. S. I. Gîrleanu. Review
11 (1970) 225-227. M. A. Musicescu

Ἡ κίνηση τοῦ δούκα τοῦ Νεβέρ Καρόλου Γονζάγα γιά τήν ἀπελευθέρωση τῶν βαλκανικῶν λαῶν (1603-1625) [The movement of the duke of Nevers Charles de Gonsague for the liberation of the Balkan peoples, 1603-1625]. S. I. Papadopoulos. Review
7 (1966) 528-531. J. K. Chassiotis

See also

Greece-History-Turkish occupation

19th and 20th centuries

The Balkans, 1815-1914. L. S. Stavrianos. Review
5 (1964) 178-179. J. E. Rexine

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

«The Balkans in transition». L. Bushkoff. A review article of «The Balkans in transition» essays on the development of Balkan life and politics since the eighteenth century. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. 5 (1964) 125-138

Kings and rulers

Congresses and conventions

Symposium on Byzantine kingship. D. Tsourka-Papastathis. Annals. 10 (1969) 157-160

Languages

Die Balkansprachen. Eine Einführung in der Balkanphilologie. H. W. Schaller. Review
20 (1979) 161-163. R. Rohr

Peasant uprisings

«Peasant movements in central and southeastern Europe». S. Fisher-Galati. Annals. 6 (1965) 358-361

Politics and government

«The Balkans in transition». L. Bushkoff. A review article of «The Balkans in transition» essays on the developement of Balkan life and politics since the eighteenth century. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. 5 (1964) 125-138

The Balkans in transition. G. W. Hoffman. Review
5 (1964) 411-413. A. N. Damaskinidis

The establishment of the Balkan national states, 1804-1920. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich. Review
20 (1979) 160-161. S. D. Spector

Relations (general) with

Bulgaria

Bălgarija na Balkanite: 1944-1974: bibliografija [Bulgaria in the Balkans: 1944-1974: bibliography]. M. Lazarov. Review
19 (1978) 482-483. D. Loukidou-Mavridou

Social conditions

Contrasts in emerging societies: readings in the social and economic

history of southeastern Europe in the nineteenth century. D. Warriner, ed. Review
6 (1965) 457-460. L. Bushkoff

Social life and customs

Ethnologie de l'Europe du sud-est: une anthologie. P. H. Stahl. Review
17 (1976) 447-448. S. D. Messing

BALKANS in transition: essays on the development of Balkan life and politics since the eighteenth century. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. Review
5 (1964) 125-138. L. Bushkoff

BALLADS. *See* **Folk-songs**

BANDITS

Bandits. E. Hobsbawm. Review
14 (1973) 374-375. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

BANESCU, Nicolae

Les 90 ans du Nicolas Banescu. Un champion de l'amitié roumano-grec. M. S. Théocharis and L. Hurmuziadi. Annals. 9 (1968) 487-489

BANK of Greece

History

The Alexander Korizis papers. C. A. Maltezou. Annals. 10 (1969) 443-446

BANKS AND BANKING

Beiträge zum Bank- und Devisenrecht in Südosteuropa. Review
6 (1965) 381-382. D. J. Delivanis

BARBARO, Nicolò

Diary of the siege of Constantinople 1453. J. R. Jones, tr. Review
12 (1971) 499-500. A. L. Horniker

BARCLAY, Glen St. J

The rise and fall of the new Roman Empire: Italy's bid for world power, 1890-1943. Review
18 (1977) 460-462. H. Cliadakis

BARRATT, Glynn R

Notice sur l'insurrection des grecs contre l'empire ottoman: a Russian view of the Greek war of independence. 14 (1973) 47-115

BARROS, James

Betrayal from within; Joseph Avenol, secretary general of the League of Nations, 1933-1940. Review
14 (1973) 221-222. D. Kitsikis

The Corfu incident of 1923. Review
8 (1967) 157-161. S. G. Xydis

The League of Nations and the great powers: the Greek-bulgarian incident, 1925. Review
12 (1971) 315-318. S. G. Xydis

Mussolini's first aggression: the Corfu ultimatum. 2 (1961) 257-286

BARSKIJ, Basile

Thessalonique en 1726 (la relation du moine russe Basile Barskij). D. Hemmerdinger-Iliadou. 2 (1961) 293-298

BARTLE, G. F.

Bowring and the Greek loans of 1824 and 1825. 3 (1962) 61-74

BARTOŠ, Milan

Les dispositions relatives aux relations internationales dans la constitution yougoslave. 6 (1965) 67-78

BASIL, the Great, Saint

Congresses and conventions

Celebration of the 1600th anniversary (379-1979) of the death of Basil the Great. Orthodox Theological Convention at Pendeli (Athens, 14-17 oct. 1979). A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 20 (1979) 476-478

BATALDEN, Stephen K

A further note on patriarch Serapheim II's sojourn to Russia. 18 (1977) 409-411

BATOWSKI, Henryk

A centenary: two partitions of European Turkey. San Stefano and Berlin. A comparison. 19 (1978) 227-237

The failure of the Balkan alliance of 1912. 7 (1966) 111-122

Proposal for a second front in the Balkans in September 1939. 9 (1968) 335-344

BATTLE of Navarino, 1827. *See* **Navarino, Battle of, 1827**

BAVARIA

Foreign relations

Greece

Russia, Bavaria and the Greek revolution of 1862/1863. B. Jelavich. il 2 (1961) 125-150

BAVARIANS in Greece

Bayern in Griechenland. Die Geschichte eines Abenteuers. W. Seidl. Review 8 (1967) 483-488. J. Petropoulos

BAXEVANIS, John

Population, internal migration and urbanization in Greece. maps 6 (1965) 83-98

BDINSKI zbornik, Ghent Slavonic ms. 408, A. D. 1360. Review 16:2 (1975) 291. C. Papoulidis

BEAUBIER, Jeff

High life expectancy on the island of Paros, Greece. Review 18 (1977) 426-427. K. C. Markides

BECKINSALE, Monica and **Beckinsale, R**

Southern Europe: the Mediterranean and Alpine lands. Review 17 (1976) 448-449. G. J. Martin

BECKINSALE, Robert, jt. auth. *See* **Beckinsale M. Southern Europe...**

BEES, Nikos A

Τά Χειρόγραφα τῶν Μετεώρων. Κατάλογος περιγραφικός τῶν χειρογράφων κωδίκων τῶν ἀποκειμένων εἰς τάς μονάς τῶν Μετεώρων [The manuscripts of the Meteora. Descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts

preserved at the monasteries of the Meteora]. Vol 1. (Monastery of Transfiguration). Review
9 (1968) 278-281. K. Mitsakis

BEGINNINGS of modernization in the Middle East. The nineteenth century. W.R. Polk and R.L. Chamberas, eds. Review A.L. Horniker 13 (1972) 170-175.

BEGUNOV, J. K.
Kozma presviter v slavjanskih literaturah. Review
16:2 (1975) 269-271. C. Papoulidis

BEITRÄGE zum Bank- und Devisenrecht in Südosteuropa. Review
6 (1965) 381-382. D. J. Delivanis

BELGIUM

Constitutional history

Deux états nés en 1830. Ressemblances et dissemblances constitutionelles entre la Belgique et la Grèce. A. J. Manessis. Review
2 (1961) 329-331. C. Vavouskos

BELGRADE

History

18th century

Sources

Beograd i Srbija u dokumentima arhive Zemunskog magistrata od 1739 do 1804 god., knjiga 1, 1739-1788 [Belgrade and Serbia in the documents of the municipality of Zemun during the years 1739-1804, vol. 1, 1739-1788]. T. Z. Ilić. Review
18 (1977) 208-209. I. A. Papadrianos

BELIA, Hélène D
L'instruction aux communautés grecques de Roumanie (1869-1878). 16:1 (1975) 5-13

BELL, George
Bell and Anderson: a Scottish partnership in Wallachia. E. D. Tappe. 12 (1971) 479-484

BELL, John D

The genesis of agrarianism in Bulgaria. 16:2 (1975) 73-92

Peasants in power: Alexander Stamboliski and the Bulgarian Agrarian National Union, 1899-1923. Review 20 (1979) 179-180. P. Shashko

BELLUSCI, Antonio

Canti sacri, raccolti in San Constantino Albanese, S. Sofia d'Epiro e in alcune comunità albanesi di Grecia. Review 19 (1978) 468-470. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

Il telaio nei testi originali arbëreshe: ricerca etnografica tra gli Albanesi di Calabria, di Basilicata e di Grecia. Review 19 (1978) 468-470. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

BENDER, Peter

East Europe in search of security. Review 15 (1974) 167. W. G. Vettes

BENNETT, Emmett L., Jr.

The American School of Classical Studies at Athens. 8 (1967) 437-447

BENNISON, D. J.

The sectoral and spatial structure of retail trade in Greece, 1957-69. maps 20 (1979) 443-465

BENTHAM, Jeremy

Jeremy Bentham's constitutional reform proposals to the Greek provisional government, 1823-1825. E. Vallianatos. 10 (1969) 325-334

BERCHTOLD, Leopold, Graf

Die Balkanpolitik des österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie am Vorabend des Ersten Weltkrieges. W. Plöchl. 6 (1965) 281-282

BEREND, Iván Tibor and **Ránki, György**

Hungary: a century of economic development. Review 15 (1974) 374-376. D. J. Delivanis

BEREND, J. T. *See* **Berend, Iván Tibor**

BERKES, Niyazi

The development of secularization in Turkey. Review 6 (1965) 223-225. H. N. Howard

BERKOV, Pavel Naumović

Literary contacts between Russia and the West since the fourteenth century. Review 16:1 (1975) 195. C. Papoulidis

BERLIN, Congress of, 1878

Congresses and conventions

«The Congress of Berlin of 1878 and Southeastern Europe as a problem in European policy»: international meeting of scholars in Mainz, 11-15 oct. 1978. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 19 (1978) 441-443

BERLIN, Treaty of, 1878

A centenary: two partitions of European Turkey. San Stefano and Berlin. A comparison. H. Batowski. 19 (1978) 227-237

BERLOGEA, Ileana

Romanticism in the interpretation of the Greek tragedy on the Roumanian stage. 12 (1971) 41-55

BERZA, Mihai

Mihai Berza (1907-1978). A. Karathanasis. Obituary. 20 (1979) 517-518

BEŠEVLIEV, Veselin

Eine unvollendete Tragödie von Dr. N. S. Pikkolo. 17 (1976) 225-228

BESSARION, Cardinal

Cento codici Bessarionei. Catalogo di mostra a cura di T. Gasparini Leporace ed E. Mioni. Review 14 (1973) 230-231. V. Hassiotis

Τό κληροδότημα τοῦ καρδιναλίου Βησσαρίωνος γιά τούς φιλενωτικούς τῆς βενετοκρατούμενης Κρήτης (1439-17ος αἰ.) [Le legs du cardinal Bessarion aux unionistes de la Crète vénetienne (1439-XVIIe s.)]. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Review 9 (1968) 294-297. J. A. Papadrianos

Congresses and conventions

Two congresses at Venice on Cardinal Bessarion (May 29th-June 1st 1968). J. K. Hassiotis. Annals. 9 (1968) 234-236

BIBLE

Pictures, illustrations, etc.

Die Kirche der Hagia Triada bei Kranidi in der Argolis (1244): ikonographische und stilistische Analyse der Malereien. S. Kalopissi-Verti. Review
20 (1979) 487-489. C. Mavropoulou-Tsioumi

BIBLIA de la Bucureşti

Les bibles grecque et roumaine de 1687-1688 et les visées impériales de Şerban Cantacuzène. V. Cândea. 10 (1969) 351-376

BIĆANIĆ, Rudolf

Economic policy in socialist Yugoslavia. Review
15 (1974) 143-144. S. R. Sacks

BIEGMAN, Nicolas H

The Turco-Ragusan relationship. According to the firmans of Murad III (1575-1595) extant in the state archives of Dubrovnik. Review
15 (1974) 152-154. A. L. Horniker

BIEN, Chrysanthi. *See* **Bien, P.,** jt. auth. **Demotic Greek**

BIEN, Peter

Kazantzakis and the linguistic revolution in Greek literature. Review
16:1 (1975) 212-214. A. Decavalles

———, **Rassias, J., and Bien, C**

Demotic Greek. 3d ed. Review
15 (1974) 135-136. H. Tsantsanoglou

———, ed. *See* **Modern Greek writers**

———, **tr.** *See* **Myrivilis, S. Life in the tomb**

BÎRLAD, river (Rumania)

Le fleuve scitique Ararus des «histoires» d'Hérodote ou Ierasus de la «Géographie» de Ptolemée dans la tradition roumaine. A. I. Gonţa. 12 (1971) 399-414

BIRNBAUM, Henrik

«Aspects of the Balkans: continuity and change». International Conference. Annals. 9 (1968) 483-485

BISMARCK, Otto, Fürst von

Bismarck at the crossroads: the reorientation of German foreign policy after the Congress of Berlin 1878-1880. B. Waller. Review 16:1 (1975) 197-200. G. B. Leon

BITOSKI, Krste

Dejnosta na pelagoniskata mitropolija 1878-1912 [The activity of the bishopric in Pelagonia 1878-1912]. Review 9 (1981) 561-564. A. Angelopoulos

BLUE guide: Greece. S. Rossiter, ed. Review 14 (1973) 233. K. Mitsakis

BLUM, Eva. *See* **Blum, R.** jt. auth. **Health and healing in rural Greece**

BLUM, Richard and **Blum, Eva**

Health and healing in rural Greece: a study of three communities. Assist. by A. Amera and S. Kallifatidou. Review 6 (1965) 208-212. T. Stoianovich

BODURGIL, Abraham, comp. *See* **Atatürk and Turkey**

BOEV, Petăr

Die Rassentypen der Balkanhalbinsel und der ost-ägäische Inselwelt und deren Bedeutung für die Herkunft ihrer Bevölkerung. Review 16:1 (1975) 207. N. Xirotiris

BOGOMILES

Bogomilska crkva bosanskih krstjana. D. Mandić. Review 4 (1963) 424-426. G. J. Prpic.

Kozma presviter v slavjanskih literaturah. J. K. Begunov. Review 16:2 (1975) 269-271. C. Papoulidis

Θεόφιλος: Bogumil. E. Werner. 7 (1966) 49-60.

BOLDUR, Alexander V
The enigma of the Ulichy-Tivertsy people. map 9 (1968) 55-90

BORDEAUX, Michael
Patriarch and prophets. Review
11 (1970) 343-346. C. F. Battell

BOSNIA
See also **Moslems in Bosnia**; *also* subdivision *Bosnia* under the subject **Markets**

Commerce

Tendances caractéristiques du commerce de la Bosnie et le rôle économique des commerçants grecs au début du XIXe siècle. C. A. Vacalopoulos. il map 20 (1979) 91-110

History

Bosna i Hercegovina. D. Mandić. Review
4 (1963) 424-426. G. J. Prpic

Industrialization

Industrialization of Bosnia-Hercegovina, 1878-1918. P. F. Sugar. Review
7 (1966) 222-225. L. Bushkoff

Religion

The Bosnian Church: a new interpretation. J. V. A. Fine, Jr. Review
20 (1979) 185-187. F. E. Wozniak

Social life and customs

European Moslems: economy and ethnicity in western Bosnia. W. G. Lockwood. Review
18 (1977) 207-208. J. M. Halpern

BOTSAS, Eleutherios N
Emigration and capital formation. The case of Greece. 10 (1969) 127-134

BOTZARIS, Notis
Visions balkaniques dans la préparation de la révolution grecque (1789-1821). Review
4 (1963) 187-190. D. Dakin

BOUBOULIDES, Phaedon C

Φαναριώτικα κείμενα. Α΄ Ἔμμετροι ἐπιστολαί Κωνσταντίνου Δράκου Σούτσου καί Κωνσταντίνου Καρατζᾶ. Β΄ Ἀλεξάνδρου Κάλφογλου «Ἠθική στιχουργία» [Textes Phanariotes. I. Lettres en vers de Constantin Dracos Soutsos et Constantin Caratzas. II. «Versification morale» d'Alexandre Calphoglou]. Review 8 (1967) 199-201. M. G. Papageorgiou

———, ed. *See* **Πρακτικά τρίτου Πανιονίου συνεδρίου...**

BOULAKI-Zissi, Christina

Ilarion of Tarnovo and the renaissance in Bulgaria during the first decades of the 19th century. 17 (1976) 123-130

BOULAY, Juliet Du. *See* **Du Boulay, Juliet**

BOUNDARIES. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Boundaries*, e.g. **Austria-Boundaries**

BOWRING, John

Bowring and the Greek loans of 1824 and 1825. G. F. Bartle. 3 (1962) 61-74

BRADDOCK, Joseph

Sappho's island. A paean for Lesbos. Review 11 (1970) 211-212. R. Witt

BRADEEN, Donald W

Donald W. Bradeen. Historian, scholar, philhellene, 1918-1973. J. A. Vartsos. Obituary. 14 (1973) 215-216

BRATIANU, Ioan C

Rumania at the Paris Peace Conference. S. D. Spector. Review 4 (1963) 442-444. G. G. Arnakis

BREAD stamps. *See* **Hand stamps**

BRESLAV (cruiser)

The escape of the Goeben: prelude to Gallipoli. R. McLaughlin. Review 17 (1976) 172-173. H. N. Howard

BRÎNCOVEANU, Constantin Basarab

Constantin voda Brîncoveanu. Viaţa, domnia, epoca. S. Ionescu and P. I. Panait. Review
16:2 (1975) 274-279. A. E. Karathanassis

Des grecs à la cour du Constantin Brîncoveanu, voévod de Valachie (1688-1714). A. E. Karathanassis. 16:1 (1975) 56-69

BRITANSKI dokumenti za istorijata na makedonskiot narod [British documents on the history of the Macedonian people]. Vol. 1, 1797-1839. H. Andonov-Polianski, ed. Review
9 (1968) 559-561. A. Angelopoulos

BRITISH policy toward wartime resistance in Yugoslavia and Greece. P. Auty and R. Clogg, eds. Review
17 (1976) 445-446. J. L. Hondros

BRODERIES nationales macédoniennes. M. Antonova-Popstefanieva, ed. Review
3 (1962) 214-221. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros

BROMKE, Adam, ed. *See* **The communist states in disaray**

BROWN, James F

Bulgaria under communist rule. Review
12 (1971) 512-515. F. B. Chary

The new Eastern Europe. Review
7 (1966) 470-471. S. Fischer-Galati

BROWNING, Robert

Byzantium and Bulgaria. A comparative study across the early medieval frontier. Review
17 (1976) 401-403. F. E. Wozniak

Justinian and Theodora. Review
12 (1971) 291. P. Charanis

A new source on Byzantine-hungarian relations in the twelfth century. The inaugural lecture of Michael ὁ τοῦ Ἀγχιάλου ὡς ὕπατος τῶν φιλοσόφων. 2 (1961) 173-214

BRYER, Anthony A

Byzantine studies in the University of Birmingham. Annals. 10 (1969) 439

BRYSON, Thomas A

American diplomatic relations with the Middle East, 1784-1975: a survey. Review
18 (1977) 462-463. H. N. Howard

BULATOVIČ, Aleksandr Ksaver'evič

Aleksandr Ksaver'evič Bulatovič: sa participation parmi les Onomatolâtres du Mont Athos. C. Papoulidis. 16:1 (1975) 126-129

BULGARIA. Jahrbuch der deutsch-bulgarischen Gesellschaft. Vol. 6. Review 5 (1964) 168-169. E. Turczynski

BULGARIA

See also **Jews in Bulgaria;** *also* subdivision *Bulgaria* under the subjects
Communism
Education
League of Nations
Learning and Scholarship
Newspapers, Greek
Peasantry

Antiquities

See **Panagurishte-Antiquities**

Economic conditions

Bulgarian economic development since World War II. B. Dobrin. Review 16:2 (1975) 273. J. R. Lampe

Economic policy

Bulgaria under communist rule. J. F. Brown. Review
12 (1971) 512-515. F. B. Chary

Bulgarian economic development since World War II. B. Dobrin. Review 16:2 (1975) 273. J. R. Lampe

Foreign relations

Aspects of Bulgarian foreign policy. D. Poulakos. 2 (1961) 299-308

Greece

The League of Nations and the great powers: the Greek-bulgarian incident, 1925. J. Barros. Review
12 (1971) 315-318. S. G. Xydis

The Paris Peace conference of 1946 and the Greek-bulgarian relations. D. S. Constantopoulos. Review
2 (1961) 153. M. G. Papaconstantinou

Russia

Tsarist Russia and Balkan nationalism. Russian influence in the internal affairs of Bulgaria and Serbia, 1879-1886. C. Jelavich. Review
2 (1961) 335-336. E. Kofos

Serbia

Die serbisch-bulgarischen Beziehungen am Vorabend und während der Balkankriege. G. Hering. Part 1: 3 (1962) 297-326. Part 2: (1963) 347-378

Turkey

Bulgarian-turkish relations in the summer of 1915. W.-U. Friedrich. biblio
18 (1977) 363-379

History

The Slavs, Byzantium, and the historical significance of the first Bulgarian kingdom. P. Charanis. 17 (1976) 5-24.

Bibliography

English histories of Bulgaria. J. F. Clarke. Annals. 7 (1966) 175-183

Insurrection of April, 1876

Public opinion

L'insurrection d'Avril et l'opinion publique grecque. N. Todorov. 17 (1976) 229-239

Massacres 1878-1877

Gladstone and the Bulgarian agitation 1876. R. T. Shannon. Review
5 (1964) 154-155. D. Dakin

1878-1908

The genesis of agrarianism in Bulgaria. J. D. Bell. 16:2 (1975) 73-92

Balkan wars, 1912-1913

See **Balkan Wars**

World War II, 1939-1945

Bulgaria during the Second World War. M. L. Miller. Review
17 (1976) 167-169. J. S. Roucek

Resistance

Obsti borbi na bălgarskija i grăckija narod sreštu hitlerofasistkata okupacija [The Bulgarian and Greek common struggle against Hitler-fascist occupation]. P. Šterev. Review
7 (1966) 242-244. K. Charalambidis

1944-

Bulgaria under communist rule. J. F. Brown. Review
12 (1971) 512-515. F. B. Chary

Intellectual life

Bulgarien. C. Ognjanoff. Review
9 (1968) 499-503. W. A. Welsh

Politics and government

Bulgarian communism: the road to power 1934-1944. N. Oren. Review
12 (1971) 518-523. F. B. Chary

The Bulgarian Jews and the final solution, 1941-1944. F. B. Chary. Review
16:2 (1975) 271-272. L. A. D. Dellin

Peasants in power: Alexander Stamboliski and the Bulgarian Agrarian National Union, 1899-1923. J. D. Bell. Review
20 (1979) 179-180. P. Shashko

Relations (general) with the Balkans

Bălgarija na Balkanite: 1944-1974; bibliografija [Bulgaria in the Balkans: 1944-1974; bibliography]. M. Lazarov. Review
19 (1978) 482-483. D. Loukidou-Mavridou

Relations (general) with the Byzantine Empire

Byzantium and Bulgaria. A comparative study across the early medieval frontier. R. Browning. Review
17 (1976) 401-403

BULGARIAN Academy of Sciences

Politics and scholarship in Bulgaria. W. A. Welsh. Annals. 8 (1967) 138-149

BULGARIAN Agrarian National Union

The genesis of agrarianism in Bulgaria. J. Bell. 16:2 (1975) 73-92

Peasants in power: Alexander Stamboliski and the Bulgarian Agrarian National Union, 1899-1923. J. D. Bell. Review 20 (1979) 179-180. P. Shashko

BULGARIAN Agrarian Union. *See* **Bulgarian Agrarian National Union**

BULGARIAN Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian**

BULGARIAN Eastern Orthodox Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian**

BULGARIAN language

Foreign words

Die Archaismen der griechischen Lehnwörter im Bulgarischen. A. J. Thaworis. 16:1 (1975) 146-153

Greek loan-words in modern Bulgarian. A. I. Thavoris. biblio 20 (1979) 19-53

BULGARIAN literature

Der neubulgarische Alexanderroman. Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte und Verbreitung. I. Köhler. Review 17 (1976) 410-414. K. Mitsakis

BULGARIAN manuscripts. *See* **Manuscripts, Bulgarian**

BULGARIAN renaissance. *See* **Renaissance, Bulgarian**

BULGARIANS in Rumania

La contribution de l'émigration bulgare de Valachie à la renaissance politique et culturelle du peuple bulgare (1762-1850). C. N. Velichi. Review 16:1 (1975) 202-204. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

BULWER, Sir Henry

Sir Henry Bulwer and the Wallachian elections of 1857. T. J. Hope. 14 (1973) 324-330

BURKE, John B

Angelos Sikelianos and the Balkan idea: a forgotten response. 16:2 (1975) 119-125

BURKS, Richard V

The dynamics of communism in Eastern Europe. Review 3 (1962) 202-206. S. G. Xydis

Truman doctrine and Greece. [Comments]. 8 (1967) 452-456

———, ed. *See* **The future of communism in Europe**

BUŞE, Constantin

Comerţul exterior prin Galaţi sub regimul de port franc, 1837-1883 [Le commerce extérieur par Galatzi sous le régime de port franc, 1837-1883]. Review 20 (1979) 177-179. O. Cicanci

BUSHKOFF, Leonard

Balkan history at the American Historical Association meeting. Annals. 6 (1965) 186-188

The Balkans in transition. A review article of «The Balkans in transition: essays on the development of Balkan life and politics since the eighteenth century». C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. 5 (1964) 125-138

Chatham College symposium on the Soviet Union in world politics. Annals. 7 (1966) 171-173

Images and attitudes: East European history at the American Historical Association meeting. Annals. 7 (1966) 166-171

University of Washington project on the history of East Central Europe. Annals. 6 (1965) 185-190

BYRNE, Leo Gerald

The great ambassador. Review 6 (1965) 424-425. B. D. Gooch

BYRNES, Robert F., ed. *See* **Communal families in the Balkans;** *also* **The United States and Eastern Europe**

BYRON, George Gordon Noël Byron, 6th Baron
The Greek poets praise «the Britannic muse». M. B. Raizis. 20 (1979) 275-307

BYZANTINE architecture. *See* **Architecture, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE art. *See* **Art, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church**

BYZANTINE civilization. *See* **Byzantine Empire-Civilization**

BYZANTINE cloisonné. *See* **Cloisonnée, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE embroidery. *See* **Embroidery, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE EMPIRE
See also **Slavs in the Byzantine Empire;** *also* subdivision **Byzantine Empire** under the subjects.
Charities
Public welfare

Byzance: état-société-économie. D. Zakythinos. Review 15 (1974) 344-345. P. Charanis

Byzantium and Greece. G. G. Arnakis. A review article a propos of R. Jenkins, Byzantium and byzantinism. 4 (1963) 379-400

Dumbarton Oaks Papers, number sixteen. Review 5 (1964) 173-178. J. E. Rexine

Dumbarton Oaks Papers, number nineteen. Review 7 (1966) 492-496. J. E. Rexine

Civilization

The Byzantine commonwealth: Eastern Europe, 500-1453. D. Obolensky. Review 13 (1972) 163-165. P. Charanis

The Byzantines and their world. P. Arnott. Review 17 (1976) 148-149. F. E. Wozniak

Interaction of the «sibling» Byzantine and western cultures in the Middle Ages and Italian Renaissance (330-1600). D. J. Geanakoplos. Review 19 (1978) 193-196. J. E. Rexine

Reich der neuen Mitte. Der christliche Geist der byzantinischen Kultur. H. Hunger. Review 7 (1966) 235-237. P. Speck

Congresses and conventions

Actes du XIIème Congrès International d'Etudes Byzantines, Ochride, 10-16 sept., 1961. Review 6 (1965) 382-390. B. Radojčić

«After the fall of Constantinople». The Dumbarton Oaks Symposium, 1968. B. C. P. Tsangadas. Annals. 9 (1968) 463-470

Byzantine and modern Greek studies in London. S. Fassoulakis. Annals. 13 (1972) 160-162

«Byzantine society». The Dumbarton Oaks Symposium, 1969. B. C. P. Tsangadas. Annals. 10 (1969) 145-148

Die byzantinische Kommission des 12. Internationalen Historikerkongresses, Wien 1965. H. Hunger. Annals 6 (1965) 361-362

Proceedings of the XIIIth International Congress of Byzantine Studies. Oxford, 5-10 sept. 1966. J. M. Hussey, D. Obolensky, and S. Runciman, eds. Review 10 (1969) 190-197. J. W. Barker

Le XIVe Congrès Interantional des Etudes Byzantines (Bucarest, 6-12 sept. 1971). M. Nystazopoulou-Pélekides. Annals. 12 (1971) 281-286

Foreign Relations

Byzantine diplomacy and the Lombard-Gepidic wars. F. E. Wozniak. 20 (1979) 139-158

Historical geography

The northern boundaries of Hellenism in the 7th and 8th centuries. S. P. Kyriakides. 1 (1960) 57-64

History

See also
Serres-History

The Byzantine commonwealth: Eastern Europe 500-1453. D. Obolensky. Review
13 (1972) 163-165. P. Charanis

The Cambridge Medieval History. Vol. 4. The Byzantine Empire. 2d rev. ed. Part 1: Byzantium and its neighbors. J. M. Hussey, ed. with the assist. of D. M. Nicol and G. Cowan. Review
8 (1967) 499-502. N. Tobias

Imperial twilight: the Palaiologos Dynasty and the decline of Byzantium. C. Head. Review
19 (1978) 455. F. E. Wozniak

to the 10th century

Slavjanski perevod chroniki Simeona Logotheta. V. I. Sreznevskij. Review
16:2 (1975) 290. C. Papoulidis

7th and 8th centuries

Observations on the history of Greece during the early Middle Ages. P. Charanis. 11 (1970) 1-34

610-1071

Byzantium: the imperial centuries (A. D. 610-1071). R. Jenkins. Review
7 (1966) 522-528. J. W. Barker

Some perspectives on the middle Byzantine period. W. E. Kaegi, Jr.
10 (1969) 289-310

Frankish domination, 1204-1292

Crusaders and conquerors: the chronicle of Morea. H. Lurier, ed. and tr. Review
7 (1966) 483-485. R. P. Grossman

Latin conquest, 1204-1206

Ἡ κατά τῶν Λατίνων Ἑλληνοβουλγαρική σύμπραξις ἐν Θράκῃ 1204-1206 [Das griechisch-bulgarische Zusammenwirken gegen die Lateiner in Thrazien 1204-1206]. A. Krantonelli. Review
6 (1965) 443-446. P. Speck

1255-1310

Arsenij i Arsenity. I. E. Troitskij. Review
15 (1974) 349-350. C. Papoulidis

Fall of Constantinople

See **Constantinople, Siege of 1453**

Kings and rulers

Congresses and conventions

Symposium on Byzantine kingship. D. Tsourka-Papastathis. Annals. 10 (1969) 157-160

Monuments

Sailing to Byzantium. O. Lancaster. Review
11 (1970) 209-210. K. Mitsakis

Politics and government

Congresses and conventions

Le symposium de Thessalonique sur l'institution imperiale au moyen âge. 26-29 août 1969. M. Theocharis. Annals. 10 (1969) 436-438

Population

On the demography of medieval Greece: a problem solved. P. Charanis. 20 (1979) 193-218

Relations (general) with Bulgaria

Byzantium and Bulgaria. A comparative study across the early medieval frontier. R. Browning. Review
17 (1976) 401-403. F. E. Wozniak

Ἡ συνάντησις Συμεών καί Νικολάου Μυστικοῦ (Αὔγουστος 913) στά πλαίσια τοῦ βυζαντινοβουλγαρικοῦ ἀνταγωνισμοῦ. [The meeting of Symeon and Nicholas Mysticus in the context of Byzantinobulgarian antagonism]. A. Stavridou-Zafraka. Review
15 (1974) 348-349. C. N. Tsirpanlis

Relations (general) with England

Byzantium and England. D. M. Nicol. 15 (1974) 179-203

UNIVERSITY

Relations (general) with Europe

Byzantine East and Latin West: two worlds of Christendom in Middle Ages and Renaissance. D. J. Geanakoplos. Review 9 (1968) 251-254. A. Papadakis

Relations (general) with Hungary

A new source on Byzantine-hungarian relations in the twelfth century. The inaugural lecture of Michael ὁ τοῦ Ἀγχιάλου ὡς ὕπατος τῶν φιλοσόφων. R. Browning. 2 (1961) 173-214

Relations (general) with Serbia

The marriage-arrangement between Constantine XI Palaeologus and the Serbian Mara (1451). I. A. Papadrianos. 6 (1965) 131-138

Relations (general) with Slavs

The cult of St. Demetrius of Thessaloniki in the history of Byzantine-slav relations. D. Obolensky. 15 (1974) 3-20

The Slavs, Byzantium, and the historical significance of the first Bulgarian kingdom. P. Charanis. 17 (1965) 5-24

Južnye slavjane i Vizantija vo vtoroe četverti XIV veka. T. Florinskij. Review 15 (1974) 350. C. Papoulidis

BYZANTINE illumination of books and manuscripts. *See* **Illumination of books and manuscripts, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE law. *See* **Law, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE literature

Bibliography

Modern Greek studies in the West: a critical bibliography of studies on Modern Greek linguistics, philology and folklore in languages other than Greek. D. C. Swanson. Review 2 (1961) 312-313. J. E. Rexine

BYZANTINE mosaics. *See* **Mosaics, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE mural painting and decoration. *See* **Mural painting and decoration, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE music. *See* **Music, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE portraits. *See* **Portraits, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE religious poetry. *See* **Religious poetry, Byzantine**

BYZANTINE studies

Byzantine studies in the University of Birmingham. A. A. Bryer. Annals. 10 (1969) 439

Les études byzantines en Tchécoslovaquie. V. Hrochová. 13 (1972) 301-311

Geschichte der byzantinistischen Studien: Ergebnisse und Aufgaben. J. Irmscher. biblio 17 (1976) 241-268

Periodicals

Studia byzantina et neohellenica neerlandica. W. F. Bakker, A. F. van Gemert, and W. J. Aerts, eds. Review
14 (1973) 392-393. K. Mitsakis

CMEA. *See* **COMECON**

COMECON

The socialist commonwealth of nations: organization and institutions. K. Grzybowski. Review
6 (1965) 433-436. R. Haster

CALLIMACHES codex. *See* **Codul Callimach**

CAMARIANO, Nestor

Alexandre Mavrocordato, le grand drogman. Son activité diplomatique 1673-1709. Review
17 (1976) 149-154. A. L. Horniker

Nouvelles informations sur la création et l'activité de la typographie grecque de Yassy (1812-1821). 7 (1966) 61-76

Quelques renseignements sur la vie et l'activité commerciale de l'épirote Consta Petru en Oltenie (Valachie). 19 (1978) 313-326

Les relations de Tudor Vladimirescu avec l'Hétairie, avant la revolution de 1821. 6 (1965) 139-164

Trois lettres de Jean Capodistria, ministre des affaires étrangères de Russie, envers Manouk Bey (1816-1817). 11 (1970) 97-105

——, ed. *See* **Ἀθανασίου Ξοδίλου, Ἡ Ἑταιρεία τῶν Φιλικῶν...;**
also **Cronica Ghiculeştilor**

CAMARIANO-CIORAN, Ariadna
Les académies princières de Bucarest et de Jassy et leurs professeurs. Review
20 (1979) 168-176. A. Argyriou

Un directeur eclairé à l'Académie de Jassy il y a deux siècles: Iosip Moisiodax. 7 (1966) 297-332

—— ; ed. *See* **Cronica Ghiculeştilor**

CAMARIANOS, Nestor. *See* **Camariano, Nestor**

THE CAMBRIDGE Medieval history. Vol. 4: The Byzantine Empire. 2d rev. ed. Part 1: Byzantium and its neighbors. J. M. Hussey, ed. with the assist. of D. M. Nicol and G. Cowan. Review
8 (1967) 499-502. N. Tobias

CAMPBELL, John C
American policy toward communist Eastern Europe: the choices ahead. Review
6 (1965) 405-408. P. V. Burks

——, ed. *See* **Successful negotiations**

CAMPBELL, J. K.
Honour, family and patronage: a study of institutions and moral values in a Greek mountain community. Review
5 (1964) 363-377. D. Loukatos
7 (1966) 501-505. T. Stoianovich

CAMPAIGN of Ukraine, 1919. *See* **Ukraine, Campaign of, 1919**

CANADA - Greeks. *See* **Greeks in Canada**

CANAPA, Marie Paule
Réforme économique et socialisme en Yugoslavie. Review
11 (1970) 373-376. D. J. Delivanis

CÂNDEA, Virgil

L'activité de l'AIESEE. Annals. 8 (1967) 459-464

Les bibles grecque et roumaine de 1687-1688 et les visées impériales de Şerban Cantacuzène. 10 (1969) 351-376

Περί αὐτοκράτορος λογισμοῦ et les débuts de la littérature philosophique dans les pays roumains. 18 (1977) 243-250

William Harvey, Anthime Gazis et les débuts de la science roumaine moderne. il 5 (1964) 77-88

CANDILIS, Wray O

The economy of Greece, 1944-66. Efforts for stability and development. Review
10 (1969) 470-472. C. Michalopoulos
12 (1971) 294. D. J. Delivanis

CANINI, Marco Antonio

Marco Antonio Canini e la Grecia: un mazziniano suo malgrado. F. Guida. 20 (1979) 343-392

CANNING, Stratford. *See* **Stratford de Radcliffe, Stratford Canning, 1st viscount**

CANTACUZINO, Constantin the «Stolnic»

Congresses and conventions

Convegno lo 'stolnic' Cantacuzino e le relazioni italo-rumene nei secoli XVII-XVIII a Padoue. C. Tsourkas. Annals. 10 (1969) 167-168

CANTACUZINO, Şerban

Les bibles grecque et roumaine de 1687-1688 et les visées impériales de Şerban Cantacuzène. V. Cândea. 10 (1969) 351-376

CANTEMIR, Dimitrie

Demetrius Kantemir and Russia. D. Dvoichenko-Markov. 12 (1971) 383-398

Extracts from «the history of the Ottoman Empire». A. Duţu and P. Cernovodeanu, eds. Review
16 (1975) 219-220. N. Simms

CAPODISTRIAS, John. *See* **Kapodistrias, Ioannes**

CAPPADOCIA
See subdivision *Cappadocia* under the subjects
Cave churches
Mural painting and decoration, Byzantine

CARATAŞU, Mihail
Documentele văcăreştilor [Documents des Vacaresco]. Review
17 (1976) 436-437. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

CAREY, Andrew G. *See* **Carey, J. P. C.,** jt. auth. **The web of modern Greek...**

CAREY, Jane P. C. and Carey, A. G. The web of modern Greek politics. Review
10 (1969) 460-461. J. O. Iatrides

CARLO I Gonzaga, Duke of Mandua. *See* **Charles de Gonsague, Duke of Nevers**

CARSTEN, Francis Ludwig
Revolution in Central Europe, 1918-1919. Review
14 (1973) 218-219. J. B. Street

CARSWELL, John and Dowsett, C. J. F.
Kütahya tiles and pottery from the Armenian cathedral of St. James, Jerusalem. 2v. Review
15 (1974) 376-379

CARTE Romînească de învătătură, 1646. Review
5 (1964) 155-157. K. Hitchins

CARTER, Francis W
The decline of the Dubrovnik city-state. maps 9 (1968) 127-138
Dubrovnik (Ragusa): a classic city-state. Review
17 (1976) 176-178. J. Halpern

———, ed. *See* **An historical geography of the Balkans**

CASSELS, Alan

Mussolini's early diplomacy. Review
12 (1971) 523-524. D. J. Alvarez

CASSELS, Lavender

The struggle for the Ottoman Empire 1717-1740. Review
8 (1967) 474-476. G. E. Rothenberg

CASTLES

Congresses and conventions

Le 8ème session internationale de l'«Internationales Burgen-Institut» à Athènes. M. S. Théocharis. Annals. 9 (1968) 457-462

CASTORIA. *See* **Kastoria**

CATHOLIC Church. *See* **Papacy;** *also* **World War II, 1939-1945-Catholic Church**

CATHOLIC Church in Constantinople

The Catholic Church in Constantinople, 1204-1453. C. A. Frazee. 19 (1978) 33-49

CATHOLIC Church in Croatia

J. J. Strossmayer as a Balkan bishop. C. J. Slovak. 18 (1977) 121-144

CAVAFY, C. P.

Collected poems. Tr. by E. Keeley and P. Sherrard, ed. by G. Savidis. Review
17 (1976) 419-423 P. Bien

Passions and ancient days. New poems tr. and introd. by E. Keeley and G. Savidis. Review
14 (1973) 395-399. M. B. Raizis

Selected poems. Tr. by E. Keeley and P. Sherrard. Review
14 (1973) 395-399. M. B. Raizis

Translations

Cavafy and his translators. M. B. Raizis. 18 (1977) 91-97

CAVARNOS, Constantine

Anchored in God: an inside account of life, art, and thought on the Holy Mountain of Athos. Review
3 (1962) 223-224. J. E. Rexine

The Holy Mountain. Review
15 (1974) 350-352. J. E. Rexine

Modern Greek thought. Three essays dealing with philosophy, critique of science, and views of man's nature and destiny. Review
11 (1970) 219-222. R. Witt

CAVE churches

Cappadocia

Caves of God: the monastic environment of Byzantine Cappadocia. S. Kostof. Review
15 (1974) 352-353. J. E. Rexine

CENTER for Slavic and East European Studies. Florida State University. *See* **Florida. State University. Center for Slavic and East European Studies**

CENTO Codici Bessarionei. Catalogo di mostra a cura di T. Gasparini-Leporace ed E. Mioni. Review
14 (1973) 230-231. V. Hassiotis

CENTRAL Europe. *See* **Europe, Central**

CERAMICS. *See* **Pottery**

ČERNIAEV, Mihail Grigorevič

The lion of Tashkent. The career of general M.G. Cherniaev. D. Mackenzie Review
19 (1978) 475-476. P. Weisensel.

CERNOVODEANU, Paul. *See* **Cicanci, O.,** jt. auth. **Contribution à la...**

———, and **Vătămanu, N**

Un médecin princier moins connu de la période phanariote: Michel Schendos Van der Bech (1691-env. 1736). 18 (1977) 13-30

———, **Cantemir D. Extracts from «The history of the Ottoman Empire»**

CHADWICK, John
The Mycenean world. Review
18 (1977) 200-201. J. K. Demetrius

CHAMBERAS, Peter A
The Orthodox Theological Society in America. Annals. 11 (1970) 315-317

CHAMBERAS, Richard L., ed. *See* **Beginnings of modernization in...**

CHANAK crisis
The Chanak affair (September-October 1922). A. L. Macfie. 20 (1979) 309-341

Fifty years ago: the Chanak crisis. S. R. Sonyel. 13 (1972) 41-48

CHARACTERISTICS, National. *See* **National characteristics**

CHARANIS, Peter
Kouver, the chronology of his activities and their ethnic effects on the regions around Thessalonica. 11 (1970) 229-247

Observations on the history of Greece during the early Middle Ages. 11 (1970) 1-34

On the demography of medieval Greece: a problem solved. 20 (1979) 193-218

The Slavs, Byzantium and the historical significance of the first Bulgarian kingdom. 17 (1976) 5-24

CHARITIES

Byzantine Empire

Byzantine philanthropy and social welfare. D. J. Constantelos. Review 10 (1969) 479-484. B. N. Tatakis

CHARLES de Gonsague, Duke of Nevers
Ἡ κίνηση τοῦ δούκα τοῦ Νεβέρ Καρόλου Γονζάγα γιά τήν ἀπελευθέρωση τῶν Βαλκανικῶν λαῶν (1603-1625) [The movement of the duke of Nevers Charles de Gonsague for the liberation of the Balkan peoples, 1603-1625]. S. I. Papadopoulos. Review
7 (1966) 528-531. J. K. Chassiotis

CHARY, Frederick B
The Bulgarian Jews and the final solution, 1940-1944. Review 16:2 (1975) 271-272. L. A. D. Dellin

CHATEAUBRIAND, François René, Vicomte de
Chateaubriand et la Grèce. P. Quemeneur. 3 (1962) 119-132

CHAUCER, Geoffrey
Chaucer and the fourteenth century Englishman's knowledge of Wallachia. N. Simms. 18 (1977) 325-332

CHERNIAEV, Mihail Grigorevič. *See* **Černiaev, M. G.**

CHETNIKS. *See* **Yugoslavia-Axis occupation-Resistance**

CHICAGO essays on economic development. D. Wall, ed. Review 14 (1973) 227-228. D. J. Delivanis

CHILANDARI
Hilandarski zbornik [Receuil d'études sur Chilandar]. Vol. 1. Review 9 (1968) 548-551. J. A. Papadrianos

CHIOS

History

German occupation 1941-1944

The occupation of Chios by the Germans, 1941-1944. P. P. Argenti. Review 8 (1967) 470-471. C. M. Woodhouse

CHIROT, Daniel.
Social change in a peripheral society. The creation of a Balkan colony. Review
19 (1978) 208-210. J. J. Farsolas

CHLOROS, A. G.
Yugoslav civil law: history, family property: commentary and texts. Review
14 (1973) 385-387. J. M. Halpern

BIBLIOTEKA

CHRISTIAN art and symbolism

Byzantine tradition in church embroidery. P. Johnstone. Review 9 (1968) 535-542. M. S. Theocharis.

La staurothèque byzantine d'Esztergom. A. Somogyi. il 9 (1968) 139-154

CHRISTIANITY

See also

Bogomiles
Catholic church
Ecumenical movement
Lutheran church
Onomatolatres
Orthodox Eastern church

Moravia

Christianity in Moravia [Christentum in Gross-Mähren]. D. R. Zdenek. Review 4 (1963) 434-435. E. Turczynski

CHRISTIDES, V

Arabs as «barbaroi» before the rise of Islam. 10 (1969) 315-324

CHRISTOS und das verschenkte Brot. Neugriechische Volkslegenden und Legendenmärchen. M. Klaar, ed. Review 5 (1964) 421-424. P. Speck

CHRISTOU, Panagiotes C

The 3rd Panorthodox Conference at Rhodes. Annals. 5 (1964) 335-337

CHURCH and state

See also

Church property
Nationalism and religion

Balkans

Church and state in the Balkan peninsula during the Ottoman rule. N. J. Pantazopoulos. Review 9 (1968) 546-548. C. K. Papastathis

Greece

Church and state in modern Greece. A review article. C. A. Vavouskos. A propos of V. D. Tzortzatos, The statuary legislation of the church of Greece... 9 (1968) 209-226

Die ersten staatlichen Kirchengesetze in Griechenland 1833 und ihre politische Herkunft. M. Servo, Jr. 11 (1970) 111-122

The Orthodox church and independent Greece, 1821-1852. C. A. Frazee. Review
10 (1969) 203-208. D. Dakin

Vatican

The Vatican in the age of the dictators 1922-1945. A. Rhodes. Review 17 (1976) 179-180. D. J. Alvarez

CHURCH law. *See* **Ecclesiastical law**

CHURCH property

Cyprus

The communal character of the administration of church property in Cyprus under Ottoman rule. C. P. Kyrris. 12 (1971) 463-478

CHURCH schools

Rome

Congresses and conventions

Scientific symposium for the celebration of the 400 years from the foundation of the Greek college of St. Athanasius in Rome (Rome from 29 April to 2 May, 1977). Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 18 (1977) 419-421

CHURCH vestments

Byzantine tradition in church embroidery. P. Johnstone. Review 9 (1968) 535-542. M. S. Theocharis

CHURCHES. *See* **Cave churches;** *also* names of cities, towns etc. with the subdivision *Churches,* e.g. **Castoria-Churches**

CICANCI, Olga and **Cernovodeanu, P**

Contribution à la connaisance de la biographie et de l'oeuvre de Jean (Hierothée) Comnène (1668-1719). 12 (1971) 143-186

CÎMPEANU, Cornel, ed. *See* **Micu S. Scurtă cunoştinţă a istorii...**

CIORAN, Ariadna Camariano-. *See* **Camariano-Cioran, Ariadna**

CIVIL government. *See* names of countries with subdivision *Politics and government,* e.g. **Greece-Politics and government**

CIVIL law

Yugoslavia

Yugoslav civil law: history, family property: commentary and texts. A. G. Chloros. Review
14 (1973) 385-387. J. M. Halpern

CIVIL war (Greece). *See* **Greece-History-Civil war, 1945-1949**

CIVILIZATION
See also
Learning and scholarship; *also* names of countries with subdivision *Civilization,* e.g. **Greece-Civilization**

CIVILIZATION, Byzantine. *See* **Byzantine Empire-Civilization**

CIVILIZATION, Cretan

Congresses and conventions

IVth International Congress on Cretan Studies (Heraclion, Crete, 29 aug.-3 sept. 1976). A. E. Karathanassis. Annals. 17 (1976) 386-387

CIVILIZATION, Greek
See also
Hellenism

Alexander the Great and Hellenism. A. B. Dascalakis. Review
8 (1967) 165-166. G. A. Papantoniou

Greece: the magic spring. J. A. Crow. Review
13 (1972) 177-179. J. E. Rexine

CIVILIZATION, Medieval

12th century Europe: an interpretive essay. S. R. Packard. Review 16:2 (1975) 237-239. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

CIVILIZATION, Mycenean

A land called Crete. A symposium in memory of Harriet Boyd Hawes. Review 10 (1969) 197-198. E. L. Benett, Jr.

The lion gate. L. Cottrell. Review 5 (1964) 189-192. R. Witt

The Mycenean world. J. Chadwick. Review 18 (1977) 200-201. J. K. Demetrius

La seconde fin du monde: Mycène et la mort d'une civilisation. H. Van Effenterre. Review 19 (1978) 449-450. S. A. Sussman

CLARKE, James F

English histories of Bulgaria. Annals. 7 (1966) 175-183

Stanford University conference on Yugoslavia. Annals. 7 (1966) 173-175

Stanford University East European seminars. Annals. 6 (1965) 190

CLASSICAL antiquities

Congresses and conventions

Le VIIIe Congrès International d'Archéologie Classique et le premier Colloque International sur la Mosaique Greco-romaine. P. Petsas. Annals. 4 (1963) 409-412

CLASSICAL archaeology. *See* **Classical antiquities**

CLASSICAL philology. *See* **Greek philology**

CLEMENT of Ohrid

Clément d'Achrida dans l'actualité bulgare. A. E. Tachiaos. Annals. 7 (1966) 434-447

CLOGG, Richard, ed. *See* **British policy toward wartime...;** *also* **The movement for Greek independence;** *also* **The struggle for Greek independece**

CLOISONNE, Byzantine
La staurothèque byzantine d'Esztergom. A. Somogyi. il 9 (1968) 139-154

COAVOUX, Pierre
Réflexions sur «la chronique d'une cité». 9 (1968) 429-450

——, tr. *See* **Prevelakis, P. Crète infortunée**

ČOBRE, Klime and Toševski, V
Makedonija. Razvoj i perspektive. Review 2 (1961) 320-321. G. Hering

COCKERELL, Charles R
Cockerell at Thessaloniki. M. Vickers. il 13 (1972) 49-64

CODUL Calimach [Das Gesetzbuch des Calimach]. Review 4 (1963) 195-199. E. Turczynski

COLD war. *See* **Russia-Foreign Relations-United States;** *also* **United States-Foreign Relations-Russia**

COLLEGE of Europe
The 1969 annual symposium of the College of Europe. Annals. J. Lukaszewski. 9 (1968) 481-483.

COLLEGIO Greco di Roma. *See* **Greek College of St. Athanasius in Rome**

COLONIZATION. *See* names of countries, cities, etc. with the subdivision *Colonization,* e.g. **Greece, Ancient-Colonization**

COLUMBIA University. The Rumanian Institute
Russian diplomacy and Eastern Europe, 1914-1917. Review 6 (1965) 225-226. E. C. Thaden.

COMMERCE
See also
Markets
Merchants
Retail trade
Trade routes
Transportation; *also* names of countries, regions, cities, etc. with subdivision *Commerce,* e.g. **Greece-Commerce**

COMMERCIAL law

Balkans

Commerce international et différence des systèmes juridiques. Réflexions sur une coopération des pays balkaniques dans le domaine du droit. D. J. Evrigenis. 7 (1966) 357-362

COMMERCIAL policy

See also

Free ports and zones

Chicago essays in economic development. D. Wall, ed. Review 14 (1973) 227-228. D. J. Delivanis

COMMON Market, European. *See* **European Economic Community**

COMMUNAL families in the Balkans: the Zadruga. R. F. Byrnes, ed. Review 19 (1978) 214-215. K. C. Markides

COMMUNISM

Balkans

Eagles in cobweb: nationalism and communism in the Balkans. P. Lendvai. Review 12 (1971) 515-518. F. B. Chary

Bulgaria

Bulgaria under communist rule. J. F. Brown. Review 12 (1971) 512-515. F. B. Chary

Bulgarian communism: the road to power 1934-1944. N. Oren. Review 12 (1971) 518-523. F. B. Chary

Europe, Eastern

Background to Eastern Europe. F. B. Singleton. Review 7 (1966) 465-467. R. V. Burks

Communism national and international: Eastern Europe after Stalin. H. G. Skilling. Review 6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fischer-Galati

Communist Eastern Europe. J. Rothschild. Review 6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fischer-Galati

Communist regimes in Eastern Europe. R. F. Starr. 3rd ed. Review 19 (1978) 193. J. S. Roucek

The dynamics of communism in Eastern Europe. R. V. Burks. Review 3 (1962) 202-206. S. G. Xydis

Ferment in Eastern Europe. I. Isenberg, ed. Review 6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fischer-Galati

The future of communism in Europe. R. V. Burks, comp. and ed. Review 11 (1970) 208-209

Political socialization in Eastern Europe: a comparative framework. I. Volgyes, ed. Review 17 (1976) 144-145. J. S. Roucek

Soviet-East European dialogue: international relation of a new type? N. Jamgotch, Jr. Review 10 (1969) 188-190. J. O. Iatrides

Rumania

Communism in Rumania, 1944-1962. G. Ionescu. Review 7 (1966) 225-227. R. V. Burks

Contemporary Romania: her place in world affairs. I. Ratiu. Review 17 (1976) 438-439. J. S. Roucek

Yugoslavia

Beyond Marx and Tito: theory and practice in Yugoslav socialism. S. Zukin. Review 17 (1976) 446-447. W. G. Vettes

Communism and nationalism in Yugoslavia. G. J. Prpic. 10 (1969) 23-50

Enemies on all sides: the fall of Yugoslavia. M. M. Lašić-Vasojević. Review 18 (1977) 446. F. Kraljic

The legitimation of a revolution: the Yugoslav case. B. D. Denitch. Review 20 (1979) 511-513. F. B. Chary

The transformation of communist ideology: the Yugoslav case, 1945-1953. A. R. Johnson. Review 16:1 (1975) 205-206. S. R. Sacks

The unperfect society: beyond the new class. M. Djilas. Review
10 (1979) 169-177. B. Raditsa

Yugoslavia and the new communism. G. W. Hoffman and F. W. Neal. Review
4 (1963) 413-417. S. G. Xydis

COMMUNISM and society

The unperfect society: beyond the new class. M. Djilas. Review
10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

COMMUNIST countries

The communist states in disarray 1965-1971. A. Bromke and T. Rakowska-Harmstone, eds. Review
13 (1972) 326-327. S. Fischer-Galati

Conversations with Stalin. M. Djilas. Review.
4 (1963) 426-429. G. J. Prpic

COMMUNIST party (Greece)

Greece during the second world war. C. F. Edson. 8 (1967) 225-238

Revolution and defeat: the story of the Greek communist party. D. G. Kousoulas. Review
6 (1965) 244-248. E. Kofos

See also
Greece-History-Civil war, 1944-1949

COMMUNIST party (Yugoslavia)

The battle Stalin lost. Memoirs of Yugoslavia, 1948-1953. V. Dedijer. Review
13 (1972) 182-184. J. O. Iatrides

History of the communist party of Yugoslavia. I. Avakumović. Vol. 1. Review
7 (1966) 496-501. L. Bushkoff

COMMUNIST states in disarray 1965-1971. A. Bromke and T. Rakowska-Harmstone, eds. Review
13 (1972) 326-327. S. Fischer-Galati

COMNENE, Jean. *See* **Komnenos, Ioannes**

COMOTINE. *See* **Komotine**

COMPANIA grecească din Braşov. *See* **Greek Company of Braşov**

COMPARATIVE literature. *See* **Literature, Comparative**

CONFERENCE of Montreux, 1936. *See* **Montreux, Conference of, 1936**

CONGRÈS International d'Etudes Byzantines. *See* **International Congress of Byzantine Studies**

CONGRÈS International d'Etudes Crétoises. *See* **International Congress of Cretan Studies**

CONGRÈS International des Études du Sud-Est Européen. *See* **International Congress of Southeastern European Studies**

CONGRÈS Panionien. *See* **Panionian Congress**

CONGRESSUS historiae slavicae salisburgensis in memorian Ss Cyrill et Methodi, 1st, Salzburg, 1963

Feier für Cyrill und Method in Salzburg. B. Turczynski. Annals. 4 (1963) 403-406

CONSTANTELOS, Demetrios J

Byzantine philanthropy and social welfare. Review 10 (1969) 479-484. B. N. Tatakis

CONSTANTINE Palaeologus, Emperor of Byzantium. *See* **Constantine XI, Emperor of Byzantium**

CONSTANTINE XI, Emperor of Byzantium

The marriage-arrangement between Constantine XI Palaeologus and the Serbian Mara (1451). I. A. Papadrianos. 6 (1965) 131-138

CONSTANTINIU, Florin and Papacostea, Ş

Les réformes des premiers phanariotes en Moldavie et en Valachie: essai d'interprétation. biblio 13 (1972) 89-118

CONSTANTINOPLE. *See also* **Poles in Constantinople;** *also* subdivision *Constantinople* under the subjects
Mural painting and decoration, Byzantine
Societies, Cultural, Greek

Civilization

Istanbul and the civilization of the Ottoman Empire. B. Lewis. Review 7 (1966) 216-219. N. Itzkowitz

Kariye camii

The Kariye djami. P. A. Underwood. 3v. Review 9 (1968) 543-546. L. Syndica-Laourdas

CONSTANTINOPLE, Siege of, 1453

Diary of the siege of Constantinople 1453. N. Barbaro. J. R. Jones, tr. Review 12 (1971) 499-500. A. L. Horniker

The fall of Constantinople, 1453. S. Runciman. Review 6 (1965) 411-412. G. C. Soulis

Περί τήν ἅλωσιν τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως. Γ. Τ. Ζώρας. Review 4 (1963) 220-224. J. E. Rexine

CONSTANTOPOULOS, Dimitrios S

The Paris Peace conference of 1946 and the Greek-bulgarian relations. Review 2 (1961) 153. M. G. Papaconstantinou

CONSTITUTION. *See* names of countries, etc. with the subdivision *Constitution,* e.g. **Yugoslavia-Constitution**

CONSTITUTIONAL history. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Constitutional history,* e.g. **Greece-Constitutional history**

CONSTITUTIONAL law. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Constitutional law,* e.g. **Greece-Constitutional law**

CONTEMPORARY Yugoslavia: twenty years of socialist experiment. W. S. Vucinich, ed. Review 13 (1972) 179-180. S. D. Spector

CONTRASTS in emerging societies: readings in the social and economic history of southeastern Europe in the nineteenth century. D. Warriner, ed. Review
6 (1965) 457-460. L. Bushkoff

CONVENTION of Neuilly, 1919. *See* **Neuilly, Convention of, 1919**

COOPERATION. *See* **Agriculture, Cooperative;** *also* names of countries with the subdivision *Cooperation,* e.g. **Balkans-Cooperation**

COOPERATIVE agriculture. *See* **Agriculture, Cooperative**

CORFU

Antiquities

Investigations of the prehistory of Corfu during 1964-1966. A. Sordinas. biblio il map 10 (1969) 393-424

Monuments

Old Corfu. History and culture. N. Stamatopoulos. Review
20 (1979) 187-190. R. Witt

CORFU incident, 1923

The Corfu incident of 1923. J. Barros. Review
8 (1967) 157-161. S. G. Xydis

Mussolini's first aggression: the Corfu ultimatum. J. Barros. 2 (1961) 257-286

CORIVAN, N

La captivité d'Alexandre Ypsilanti. 8 (1967) 87-102

CORYDALEAS, Theophilos. *See* **Korydaleas, T**

CORYDALÉE, Théophile. *See* **Korydaleas, T**

COSTESCU, Eleonora

L'image du Mont Athos dans l'exonarthex de Polovraci (Vilcea, Roumanie). il 14 (1973) 308-312

COSTUME

Greece

The Greek folk costume. Costumes with the segouni. A. Hatzimihali. Ed. by T. Ioannou-Giannara and A. Delivorias. Review 20 (1979) 497-506. I. Papantoniou

Haiduks

Das epische Volkslied als Quelle zur Kenntnis der Haiduken- und Uskokentracht. D. Antonijević. 18 (1977) 31-41

Rumania

Terminologia portului popular românesc în perspectiva etnolingvistică comparată sudest europeană [La terminologie du costume paysan roumain dans la perspective de l'ethnolinguistique comparée du sud-est européen]. Z. Mihail. Review 20 (1979) 506-507. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu.

Uskoks

Das epische Volkslied als Quelle zur Kenntnis der Haiduken- und Uskokentracht. D. Antonijević. 18 (1977) 31-41

COTTRELL, Leonard

The lion gate. Review 5 (1964) 189-192. R. Witt

COUFOUDAKIS, Van

The United Nations force in Cyprus: an end to a peacekeeping era? 15 (1974) 107-118

———, ed. *See* **Essays on the Cyprus conflict**

COULOUMBIS, Theodore A

Greek political reaction to American and NATO influences. Review 7 (1966) 538-543. J. O. Iatrides

———, **Petropoulos, J. A. and Psomiades, H. J.**

Foreign interference in Greek politics: an historical perspective. Review 19 (1978) 196-197. S. V. Papacosma

———, ed. *See* **U. S. foreign policy toward Greece and Cyprus**

COUMARIANO, Catherine

The Association for the study of the Greek Enlightenment. Annals. 7 (1966) 454-456

———, jt. auth. *See* **Dimaras, C. Th. La Grèce moderne et sa littérature**

COUNCIL of Mutual Economic Assistance. *See* **COMECON**

COURTS and courtiers. *See* names of countries with the subdivision *Court and courtiers,* e.g. **Turkey-Court and courtiers**

COWAN, G., ed. *See* **The Cambridge medieval history**

CRAWLEY, C. W.

John Capodistrias: some unpublished documents. Review 11 (1970) 338-341. C. M. Woodhouse

CRAWSHAW, Nancy

The Cyprus revolt: an account of the struggle for union with Greece. Review 20 (1979) 482-485. J. T. A. Koumoulides

CRETAN civilization. *See* **Civilization, Cretan**

CRETAN drama. The life and memoirs of Prince George of Greece High Commissioner in Crete (1898-1906). A. A. Pallis, ed. Review 2 (1961) 314. J. E. Rexine

CRETAN High Commission. *See* **Crete-History-Cretan High Commission, 1898-1906**

CRETE

See also subdivision *Crete* under the subject **Mural painting and decoration, Byzantine**

Antiquities

A land called Crete. A symposium in memory of Harriet Boyd Hawes. Review 10 (1969) 197-198. E. L. Benett, Jr.

Congresses and conventions

IVth International congress on Cretan studies (Heraclion, Crete, 29 aug.-3 sept. 1976). A. E. Karathanassis. Annals. 17 (1976) 386-387

A land called Crete. A symposium in memory of Harriet Boyd Hawes. Review
10 (1969) 197-198. E. L. Benett, Jr.

Le second congrès international d'études crétoises (La Canée, 12-17 avril 1966). M. Theocharis. Annals. 7 (1966) 155-162

History, Ancient

Ptolemaic Itanos and hellenistic Crete. S. Spyridakis. Review
12 (1971) 299-300. E. L. Bennett

History

Venetian domination

Τό κληροδότημα τοῦ καρδινάλιου Βησσαρίωνος γιά τούς φιλενωτικούς τῆς βενετοκρατούμενης Κρήτης (1439-17ος αἰ.) [Le legs du cardinal Bessarion aux unionistes de la Crète Vénitienne (1439-XVIIe s.)]. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Review
9 (1968) 294-297. J. A. Papadrianos

Insurrection of 1866-1868

American consul in a Cretan war. Rev. ed. of the Cretan insurrection of 1866-7-8. W. J. Stillman. With introd. and notes by G. G. Arnakis. Review
7 (1966) 532-535. D. N. Dontas

Greece and the great powers, 1863-1872. D. N. Dontas. Review
8 (1967) 197-198. H. N. Howard

Cretan High Commission, 1898-1906

The Cretan drama. The life and memoirs of Prince George of Greece High Commissioner in Crete (1898-1906). A. A. Pallis, ed. Review
2 (1961) 314. J. E. Rexine

The selection of prince George of Greece as high commissioner in Crete. G. J. Marcopoulos. 10 (1969) 335-350

CRETE in fiction

Ἡ Κρήτη στό λογοτεχνικό ἔργο τοῦ Πρεβελάκη [Crete in the literary work of Prevelakis]. Y. Manousakis. Review
10 (1969) 486-487. A. Decavalles

CROATIA

See also subdivision *Croatia* under the subjects
Humanists
Nationalism

Croatia: land, people, culture. Vol. 1. F. H. Eterovich and C. Spalatin, eds. Review
9 (1968) 254-256. J. Velikonja

Boundaries

Turkey

The military border in Croatia, 1740-1881: a study of an imperial institution. G. E. Rothenberg. Review
8 (1967) 496-499. W. E. Wright

History

Diplomatic and political history of Croatia. I. Omrčanin. Review
14 (1973) 384-385. F. Kraljic

French rule in Croatia: 1806-1813. G. J. Prpic. map 5 (1964) 221-276

Velike ideje i mali narodi [Great ideas and small nations]. F. Tudjman. Review
10 (1969) 461-465. B. Raditsa

Intellectual life

Some aspects of Italian literary exchanges and influences on Croatian literature. B. Raditsa. 10 (1969) 263-278

CROATS

Croatia: land, people, culture. Vol. 1. F. H. Eterovich and C. Spalatin, eds. Review
9 (1968) 254-256. J. Velikonja

CROCE, Benedette

Croce and Russian thought. B. Raditsa. Annals. 9 (1968) 242-245

CROIX, Geoffrey E. M. de Ste. *See* **De Ste Croix, G. E. M.**

CRONIA, Arturo

La fortuna di Dante nella letteratura serbo-croata. Review
6 (1965) 428-430. N. R. Pribić

CRONICA Ghiculeştilor. Istoria Moldovei între annii 1695-1754. N. Camariano and A. Camariano-Cioran, eds. Review
7 (1966) 206-212. M. G. Papageorgiou

CRONŢ, Gheorghe

Le droit byzantin en Roumanie. Nouvelles éditions des anciennes sources juridiques. Annals. 7 (1966) 188-193

L'eclogue des Isauriens dans les pays roumains. 9 (1968) 359-374

Instituţi feudale româneşti. Infrăţirea de Moşie, jurătorii [Institutions feodales roumaines. L'affrérissement, les conjureurs]. Review
10 (1969) 453-457. T. Ionescu-Nişcov

La loi agraire byzantine dans les pays du sud-est européen. 15 (1974) 49-60

CROOK, J. Mordaunt

The Greek revival. Neoclassical attitudes in British architecture 1760-1870. Review
15 (1974) 124-126. D. Papastamos

CROW, John A

Greece: the magic spring. Review
13 (1972) 177-179. J. E. Rexine

CRUSADERS as conquerors: the chronicle of Morea. H. Lurier ed. and tr. Review
7 (1966) 483-485. R. P. Grossman

CRUSADES

Crusade, commerce and culture. A. S. Atiya. Review
6 (1965) 212-215. J. A. Brundage

Bibliography

The crusade: historiography and bibliography. A. S. Atiya. Review
6 (1965) 212-215. J. A. Brundage

Historiography

The crusade: historiography and bibliography. A. S. Atiya. Review
6 (1965) 212-215. J. A. Brundage

CULTURAL **societies.** *See* **Societies, Cultural**

CULTURE. *See* **Intellectual life**; *also* **Learning and scholarship**

CUNNINGHAM, **Andrew Browne Cunningham, 1st Viscount, 1883-1963**

Admiral of the fleet: Cunningham of Hyndhope: the battle for the Mediterranean: a memoir. D. Warner. Review 14 (1973) 224-225. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

CURRENCY **question**

Balkans

The repercussions of the international monetary crisis in the Balkans and a possible remedy. D. J. Delivanis. 13 (1972) 191-201

Les répercussions de la crise monétaire dans les Balkans des années trente et soixante dix. D. J. Delivanis. 16:1 (1975) 20-29

CYPRUS

See also subdivision *Cyprus* under the subjects
Church property
Ethnology
Icons
United Nations

Commerce

Entwicklung, gegenwärtiger Stand und Probleme des Genossenschaftswesens in der nichtkommunistischen Staaten Südosteuropas. F. K. Kienitz. 2 (1961) 99-124

Constitutional history

Cyprus: constitutionalism and crisis government. S. Kyriakides. Review 9 (1968) 511-512. P. Vouras

Economic conditions

The economics of Cyprus. D. Jenness. Review 7 (1966) 197-201. T. G. Stavrou

The economy of Cyprus. A. J. Mayer and S. Vassiliou. Review 7 (1966) 197-201. T. G. Stavrou

Foreign relations

Cyprus: reluctant republic. S. G. Xydis. Review 17 (1976) 430-432. D. Kitsikis

Treaties

Turkish and British reactions to the emigration of the Cypriot Turks to Anatolia, 1924-1927. G. S. Georghallides. 18 (1977) 43-52

History

See also
Cyprus question

Cyprus and the war of Greek independence, 1821-1829. J. T. A. Koumoulides. Rev. and enl. ed. Review
18 (1977) 199-200. R. Wires

Cyprus in history: a survey of 5000 years. D. Alastos. Review
18 (1977) 199. J. T. A. Koumoulides

20th century

The Cyprus revolt: an account of the struggle for union with Greece. N. Crawshaw. Review
20 (1979) 482-485. J. T. Koumoulides

Cyprus crisis, 1963

The wrong horse: the politics of intervention and the failure of American diplomacy. L. Stern. Review
19 (1978) 206-208. J. T. A. Koumoulides

Cyprus crisis, 1974

The wrong horse: the politics of intervention and the failure of American diplomacy. L. Stern. Review
19 (1978) 206-208. J. T. A. Koumoulides

Politics and government

Cyprus: reluctant republic. S. G. Xydis. Review
17 (1976) 430-432. D. Kitsikis

The rise and fall of the Cyprus republic. K. C. Markides. Review
19 (1978) 205-206. V. Coufoudakis

CYPRUS question

Cyprus: a place of arms. R. Stephens. Review
8 (1967) 478-480. M. S. Anderson

Cyprus: an analysis of Cypriot political discord. H. I. Salih. Review
9 (1968) 512-513. H. N. Howard

Cyprus: conflict and conciliation, 1954-1958. S. G. Xydis. Review 9 (1968) 506-511. J. O. Iatrides

Cyprus: constitutionalism and crisis government. S. Kyriakides. Review 9 (1968) 511-512

Essays on the Cyprus conflict. V. Coufoudakis, ed. Review 18 (1977) 442. K. C. Markides

The struggle for Cyprus. C. Foley and W. J. Scobie. Review 17 (1976) 432-433. V. Coufoudakis

The United Nations force in Cyprus: an end to a peacekeeping era? V. Coufoudakis. 15 (1974) 107-118

CYRIL. *See* **Kyrillos, Saint**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

History

The Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia. Its effects on Eastern Europe. E. Czerwinski and J. Piekalkiewicz, eds. Review 15 (1974) 362-365. F. B. Chary

CZERWINSKI, Edward J., ed. *See* **The Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia**

DAKARIS, Sotirios I

Οἱ γενεαλογικοί μύθοι τῶν Μολοσσῶν [The genealogical myths of the Molossians]. Review 5 (1964) 413-421. P. Petsas

DAKIN, Douglas

British sources concerning the Greek struggle in Macedonia, 1901-1909. 2 (1961) 71-84

The diplomacy of the Great Powers and the Balkan states, 1908-1914. map 3 (1962) 327-374

The Greek proposals for an alliance with France and Great Britain, June-July 1907. 3 (1962) 43-60

The Greek struggle for independence, 1821-1833. Review 15 (1974) 358. N. P. Diamandouros

The Greek struggle in Macedonia, 1897-1913. Review 10 (1969) 218-220. J. Barros

The Greek unification and the Italian Risorgimento compared. 10 (1969) 1-10

The unification of Greece 1770-1923. Review 16:2 (1975) 256-257. T. G. Stavrou

DALMATIA

See also subdivision *Dalmatia* under the subject **Orthodox Eastern church**

Relations (general) with Greece

La Grèce et la Dalmatie au XVIe siècle. J. Tadić. 5 (1964) 1-10

DAMASKENIDIS, Antonis N

Problems of the Greek rural economy. 6 (1965) 21-34

DANIEL, Robert L

American philanthropy in the Near East, 1820-1960. Review essay. 12 (1971) 485-489. H. N. Howard

DANIELOPOLU, Cornelia Papacostea-. *See* **Papacostea-Danielopolou, C**

DANTE Alighieri

Influence

La fortuna di Dante nella letteratura serbo-croata. A. Cronia. Review 6 (1965) 428-430. N. R. Pribić

Translations, Serbo-croatian

La fortuna di Dante nella letteratura serbo-croata. A. Cronia. Review 6 (1965) 428-430. N. R. Pribić

DANUBE

Navigation

International conference on shipping in the Danube and its confluents. Belgrade, 5-6 june, 1979. D. J. Delivanis. Annals. 20 (1979) 472-473

DANUBIAN Principalities

Foreign relations

Russia

L'établissement d'un consulat russe dans les principautés danubiennes 1780-1782. B. G. Spiridonakis. 4 (1963) 284-314

DARBY, Henry C

A short history of Yugoslavia: from early times to 1966. Review 9 (1968) 258-260. L. Bushkoff

DARDANELLES. *See* **Straits question;** *also* subdivision *Dardanelles* under the subject

World War I, 1914-1918-Campaigns and battles

DASCALAKIS, Apostolos B

Alexander the Great and Hellenism. Review 8 (1967) 165-166. G. A. Papantoniou

The Greek marseillaise of Rhigas Velestinlis. 7 (1966) 273-296

The Hellenism of the ancient Macedonians. Review 8 (1967) 164-165. G. A. Papantoniou

Mouvements nationaux et sociaux en Grèce au XIXe siècle. 16:1 (1975) 14-19

«Thourios Hymnos». Le chant de la liberté de Rhigas Velestinlis. 4 (1963) 315-346

DAVIS, Dorothy (Salisbury)

Enemy and brother. Novel. Review 8 (1967) 181-183. R. Witt

DE Ste Croix, Geoffrey E.M.

The origins of the Peloponnesian war. Review 15 (1974) 340-342. J. A. Vartsos

DEAN, Robert W., ed. *See* **East European perspectives on European...**

DEATH of a simple giant and other modern Yugoslav stories. B. Lenski, ed. Review 8 (1967) 185-197. A. Kadić

DEBTS, Public

Greece

Bowring and the Greek loans of 1824 and 1825. G. F. Bartle. 3 (1962) 61-74

Yugoslavia

La dette publique extérieure de la Yugoslavie et ses règlements. P. Dertilis. 4 (1963) 109-136

DEDIJER, Vladimir

The battle Stalin lost. Memoirs of Yugoslavia, 1948-1953. Review 13 (1972) 182-184. J. O. Iatrides

DEFENSES. *See* names of continets, regions etc. with the subdivision *Defenses,* e.g. **Europe-Defenses**

DEFTER-İ khakani

Turski izvori za bălgarskata istorija. Serija XV-XVI [Fontes turcici historiae bulgaricae. Series XV-XVII]. Vol. 2. N. Todorov and B. Nedkov, eds. Review
8 (1967) 206-213. B. Demetriades

DELIVANIS, Dimitris J

Achievements in the north of Greece (1912-1962). 3 (1962) 256-266

The activity of professor Charalambos Fragistas in the Institute for Balkan Studies. 18 (1977) 5-11

Balkan economic developments. biblio 1 (1960) 1-18

Charalambos Fragistas (1905-1976). Obituary. 17 (1976) 397

Les conséquences des stipulations financières et économiques du traité de Versailles dans les Balkans. 20 (1979) 219-233

Le développement des sciences économiques en Grèce. 5 (1964) 193-204

Economic change in eastern Europe from the first world war to the end of the second world war. Oxford, 22-24 sept. 1972. Annals. 13 (1972) 316-317

Die Entwicklung der griechischen Volkswirtschaft, 1830-1945. biblio 20 (1979) 65-82

Euloges [B. Laourdas]. Obituary. 12 (1971) 9-10

Foreign aid and industrialization. A new proposal. 10 (1969) 113-126

Greek monetary policy and planning economic development. biblio 12 (1971) 365-381

International Conference on shipping in the Danube and its confluents. Belgrade, 5-6 june, 1979. Annals. 20 (1979) 472-473

Marshall plan in Greece. 8 (1967) 333-338

«The people's democracies after Prague». The 6th symposium of the College of Europe. 10 (1969) 155-157

Planning and economic development in Greece. biblio 4 (1963) 47-66

«Les répercussions de la crise monétaire dans les Balkans des années trente et soixante-dix». 16:1 (1975) 20-29

The repercussions of the international monetary crisis in the Balkans and a possible remedy. biblio 13 (1972) 191-201

Die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und die aussenwirtschaftliche Verflechtung Griechenlands insbesonders seit 1950. 18 (1977) 227-242

DELIVANIS, Maria Negreponti-. *See* **Negreponti-Delivanis, M**

DELIVORIAS, Angelos, ed. *See* **Hatzimihali, A. The Greek folk costume**

DELIYIANNI-Doris, H

Die Wandmalereien der Lite der Klosterkirche von Hosios Meletios. Review
19 (1978) 201-204. C. Mavropoulou-Tsioumi

DELZELL, Charles F., ed. *See* **Mediterranean fascism, 1919-1945**

DEMACOPOULOS, George D., ed. *See* **Newspapers of the Greek War of...**

DEMETRACOPOULOU, Euridice, ed. *See* **Jarvis, G. George Jarvis. His journal and related documents**

DEMETRIUS, Saint.

Ὁ Ἅγιος Δημήτριος εἰς τήν ἑλληνικήν καί τήν βουλγαρικήν παράδοσιν[St. Demetrius in Greek and Bulgarian tradition]. A. M. Papadopoulos. Review
14(1974) 129-132. Y. Tsaras.

The cult of St. Demetrius of Thessaloniki in the history of Byzantine-slav relations. D. Obolensky 15(1974) 3-20.

L'enkomion de Saint Démétrius par Jean Archevêque de Thessalonique. D. Hemmerdinger-Iliadou. 1(1960) 49-56.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

DEMOGRAPHY. *See* **Population.**

DEMUS, D

Balkan topics at the AAASS. Annals. 10 (1969) 446

DEMUS, John

Conferences and studies on Skanderberg. In Albania. Annals. 9 (1968) 492-493

The Dumbarton Oaks Symposium on the Byzantine mission to the Slavs: St. Cyril and Methodius. Annals. 5 (1964) 333-335

DENDRA, Serbia

Relations (general) with the Byzantine Empire

La région de la Dendra de la Serbie au XIIe siècle. 11 (1970) 249-260

DENITCH, Bogdan Denis

The legitimation of a revolution: the Yugoslav case. Review
20 (1979) 511-513. F. B. Chary

DENOVO, John A

American interests and policies in the Middle East, 1900-1939. Review
6 (1965) 425-428. L. Evans

DERTILIS, Panagiotes

La dette publique extérieure de la Yugoslavie et ses règlements. 4 (1963) 109-136

DESBOROUGH, Vincent Robin d'Arba
The Greek dark ages. Review
15 (1974) 333-340. P. G. Themelis

DESCRIPTION. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Description and travel,* e.g. **Greece-Description and travel**

DESPOTOPOULOS, Alexandre J
La révolution grecque, Alexandre Ypsilantis et la politique de la Russie.
7 (1966) 395-410

DETER, Ismene
Das neugriechische Volkslied. Review
9 (1968) 553-555. K. Mitsakis

DEVELOPMENT, Rural. *See* **Rural development**

DEVEREUX, Robert
The first Ottoman constitutional period. Review
4 (1963) 422-423. S. G. Xydis

DEVSHIRME
Ursprung und Wesen der «Knabenlese» im osmanischen Reich. B. D. Papoulia. Review
5 (1964) 145-153. S. Vryonis, Jr.

DIAKIDIS, D. J.
L'infrastructure des transports en Grèce et en Turquie en vue de leur association avec la Communauté Économique Européenne. 20 (1979) 55-63

DIALECTS. *See* names of languages with the subdivision *Dialects,* e.g. **Greek language-Dialects**

DICTIONARIES. *See* names of languages with the subdivision *Dictionaries,* e.g. **Greek language-Dictionaries**

DICULESCU, Vladimir
Relaţiile comerciale ale ţării Româneşti cu peninsula balcanică (1829-1858) [Les relations commerciales de la Valachie avec la péninsule balkanique, 1829-1858]. Review
11 (1970) 331-333. A. Duţu

DIDACTIC literature, Rumanian

History and criticism

Les livres de sagesse dans la culture roumaine. Introduction à l'histoire des mentalités sud-est européen. A. Duţu. Review 15 (1974) 145-147. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

DIGENES Akritas (Epic poem)

Digenes Akritas. The two-blood border lord. The Grottaferrata version. Tr. with an introd. and notes by D. B. Hull. Review 13 (1972) 323-324. K. Mitsakis

Digenes Akrites: synoptische Ausgabe der ältesten Versionen. E. Trapp. Review 13 (1972) 168-169. P. Charanis

DILGER, Konrad

Untersuchungen zur Gescichte des osmanischen Hofzeremoniells im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. Review 15 (1974) 147-152. A. L. Horniker

DIMADIS, K. A.

Ansichten über den jugoslawisch-bulgarischen Streit. 19 (1978) 139-145

Le théâtre d'Abdera (données archéologiques). il 15 (1974) 308-321

DIMAKI, J. Lambiri-. *See* **Lambiri-Dimaki, J**

DIMAKIS, Jean

P. Kodrikas face aux projets de l'Ordre de Malte en Grèce: un échange de lettres avec le colonel Voutier. 19 (1978) 51-58

La presse de Vienne et la question d'Orient: 1821-1827. 16:1 (1975) 35-43

La «Société de la morale chrétienne» de Paris et son action en faveur des Grecs lors de l'insurrection de 1821. 7 (1966) 27-48

DIMARAS, C. Th.

Dix années de culture grecque dans leur perspective historique (1791-1800). 9 (1968) 319-334

DIMARAS, C. Th., Coumariano, C., and Droulia, L

La Grèce moderne et sa littérature: orientation bibliographique en allemand, anglais, français, italien. Review
7 (1966) 269-270. T. G. Stavrou

DIMEN, Muriel, ed. *See* **Regional variation in modern Greece and Cyprus**

DIMITROKALLIS, G. *See* **Moutsopoulos, N. C.,** jt. auth. **Further notes...**

DIMOPOULOS, Georgios

L'opinion publique française et la Révolution grecque (1821-1827). Review
5 (1964) 406-411. J. Dimakis

DIPLOMATICS

Handbook of Ottoman-turkish diplomatics. J. Reychman and A. Zajaczkowski. Rev. and exp. tr. by A. S. Ehrenkreutz. Review
12 (1971) 501-503. A. L. Horniker

Bibliography

Ottoman-turkish diplomatics. A guide to the literature. A. L. Horniker.
7 (1968) 135-154

DJILAS, Milovan

Conversations with Stalin. Review
4 (1963) 426-429. G. J. Prpic

Montenegro. Review
7 (1966) 472-474. E. D. Goy

Njegoš, poet-prince-bishop. Review
7 (1966) 231-234. B. Raditsa

The unperfect society: beyond the new class. Review
10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

DJORDJEVIĆ, Dimitrije

Carinski rat Austro-ugarske i Srbije 1906-1911 [The customs war of Austria-Hungary and Serbia 1906-1911]. Review
4 (1963) 444-448. C. Jelavich

Fifth national convention of the American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies. Annals. 13 (1972) 157-159

The Historical Institute in Belgrade. Annals. 5 (1964) 139-144

Jorjo Tadić. In memoriam. Obituary. 10 (1969) 450-452

The 1883 peasant uprising in Serbia. map 20 (1979) 235-255

La société «L'alliance des peuples des Balkans» en Serbie en 1890-1891. Contribution à l'histoire des alliances balkaniques. 4 (1963) 137-154

DJURČINOV, Milan

La poésie macédonienne. Anthologie des origines à nos jours. Review 14 (1973) 402-403. C. K. Papastathis

DJURDJEVIĆ, Ignjat

Ignjat Djurdjević (Ignatio Giorgi). 18th century scholar from Dubrovnik. I. Pudić. 7 (1966) 123-134

DOBRIN, Bogoslav

Bulgarian economic development since World War II. Review 16:2 (1975) 273. J. R. Lampe

DOBROUDJA. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church-Dobroudja**

DOCUMENTE privind istoria Romîni. Răscola din 1821 [Documents concerning the history of Rumania. The uprising of 1821]. A. Oţetea, ed. 5 vol. Review
4 (1963) 429-431. K. Hitchins

DOCUMENTS. *See* **Archives**

DOCUMENTS concerning Rumanian history (1427-1601). E. D. Tappe, ed. Review
6 (1965) 436-438. R. Florescu

DOCUMENTS of destruction: Germany and Jewry 1933-1945. R. Hilberg, ed. Review
15 (1974) 360-362. F. B. Chary

DOCUMENTS on American foreign relations 1967. R. P. Stebbins, ed., E. P. Adam, assist. ed. Review
10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

DODECANESE
See also
Rhodes

Economic conditions

The Dodecanese: diversity and unity in island politics. R. E. Kasperson. Review
10 (1969) 459-460. C. Michalopoulos

History

The Dodecanese: diversity and unity in island politics. R. E. Kasperson. Review
10 (1969) 459-460. C. Michalopoulos

DOMESTIC architecture. *See* **Architecture, Domestic**

DONTAS, Domna N
The allied-powers and the Eastern Question 1921-1923. 17 (1976) 331-357

Greece and the Great Powers, 1863-1872. Review
8 (1967) 197-198. H. N. Howard

John Capodistrias and the Greek historians. A selective bibliographical review. 7 (1966) 411-422

The last phase of the War of Independence in western Greece, 1827-1829. Review
7 (1966) 463-465. C. M. Woodhouse

———, ed. *See* **Greece in transition**

DORIS, H. Deliyianni-. *See* **Deliylanni-Doris, H**

DOULIS, Thomas
Eva Vlami and the imprisonement of the past. 10 (1969) 95-104

George Theotokas. Review
17 (1976) 424-427. M. B. Raizis

DOWSETT, Charles James Frank. *See* **Carswell, J.** jt. auth. **Kütahya tiles and pottery...**

DRACOS Soutsos Konstantinos. *See* **Drakos Soutsos, K**

DRAGOMIR, Silviu
Avram Iancu. Review
8 (1967) 516-519. K. Hitchins

DRAGOUMES, Ion
Ὁ Ἴων Δραγούμης καί ὁ Μακεδονικός ἀγών [Ion Draghoumis and the Macedonian struggle]. D. Evrygenis. Review
2 (1961) 151-152. M. P. Papaconstantinou

DRAGOUMIS, M. Ph.
The first International congress on Byzantine and Eastern liturgical music. Annals. 9 (1968) 237-242

DRAKOS Soutsos, Konstantinos
Φαναριώτικα κείμενα. Α΄ Ἔμμετροι ἐπιστολαί Κωνσταντίνου Δράκου Σούτσου καί Κωνσταντίνου Καρατζᾶ. Β΄ Ἀλεξάνδρου Κάλφογλου «Ἠθική στιχουργία». [Textes phanariotes. I. Lettres en vers de Constantin Dracos Soutsos et Constantin Caratzas. II. «Versification morale» d'Alexandre Calphoglou. P. C. Bouboulides. Review
8 (1967) 199-201. M. G. Papageorgiou

DRAMA. For works on criticism of the drama as presented on the stage *see* subdivision *Dramatic criticism* under names of drama, e.g. **Greek drama, Ancient-Dramatic criticism**

DRANG nach Osten
The Nazis in the Balkans: a case study of totalitarian politics. D. Orlow. Review
10 (1969) 467-469. D. G. Kousoulas

Teuton and Slav: the struggle for Central Europe. H. Schreiber. Review
9 (1968) 256-258. G. Rothenberg

DROULIA, L. *See* **Dimaras, C. Th.,** jt. auth. **La Grèce moderne et sa...**

DU BOULAY, Juliet
Portrait of a Greek mountain village. Review
17 (1976) 427-428. P. Sherrard

DUBROVNIK

History

The decline of the Dubrovnik city-state. F. W. Carter. maps 9 (1968) 127-138

Dubrovnik (Ragusa): a classic city-state. F. W. Carter. Review 17 (1976) 176-178. J. Halpern

Dubrovnik in the 14th and 15th centuries: a city between East and West. B. Krekić. Review 15 (1974) 136-137. J. V. A. Fine, Jr.

Dubrovnik u borbi za ujedinjenjei, 1908-1918 [Dubrovnik in its struggle for national union, 1908-1918]. M. Živanović. Review 5 (1964) 162-164. D. Djordjević

Relations (general) with Turkey

The Turco-ragusan relationship. According to the firmans of Murad III (1575-1595) extant in the State Archives of Dubrovnik. N. H. Biegman. Review 15 (1974) 152-154. A. L. Horniker

DUGAN, James and Lafore, L

Days of Emperor and clown: the Italo-ethiopian war, 1935-1936. Review 18 (1977) 460-462. H. Cliadakis

DUMBARTON Oaks papers. *See* **Harvard University. Dumbarton Oaks. Center for Byzantine Studies**

DUNN, John

Modern revolutions: an introduction to the analysis of a political phenomenon. Review 13 (1972) 336-339. H. B. Applewhite

DUȚU, Alexandru

Ethics, scherzi and delectation. A chapter in the history of south-east European mentality. 13 (1972) 265-277

Les livres de sagesse dans la culture roumaine. Introduction à l'histoire des mentalités sud-est européennes. Review 15 (1974) 145-147. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

———, ed. *See* **Cantemir, D. Extracts from «The History of the Ottoman Empire»**

DVOICHENKO-Markov, Demetrius
Austria-Rumanian relations, 1883-1916. 9 (1968) 41-54

Demetrius Kantemir and Russia. 12 (1971) 383-398

Lomonosov and the capture of the fortress of Khotin in 1739. 8 (1967) 65-74

DVORNIK, Francis
Byzantine missions among the Slavs: Ss. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius. Review
14 (1973) 217-218. D. J. Geanakoplos

The origins of intelligence services. Review
17 (1976) 399-400. F. E. Wozniak

Photian and byzantine ecclesiastical studies. Review
17 (1976) 400-401. C. K. Papastathis

EEC. *See* **European Economic Community**

EARLY christian mosaics. *See* **Mosaics, Early Christian**

EAST European perspectives on European security and cooperation. R. R. King and R. Dean, eds. Review
18 (1977) 450-453. C. W. Frey

EAST-West trade
Monetary cooperation between East and West. Z. Zwass. Review
18 (1977) 454-455. M. Pournarakis

EASTERN churches
See also
Orthodox Eastern Church

History

History of eastern christianity. A. S. Atiya. Review
17 (1976) 146-148. J. E. Rexine

EASTERN Europe. *See* **Europe, Eastern**

EASTERN Orthodox church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church**

EASTERN question

The allied powers and the Eastern Question, 1921-1923. D. Visvizi-Dontas. 17 (1976) 331-357

Les Balkans jouet de la politique des puissances européennes pendant les XVIIIe et XIXe siècles. D. Iliadou. 16:2 (1975) 133-190

A centenary: two partitions of European Turkey: San Stefano and Berlin: a comparison. H. Batowski. 19 (1978) 227-237

The Eastern Question: the last phase. A study in Greek-turkish diplomacy. H. J. Psomiades. Review
9 (1968) 297-300. G. B. Zotiades

The establishment of the Balkan national states, 1804-1920. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich. Review
20 (1979) 160-161. S. D. Spector

Fifty years ago: the Chanak crisis. S. R. Sonyel. 13 (1972) 41-48

The Great Powers and the Near East, 1774-1923. M. S. Anderson, ed. Review
13 (1974) 169. H. N. Howard

Ἡ κίνηση τοῦ δούκα τοῦ Νεβέρ Καρόλου Γονζάγα γιά τήν ἀπελευθέρωση τῶν Βαλκανικῶν λαῶν (1603-1625) [The movement of the Duke of Nevers Charles de Gonsague for the liberation of the Balkan peoples, 1603-1625]. S. I. Papadopoulos. Review
7 (1966) 528-531. J. K. Chassiotis

Rossia i vostochnyi krizis 20th godov XIX veka [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's]. A. V. Fadeev. Review
4 (1963) 190-192. T. G. Stavrou

Visions balkaniques dans la préparation de la révolution grecque (1789-1821). N. Botzaris. Review
4 (1963) 187-190. D. Dakin

Austrian press

La presse de Vienne et la question d'Orient: 1821-1827. J. Dimakis. 16:1 (1975) 35-43

Congresses and conventions

The Congress of Berlin of 1878 and southeastern Europe as a problem in European policy. International meeting of scholars in Mainz, 11-15 oct. 1978. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals.
19 (1978) 441-443

EASTERN Romelia. *See* **Romelia, Eastern**

ECCLESIASTICAL history. *See.* **Church history**

ECCLESIASTICAL law

Balkans

Church and law in the Balkan peninsula during the Ottoman rule. N. J. Pantazopoulos. Review
9 (1968) 546-548. C. K. Papastathis

Greece

Die ersten staatlichen Kirchengesetze in Griechenland 1833 und ihre politische Herkunft. M. Serwo, Jr. 11 (1970) 111-122

ECCLESIASTICAL vestments. *See* **Church vestments**

ECONOMIC assistance

Chicago essays in economic development. D. Wall, ed. Review
14 (1973) 227-228. D. J. Delivanis

Foreign aid and industrialization: a new proposal. D. J. Delivanis. 10 (1969) 113-126

ECONOMIC assistance, American

Greece

American aid to Greece: a report on the first ten years. C. A. Munkman. Review
2 (1961) 309-310. J. E. Rexine

Marshall plan in Greece. D. J. Delivanis. 8 (1967) 333-338

ECONOMIC conditions. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Economic conditions,* e.g. **Greece-Economic conditions**

ECONOMIC cooperation. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Economic cooperation,* e.g. **Balkans-Economic cooperation**

ECONOMIC development

Chicago essays in economic development. D. Wall, ed. Review 14 (1973) 227-228. D. J. Delivanis

Yugoslav economists on problems of a socialist economy. R. Stojanović, ed. Review 7 (1966) 486-487. W. A. Leeman

ECONOMIC planning. *See* names of countries with the subdivision *Economic policy,* e.g. **Greece-Economic policy**

ECONOMIC policy

See also

Economic assistance

Industrialization

Labor supply; *also* names of countries with the subdivision *Economic policy,* e.g. **Greece-Economic policy**

Chicago essays in economic development. D. Wall, ed. Review 14 (1973) 227-228. D. J. Delivanis

Congresses and conventions

Selected problems of social sciences and humanities. Papers from the Yugoslav-American colloqium, Ohrid, aug. 27-sept. 2 1962. Indiana University and University of Skopje. Review 5 (1964) 185-186. D. J. Delivanis

ECONOMIC relations, Foreign. *See* **Finance, International**

ECONOMICS

Study and teaching

Greece

Le développement des sciences économiques en Grèce. D. J. Delivanis. 5 (1964) 193-204

ECUMENICAL movement

Portée oecuménique du renouveau monastique au XVIIIe siècle dans l'église orthodoxe. C. Papoulidis. 10 (1969) 105-112

ECUMENICAL Patriarchate

The Ecumenical Patriarchate under the Turkish Republic: the first ten years. H. J. Psomiades. 2 (1961) 47-70

The Great Church in captivity: a study of the patriarchate of Constantinople from the eve of the Turkish conquest to the Greek war of independence. S. Runciman. Review
12 (1971) 297-299. J. E. Rexine

The Oecumenical Patriarchate in the Orthodox Church. A review article of the recently published monograph by Metropolitan Maximos of Sardis. G. I. Konidaris. 14 (1973) 331-351

Ökumenisches Patriarchat und europäische Politik 1620-1638. G. Hering. Review
16:2 (1975) 252-256. S. Harkianakis

The relations between the Ecumenical Patriarchate and the Church of Serbia during the period 1885-1912. A. Angelopoulos. 13 (1972) 119-127

Some aspects of the history of the Ecumenical Patriarchate. N. M. Vaporis. Review
11 (1970) 346-347. C. F. Battell

EDSON, Charles F

Greece during the second world war. 8 (1967) 225-238

EDUCATION

See also
Church schools
Learning and scholarship
Schools

Bulgaria

Letter to the editor. J. Georgeoff. 12 (1971) 525-528

The social education of Bulgarian youth. P. J. Georgeoff. Review
11 (1970) 370-373. F. B. Chary

Rumania

Les académies princières de Bucarest et de Jassy et leurs professeurs. A. Camariano-Cioran. Review
20 (1979) 168-176. A. Argyriou

Les débuts de l'enseignement philosophique et de la libre pensée dans les Balkans. La vie et l'oeuvre de Théophile Corydalée (1570-1646). C. Tsourkas. Review
8 (1967) 465-469. A. Cioranescu

L'instruction aux communautés grecques de Roumanie (1869-1878). H. D. Bélia. 16:1 (1975) 5-13

Un directeur eclairé à l'Académie de Jassy il y a deux siècles: Iosip Moisiodax. A. Camariano-Cioran. 7 (1966) 297-332

Russia

The education of a Russian statesman. The memoirs of Nicholas Karlovich Giers. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. Review
4 (1963) 185-187. D. Dakin

Serbia

The beginning of girls' education in modern Serbia, 1838-1858. M. Karanρvich. 20 (1979) 429-441

Turkey

Education and the quest for modernity in Turkey. A. M. Kazamias. Review
7 (1966) 488-492. J. E. Rexine

EDUCATIONAL sociology

Greece

Πρός μίαν ἑλληνικήν κοινωνιολογίαν τῆς παιδείας [Toward a Greek sociology of education]. J. Lambiri-Dimaki. Review
17 (1976) 416-418. G. A. Kourvetaris

EFFENTERRE, Henri Van. *See* **Van Effenterre, H**

EHRENKREUTZ, Andrew S., tr. *See* **Reychman, J. Handbook of Ottoman-turkish diplomatics**

EKISTICS

The 1970 Athens ekistics month. P. Psomopoulos. Annals. 10 (1969) 443

ELECTIONS

Turkey

Managers of modernization: organizations and elites in Turkey (1950-1969). L. L. Roos and N. P. Roos. Review
16:1 (1975) 201-202. H. N. Howard

Parteien und Wahlen in der Türkei. F. Sen. 20 (1979) 111-121

ELGIN marbles

Lord Elgin and the marbles. W. St. Clair. Review
8 (1967) 476-478. D. Dakin

ELIADE, Mircea

The forbidden forest. A novel. Tr. by Mac Linscott Ricketts and M. Park Stevenson. Review
20 (1979) 507-509. J. M. Foley

ELIADOU-Hemmerdinger, Démocratie. *See* **Iliadou, D**

ELITE (Social sciences)

Case studies

Managers of modernization: organizations and elites in Turkey (1950-1969). L. L. Roos and N. P. Roos. Review
16:1 (1975) 201-202. H. N. Howard

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ Θεολογική βιβλιογραφία τῆς τελευταίας ἑκατονταετίας 1860-1960 [Greek theological bibliography of the last hundred years, 1860-1960]. C. S. Tzogas and P. S. Papaevagelou, comps. Review
8 (1967) 198-199. C. K. Papastathis

Ο ΕΛΛΗΝΙΣΜΟΣ εἰς τό ἐξωτερικόν [Über Beziehungen des Griechenlands zum Ausland in der neueren Zeit]. J. Irmscher and M. Mineemi, eds. Review
10 (1969) 377-392. C. P. Kyris

ELSBERRY, Terence

Queen Marie of Roumania: the intimate life of a twentieth century queen. Review
15 (1974) 372-373. S. D. Spector

ELYTIS, Odysseus

The axion esti. Tr. by E. Keeley and G. Savidis. Review
17 (1976) 164-167. M. B. Raizis

The sovereign sun: selected poems. Tr. with an introd. and notes by K. Friar. Review
17 (1976) 164-167. M. B. Raizis

EMBROIDERY
See also
Church vestments

EMBROIDERY, Macedonian
Broderies nationales macédoniennes. M. Antonova-Popstefanieva, ed. Review
3 (1962) 214-221. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros

EMPLOYEES' representation in management
Beyond Marx and Tito: theory and practice in Yugoslav socialism. S. Zukin. Review
17 (1976) 446-447. W. G. Vettes

Workers' councils: the Yugoslav experience. J. Kolaja. Review
7 (1966) 474-477. B. Ward

ENGRAVING, Greek
Chalcographies grecques aux pays balkaniques pendant le XIXe siècle. K. A. Makris. il 17 (1976) 45-48

ENINSKI apostol. Starobălgarski pametnik ot XI vek. K. Mirčev and C. Kodov, eds. Review
7 (1966) 536-537. A. E. Tachiaos

ENLIGHTENMENT, Greek
The Association for the study of the Greek Enlightenment. C. Koumarianou. Annals. 7 (1966) 454-456

Dix années de culture grecque dans leur perspective historique (1791-1800). C. Th. Dimaras. 9 (1968) 319-334

Metakenosis: das kulturelle Zentralproblem des neuen Griechenlands bei Korais und Oikonomos. A. Papaderos. Review
4 (1963) 199-201. E. Turczynski

ENTENTE

La Serbie et les raports entre les puissances de l'Entente (1908-1913). L. Aleksić-Pejković. 6 (1965) 305-344

ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΕΣ τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς ἐπαναστάσεως. τ. 1. Ἐθνική ἐφημερίς (1832-1833). [Newspapers of the time of the Greek revolution. Vol. I. National Newspaper, 1832-1833]. Review 13 (1972) 332-334. K. Dimadis

EPIGRAPHY. *See* **Inscriptions**

EPIRUS

Description

19th century

Γεωγραφία Ἀλβανίας καί Ἠπείρου [Geography of Albania and Epirus]. K. Thesprotos and A. Psalidas. Review 6 (1965) 412-413. G. C. Soulis

EPIRUS, Ancient

Οἱ γενεαλογικοί μύθοι τῶν Μολοσσῶν [The genealogical myths of the Molossians]. S. I. Dakaris. Review 5 (1964) 413-421. P. Petsas

EPIRUS, Northern

Greece and the Albanian question at the outbreak of the first World War. G. B. Leon. 11 (1970) 61-80

EPSTEIN, Fritz T., ed. *See* **The American bibliography of Russian and...**

ERFURTH, Axel. *See* **Xirotiris, N. I.,** jt. auth. **Remarks on the palmar...**

ERGIL, Doğu

A reassessment: the Young Turks, their politics and anti-colonial struggle. 16:2 (1975) 26-72

ERKIN, Feridun Cemal

Les relations turco-soviétiques et la question des detroits. Review 9 (1968) 552-553. H. N. Howard

ERLICH, Vera St
Family in transition. A study of 300 Yugoslav villages. Review 10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

EROTOCRITOS (Manuscripts)
Ἕνα εἰκονογραφημένο χειρόγραφο τοῦ Ἐρωτόκριτου στή βιβλιοθήκη τῆς Ρουμανικῆς Ἀκαδημίας [An illustrated manuscript in the library of the Romanian Academy]. L. Vranoussis. Review 6 (1965) 391. J. E. Rexine

ESCHKER, Wolfgang, ed. *See* **Mazedonische Volksmärchen**

ESSAD, pasha Toptan
Greece and the Albanian question at the outbreak of the first World War. G. B. Leon. 11 (1970) 61-80

ESSAYS on the Cyprus conflict. V. Coufoudakis, ed. Review 18 (1977) 442. K. C. Markides

ESZTERGOM, Hungary. Keresztémy Mùzeum
La staurothèque byzantine d'Esztergom. A. Somogyi. il 9 (1968) 139-154

ETAIREIA Ellenikou Diaphotismou. *See* **Association for the Study of the Greek Enlightenment**

ETEROVICH, Francis, ed. *See* **Croatia: land, people, culture**

ETHNIC groups. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Ethnic groups,* e.g. **Balkans-Ethnic groups.**
See also
Minorities

ETHNIKE Hetairia
The selection of prince George of Greece as High Commissioner in Crete. G. J. Marcopoulos. 10 (1969) 335-350

ETHNOLOGY
See also
Anthropogeography
Anthropology

Anthropometry
Civilisation
Costume
Folk-lore; *also* names of countries with the subdivision **Social life and customs**, e.g. **Greece-Social life and customs**

Balkans

Ethnologie de l'Europe du Sud-Est. Une anthologie. P. H. Stahl. Review 17 (1976) 447-448. S. D. Missing

Cyprus

Congresses and conventions

Regional variation in modern Greece and Cyprus: toward a perspective on the ethnography of Greece. M. Dimen and E. Friedl, eds. Review 19 (1978) 460-466. A. Sordinas

Greece

Congresses and conventions

Regional variations in modern Greece and Cyprus: toward a perspective on the ethnography of Greece. M. Dimen and E. Friedl, eds. Review 19 (1978) 460-466. A. Sordinas

EUDES, Dominique

The Kapetanios. Partisans and civil war in Greece: 1943-1949. Review 15 (1974) 369-372. J. O. Iatrides

EUROPE

See also subdivision *Europe* under the subjects
Alien labor, Turkish
Church and state
Fascism

Civilization

12th century

12th century Europe: an interpretive essay. S. R. Packard. Review 16:2 (1975) 237-239. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

Defenses

Eastern Europe and European security. W. R. Kintner and W. Klaiber. Review
14 (1973) 219-221. R. V. Burks

History

See also
Anschluss movement, 1918-1938
Entente
World War I
World War II

The partisans of Europe in the second World War. K. Macksey. Review
18 (1977) 203-204. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Politics

Betrayal from within: Joseph Avenol, secretary general of the League of Nations, 1933-1940. J. Barros. Review
14 (1973) 221-222. D. Kitsikis

European democracy between the wars. K. J. Newman. Review
18 (1977) 216-217. D. N. Norton

Europe's crucial years: the diplomatic background of World War I, 1902-1914. D. E. Lee. Review
18 (1977) 457-458. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Ökumenisches Patriarchat und europäische Politik, 1620-1638. G. Hering. Review
16:2 (1965) 252-256. S. Harkianakis

Relations (general) with Byzantine Empire

Byzantine East and Latin West: two worlds of christendom in middle ages and renaissance. D. J. Geanakoplos. Review
9 (1968) 251-254. A. Papadakis

Relations (general) with Russia

Russland und das Selbstverständnis Europas. Ein Beitrag zur europäischen Geistesgeschichte. D. Groh. Review
3 (1962) 235-238. G. Hering

EUROPE, Central

See also

Communist countries

Peasant movements

«Peasant movements in Central and South-Eastern Europe». S. Fisher-Galati. Annals. 6 (1965) 358-361

Politics

Revolution in Central Europe, 1918-1919. F. L. Carsten. Review 14 (1973) 218-219. J. B. Street

Congresses and conventions

The 1969 annual symposium of the College of Europe. J. Lukaszewski. Annals. 9 (1968) 481-483

EUROPE, Eastern

See also **Jews in Eastern Europe;** *also* subdivision *Europe, Eastern* under the subjects

Communism

Foreign exchange

Industrial managements

Industry and state

Nationalism

Stanford University East European seminars. J. Clarke. Annals. 6 (1965) 190

The United States and Eastern Europe. R. F. Byrnes, ed. Review 9 (1968) 564-569. J. O. Iatrides

Bibliography

The American bibliography of Russian and East European Studies for 1966. F. T. Epstein, ed. Review 16:2 (1975) 240. J. S. Roucek

University of Washington project on the history of East Central Europe. L. Bushkoff. Annals. 6 (1965) 188-190

Biography

The new Eastern Europe. J. F. Brown. Review 7 (1966) 470-471. S. Fischer-Galati

Congresses and conventions

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies: 1976 convention (St. Louis, Missouri, 6-9 oct. 1976). A. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 17 (1976) 387-390

«The people's democracies after Prague». The sixth symposium of the College of Europe. D. J. Delivanis. Annals. 10 (1969) 155-157

Defenses

East European perspectives on European security and cooperation. R. R. King and R. W. Dean, eds. Review
18 (1977) 450-453. C. W. Frey

Economic conditions

Economic reforms in Eastern Europe. M. Gamarnikow. Review
11 (1970) 361-363. C. Michalopoulos

The new Eastern Europe. J. F. Brown. Review
7 (1966) 470-471. S. Fischer-Galati

The socialist economies of the Soviet Union and Europe. M. Lavigne. Review
18 (1977) 204-205. S. R. Sacks

The state and economic development in Eastern Europe. N. Spulber. Review
9 (1968) 260-264. L. Bushkoff

Congresses and conventions

Economic change in Eastern Europe from the first world war to the end of the second world war. Oxford, 22-24 sept. 1972. D. J. Delivanis. Annals. 13 (1972) 316-317

Economic policy

Economic reforms in Eastern Europe. M. Gamarnikow. Review
11 (1970) 361-363. C. Michalopoulos

The socialist economies of the Soviet Union and Europe. M. Lavigne. Review
18 (1977) 204-205. S. R. Sacks

Foreign relations

East European perspectives on European security and cooperation. R. R. King and R. W. Dean, eds. Review
18 (1977) 450-453. C. W. Frey

Russia

Soviet-East European dialogue: international relations of a new type? N. Jamgotch, Jr. Review
10 (1969) 188-190. J. O. Iatrides

Historiography

The development of East European historical studies in Hungary prior to 1945. S. B. Vardy. 18 (1977) 53-90

History

East Central Europe between the two world wars. J. Rothschild. Review
17 (1976) 143-144. J. Roucek

The little dicators: the history of Eastern Europe, since 1918. A. Polonsky. Review
18 (1977) 213-214. J. S. Roucek

Man, state and society in Eastern Europe. S. Fischer-Galati, ed. Review
15 (1974) 359-360. S. V. Papacosmas

Congresses and conventions

Images and attitudes: East European history at the American Historical Association meeting. L. Bushkoff. Annals. 7 (1966) 166-171

Politics

American policy toward communist Eastern Europe: the choices ahead. J. C. Campbell. Review
6 (1965) 405-408. R. V. Burks

Communism national and international: Eastern Europe after Stalin. H. G. Skilling. Review
6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fischer-Galati

Communist Eastern Europe. J. Rothschild. Review
6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fischer-Galati

Communist regimes in Eastern Europe. R. F. Starr. Review
19 (1978) 193. J. S. Roucek

East Europe in search of security. P. Bender. Review
15 (1974) 167. W. G. Vettes

Eastern Europe and European security. W. R. Kintner and W. Klaiber. Review
14 (1973) 219-221. R. V. Burks

Ferment in Eastern Europe. I. Isenberg, ed. Review
6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fisher-Galati

The new Eastern Europe. J. F. Brown. Review
7 (1966) 470-471. S. Fischer-Galati

Russian diplomacy and Eastern Europe, 1914-1917. Columbia University, the Russian Institute. Review
6 (1965) 225-226. E. C. Thaden

Congresses and conventions

Chatham College symposium on the Soviet Union in world politics. L. Bushkoff. Annals. 7 (1966) 171-173

The 1969 annual symposium of the College of Europe. J. Lukaszewski. Annals. 9 (1968) 481-483

EUROPE, Southeastern

Antiquities

Les principaux problèmes de la préhistoire du sud-est européen. M. Garašanin. 14 (1973) 3-11

Bibliography

Southeastern Europe: a guide to basic publications. P. L. Horecky, ed. Review
13 (1972) 330-332. J. O. Iatrides

Südosteuropa-Bibliographie (1945-1960). G. Krallert-Sattler. Vol. 1, 2/1. Review
6 (1965) 233-238. E. Turczynski

Congresses and conventions

«The Congress of Berlin of 1878 and South-Eastern Europe as a problem in European policy». International meeting of scholars in Mainz, 11-15 oct. 1978. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 19 (1978) 441-443

Le IIe Congrès International des Etudes du Sud-est Européen (Athènes, 7-13 mai 1970). M. Nystazopoulou-Pélékidis. Annals. 11 (1970) 169-190

Description and travel

Southern Europe: the Mediterranean and Alpine lands. M. Beckinsale and R. Beckinsale. Review
17 (1976) 448-449. G. J. Martin

Economic conditions

Traits communs du développement économique et social des peuples balkaniques et du sud-est européen à l'époque ottoman. A. E. Vacalopoulos. 16:1 (1975) 154-175

Congresses and conventions

Jahrestagung 1965 der Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft. B. Voyatzis. Annals. 6 (1965) 196-202

Die 10. Internationale Hochschulwoche der Südosteuropa Gesellschaft. B. Voyatzis. Annals. 9 (1968) 477-481

Essays

Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Südosteuropas: Gedenkenschrift für Wilhelm Gülich. Review
3 (1962) 206-207. D. J. Delivanis

History

See also
Balkan wars
Balkans

Congresses and conventions

Le Colloque International d'histoire de Bucarest (21-22 dec. 1970). A. Pippidi. Annals. 11 (1970) 323-329

Südosteuropäische Themen im Spiegel des XII. Internationalen Historikerkongresses. E. Turczynski. Annals. 6 (1965) 352-358

Intellectual life

Ethics, scherzi and delectation: a chapter in the history of south-east European mentality. A. Duţu. 13 (1972) 265-277

Social conditions

Traits communs du développement économique et social des peuples balkaniques et du sud-est Européen à l'époque ottomane. A. E. Vacalopoulos. 16:1 (1975) 154-175

Congresses and conventions

VII. Internationale Hochschulwoche der Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft, 1.-4. November 1964. E. Turczynski. Annals. 5 (1964) 327-333

Die 10. Internationale Hochschulwoche der Südosteuropa Gesellschaft. B. Voyatzis. Annals. 9 (1968) 477-481.

EUROPEAN Economic Community

Congresses and conventions

Le Congrès de Thessaloniki sur l'intégration européenne et la Grèce. C. Vavouskos. Annals. 5 (1964) 351-362

The European club of Thessaloniki seminar on the «European Economic Community and Greece». K. M. Ioannou. Annals. 6 (1965) 191-196

EUROPEAN War, 1914-1918. *See* **World War I, 1914-1918**

EVRIGENIS, Dimitrios J

Commerce International et différence des systèmes juridiques. Réflexions sur une coopération des pays balkaniques dans le domaine du droit. 7 (1966) 357-362

Le cycle d'études des Nations Unies consacré aux sociétés multinationales: Ljubljana, juin 1965. Annals. 6 (1965) 375-380

Ὁ Ἴων Δραγούμης καί ὁ Μακεδονικός ἀγών [Ion Dragoumis and the Macedonian struggle]. Review 2 (1961) 151-152. M. G. Papaconstantinou

EXABIBLOS

Zur Verbreitung der «Hexabiblos» des Harmenopoulos im slawischen Raum. C. K. Papastathis. 17 (1976) 67-78.

EUTHYMIOS, Patriarch of Tirnovo
Werke des Patriarchen von Bulgarien Euthymius (1375-1393). G. Kałużniacki. Review
14 (1973) 228-230. C. Papoulidis

FADEEV, Anatolij Vsevolodovič
Rossia i vostochnyi krizis 20kh godov XIX veka [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's]. Review
4 (1963) 190-191. T. G. Stavrou

FAIRS. *See* names of countries, cities, etc. with the subdivision *Fairs,* e.g. **Wallachia-Fairs**

FAIRY tales
The IV. International Congress for Folk-narrative Research. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros. Annals. 5 (1964) 323-327

Inselmärchen des Mittelmeeres. F. Karlinger, ed. Review
4 (1963) 433-434. E. Turczynski

Mazedonische Volksmärchen. W. Eschker, ed. Review
15 (1974) 356-357. G. A. Megas

FALLMERAYER, Jakob Phillip
Observations on the history of Greece during the early middle ages. P. Charanis. 11 (1970) 1-34

FAMILY

Greece

Case studies

Honour, family and patronage: a study of institutions and moral values in a Greek mountain community. J. K. Campbell. Review
5 (1964) 363-377. D. Loukatos
7 (1966) 501-505. T. Stoianovich

Yugoslavia

Family in transition. A study of 300 Yugoslav villages. V. St. Erlich. Review
10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

FANARIOTS *See* **Phanariots**

FARSOLAS, Demetrios J
Alexander Pushkin: his attitude toward the Greek revolution, 1821-1829. 12 (1971) 57-80

FASCISM
See also
Nazism

Europe

Mediterranean fascism, 1919-1945. C. F. Delzell, ed. Review 15 (1974) 160. D. J. Alvarez

Italy

Mussolini's Italy: twenty years of the fascist era. M. Gallo. Review 18 (1977) 214. R. Wires

FASSOULAKIS, S
Byzantine and modern Greek studies in London. Annals. 13 (1972) 160-162

FATOUROS, Dimitris A
Greek art and architecture 1945-1967. A brief survey. biblio il 8 (1967) 421-435

FAURIEL, Claude
Claude Fauriel et la fortune européenne des poésies populaires grecque et serbe. M. Ibrovac. Review
7 (1966) 244-249. D. Eliadou-Hemmerdinger

FERMENT in Eastern Europe. I. Isenberg, ed. Review
6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fischer-Galati

FERREOS, Rhigas. *See* **Rhigas Pheraios**

FERMOR, Patrick Leigh
Mani. Review
2 (1961) 311-312. J. E. Rexine

FESTAL menaion. Tr. from the original Greek by Mother Mary and Archimandrite K. Ware. Review
10 (1969) 474-478. R. Witt

FEUDAL law
La féodalité en Grèce médiévale: les «Assises de Romanie»: sources, application et diffusion. D. Jacoby. Review
15 (1974) 345-348. G. Cront

FICHTNER, Paula S., ed. *See* **The Habsburg empire in World War I**

FICTION. *See* **Bulgarian fiction, Greek fiction,** etc. and general subjects, names of historical events, places and famous persons with the subdivision *Fiction,* e.g. **Crete in fiction**

FILIKE Etaireia. *See* **Philike Etairia**

FILIPPI. *See* **Philippi**

FILIPOVA-Bairova, Marija
Grački zaemki v săvremenija bălgarski ezik. Review
20 (1979) 19-53. A. I. Thavoris

FINANCE, International
Monetry cooperation between East and West. A. Zwass. Review
18 (1977) 454-455. M. Pournarakis

FINE, John V. A., Jr.
The Bosnian church: a new interpretation. Review
20 (1979) 185-187. F. E. Wozniak

FINER, Leslie
Passport to Greece. An informative guide to enjoying the country. Review
6 (1965) 414-416. R. Witt

FINNEGAN, Ruth
Oral poetry: its nature, significance, and social context. Review
19 (1978) 470-475. J. M. Foley

FISCHER-Galati, Stephen

The new Rumania: from the people's democracy to socialist republic. Review
11 (1970) 202-205. F. B. Chary

«Peasant movements in Central and South-eastern Europe». Annals. 6 (1965) 358-361

Peasantism in interwar Eastern Europe. 8 (1967) 103-114

The socialist republic of Romania. Integration and community building in Eastern Europe. Review
11 (1970) 341-343. R. V. Burks

Truman doctrine [Comments]. Annals. 8 (1967) 456-457

Twentieth century Rumania. Review
13 (1972) 180-182. F. B. Chary

———, ed. *See* **Man, state and society in Eastern Europe**

FISHER, Jack C

Yugoslavia, a multinational state: regional difference and administrative response. Review
10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

FLACELIÈRE, Robert

A literary history of Greece. D. Garman, tr. Review
9 (1968) 267-269. C. A. Trypanis

FLANGINEIOS Schole tes Benetias. *See* **Venice. Phlangineios School**

FLORESCU, Radu

The fanariot regime in the Danubian Principalities. 9 (1968) 301-318

FLORIDA. State University. Center for Slavic and East European Studies

Slavic papers. Vol. 1. Review
9 (1968) 519-521. L. Bushkoff

FLORIDA State University Slavic papers. *See* **Florida. State University. Center for Slavic and East European Studies**

FLORINSKIJ, Timofei
Južnye Slavjane i Vizantija vo vtoroe četverti XIV veka. Review
15 (1974) 350. C. Papoulidis

FLOYD, David
Rumania: Russia's dissident ally. Review
7 (1966) 470-471. S. Fischer-Galati

FOLEY, Charles and Scobie, W. I.
The struggle for Cyprus. Review
17 (1976) 432-433. V. Coufoudakis

FOLK art
See also
Weaving

FOLK art, Macedonian
Folk art in Greek Macedonia. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros. il 4 (1963) 15-36

FOLK poetry

History and criticism

Oral poetry: its nature, significance, and social context. R. Finnegan. Review
19 (1978) 470-475. J. M. Foley

FOLK songs, Albanian
Canti sacri, raccolti in San Constantino Albanese, S. Sofia d'Epiro in alcune comunità albanesi di Grecia. A. Bellusci. Review
19 (1978) 468-470. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

FOLK songs, Greek
Die Ballade von der Arta-Brücke. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung. G. A. Megas. Review
20 (1979) 489-492. K. Mitsakis

Claude Fauriel et la fortune européenne des poésies populaires grecque et serbe. M. Ibrovac. Review
7 (1966) 244-249. D. Eliadou-Hemmerdinger

Das neugriechische Volkslied. I. Deter. Review
9 (1968) 553-555. K. Mitsakis

Songs of Greece. H. Pym. Review
9 (1968) 524-526. R. Witt

Traits et thèmes communs et particuliers dans la poésie populaire grecque et roumaine. M. D. Mirasyezis. 16:2 (1975) 191-216

FOLK songs, Rumanian

Traits et thèmes communs et particuliers dans la poésie populaire grecque et roumaine. M. D. Mirasyezis. 16:2 (1975) 191-216

FOLK songs, Serbian

Claude Fauriel et la fortune européenne des poésies populaires grecque et serbe. M. Ibrovac. Review
7 (1966) 244-249. D. Eliadou-Hemmerdinger

Goethe, TALVJ und das südslavische Volkslied. N. Pribić. 10 (1969) 135-144

FOLK songs, Serbo-croatian

Das epische Volkslied als Quelle zur Kenntnis der Haiduken- und Uskokentracht. D. Antonijević. 18 (1977) 31-41

FOLKLORE

See also

Fairy tales
Folk songs
Legends
Mythology
Oral tradition

Greece

Διονυσιακά [Dionysiaka] K. I. Kakouri. Review
5 (1964) 179-184. P. P. Bourboulis

Modern Greek folklore and ancient Greek religion. A study in survivals. J. C. Lawson. Review
5 (1964) 377-381. P. Bourboulis

Two studies in modern Greek folklore. S. P. Kyriakides. Review 9 (1968) 514-517. A. Politis

Bibliography

Modern Greek studies in the West: a critical bibliography of studies on modern Greek linguistics, philology, and folklore in languages other than Greek. D. C. Swanson. Review 2 (1961) 312-313. J. E. Rexine

Macedonia

Macedonian folklore. G. F. Abbott. Reprint of the 1903 ed. Review 10 (1969) 212-216. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros

FOLKLORE, Albanian

Italy

Il telaio nei testi originali arbëreshë: ricerca etnografica tra gli Albanesi di Calabria, di Basilicata e di Grecia. A. Bellusci. Review 19 (1978) 468-470. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

FONKICH, Boris L

Grechesko-russkie kul'turnye sviazi v XV-XVII vv. [Greco-russian cultural ties in the fifteenth-seventeenth centuries]. Review 20 (1979) 495-496. P. Weisensel

FOREIGN economic relations. *See* **Finance, International**

FOREIGN aid. *See* **Economic assistance**

FOREIGN exchange

Europe, Eastern

Monetary cooperation between East and West. A. Zwass. Review 18 (1977) 454-455. M. Pournarakis

FOREIGN investments. *See* **Investments, Foreign**

FOREIGN relations. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Foreign relations,* e.g. **Greece-Foreign Relations**

FOREIGN relations of the United States. The conferences at Washington, 1941-1942 and Casablanca, 1943. Review
10 (1969) 478-479. H. N. Howard

FOREIGN relations of the United States. vol. 3. The council of foreign ministers. Review
11 (1970) 360-361. H. N. Howard

FOREIGN relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1943. Vol. 4. The Near East and Africa. Review
5 (1964) 186-188. H. N. Howard

FOREIGN relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1944. Vol 5. The Near East, South Asia and Africa. The Far East. Review
6 (1965) 390-391. H. N. Howard

FOREIGN relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1945. Vol 4. Europe. Review
10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

FOREIGN relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1945. Vol 8. The Near East and Africa. Review
10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

FOREIGN relations of the United States 1946. Vol 3. Paris Peace conference: proceedings. Vol 4. Paris Peace conference: documents. Review
11 (1970) 200-202. H. N. Howard

FOREIGN relations of the United States 1947. Vol 5. The Near East and North Africa. Review
14 (1973) 226-227. H. N. Howard

FOREIGN trade. *See* names of countries with the subdivision *Commerce,* e.g. **Greece-Commerce**

FOSS, Arthur
The Ionian islands. Zakynthos to Corfu. Review
11 (1970) 214-216. R. E. Witt

FOTEINOPOULOS, Michael. *See* **Photeinopoulos, Michael**

FOTIOS I, Saint. *See* **Photios I, Patriarch of Constantinople**

FRAGISTAS, Charalambos

The activity of professor Charalambos Fragistas in the Institute for Balkan Studies. D. J. Delivanis. 18 (1977) 5-11

The Balkan wars. Their meaning in the history of Greece. 3 (1962) 247-256

Charalambos Fragistas (1905-1976). D. J. Delivanis. Obituary. 17 (1976) 397

Eulogies [B. Laourdas]. Obituary. 12 (1970) 7

FRANCE

Foreign relations

Turkey

The selection of prince George of Greece as High Commissioner in Crete. G. J. Marcopoulos. 10 (1969) 335-350

FRANDZES, Georgios. *See* **Sfrandzes, G**

FRANKE, Peter Robert

Die antiken Münzen von Epirus. Vol 1. Review 4 (1963) 440-442. I. L. Merker

FRANZ Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria, 1863-1914

Assassination

Black hand at Sarajevo. The conspiracy that plunged the world into War I. H. Gilfond. Review 18 (1977) 212-213. J. S. Roucek

FRAZEE, Charles A

The catholic church in Constantinople, 1204-1453. 19 (1978) 33-49

The orthodox church and independent Greece 1821-1852. Review 10 (1969) 203-208. D. Dakin

FREDERIKA Louise, Consort of Paul I, King of the Hellenes

A measure of understanding. Queen Frederica of the Hellenes. Review 16:1 (1975) 220-222. J. O. Iatrides

FREE ports and zones

Rumania

G a l a t s i

Comerţul exterior prin Galaţi sub regimul de port franc, 1837-1883 [Le commerce extérieur par Galatzi sous le régime de port franc, 1837-1883]. C. Buşe. Review
20 (1979) 177-179. O. Cicanci

FRENCH, D. H.
Some problems on Macedonian prehistory. il maps 7 (1966) 103-110

FRESCO painting. *See* **Mural painting and decoration**

FRIAR, Kimon, ed. and tr. *See* **Modern Greek poetry**

———, tr. *See* **Elytis, O. The sovereign sun**

FRIEDL, Ernestine
Vasilika: a village in modern Greece. Review
4 (1963) 435-436. J. E. Rexine

———, ed. *See* **Regional variation in modern Greece and Cyprus**

FRIEDMAN, Irving S
Inflation: a world-wide disaster. Review
15 (1974) 159-160. K. Vasiliades

FRY, F. L. B.. ed. *See* **Rediscovering eastern christendom**

FUNDERBURK, David Britton
Nadir of appeasement: British policy and the demise of Albania, April 7, 1939. 11 (1970) 299-304

FUTURE of communism in Europe. R. V. Burks, ed. Review
11 (1970) 208-209. S. Fischer-Galati

FÜVES, Ödön
Die bekanntesten geadelten Griechen in Ungarn. 5 (1964) 303-308

Hungarian-greek medical relations in the 18-19th centuries. 6 (1965) 79-82

The Philike Hetairia of Rhigas and the Greeks of Pest. 12 (1971) 117-122

GAFUROV, B. G.
Academician B. G. Gafurov (31 dec. 1908-12 jul. 1977). D. Tsiboukides. Obituary. 19 (1978) 484

GALATI, Stephen Fischer-. *See* **Fischer-Galati, Stephen**

GALATSI

Commerce

Comerţul exterior prin Galaţi sub regimul de port franc, 1837-1883 [Le commerce extérieur par Galatzi sous le régime de port-franc, 1837-1883]. C. Buşe. Review
20 (1979) 177-179. O. Cicanci

GALAVARIS, George
Bread and liturgy: the symbolism of early christian and byzantine bread stamps. Review
12 (1971) 311-314. G. S. Bebis

GALLO, Max
Mussolini's Italy: twenty years of the fascist era. Review
18 (1977) 214. R. Wires

GAMARNIKOW, Michael
Economic reforms in Eastern Europe. Review
11 (1970) 361-363. C. Michalopoulos

GANTAR, Kajetan
Additional remarks on the imagery of Hellas in Slovene literature. 15 (1974) 322-324

Homer and Slovene culture. 10 (1969) 225-250

The imagery of Hellas in Slovene literature. 14 (1973) 116-130

GARAŠANIN, Milutin
Les principaux problèmes de la préhistoire du sud-est européen. 14 (1973) 3-11

GARMAN, Douglas, tr. *See* **Flacelière, R. A literary history of Greece**

GASANOVA, Esmeralda J
Ideologija buržuaznogo nacionalizma v Turcii v period Mladoturok (1908-1914 gg) [Die Ideologie des bürgerlichen Nationalismus in der Türkei in der jungtürkischen Periode (1908-1914)]. Review
8 (1967) 167-174. E. Werner

GASPARINI Leporace, Tullia, comp. *See* **Cento codici Bessarionei**

GAVAKI, Efrosini
The integration of Greeks in Canada. Review
19 (1978) 466. R. J. Theodoratus

GAZIS, Anthimos
William Harvey, Anthime Gazis et les débuts de la science roumaine moderne. V. Cândea. il 5 (1964) 77-88

GEANAKOPLOS, Deno John
Byzantine East and Latin West: two worlds of Christendom in Middle Ages and Renaissance. Review
9 (1968) 251-254. A. Papadakis

Greek scholars in Venice: studies in the dissemination of Greek learning from Byzantium to western Europe. Review
3 (1962) 225-229. J. E. Rexine

Interaction of the «sibling» Byzantine and western cultures in the Middle Ages and Italian renaissance (330-1600). Review
19 (1978) 193-196. J. E. Rexine

GELLNER, Ernest, ed. *See* **Patrons and clients**

GENNADIOS II, Patriarch of Constantinople
Das islamische Recht und die Investitur des Gennadios Scholarios. G. Hering. 2 (1961) 231-256

GENNADIOS II, Scholarios. *See* **Gennadios II, Patriarch of Constantinople**

GEOGRAPHICAL names. *See* **Names, Geographical**

GEOGRAPHY, Historical. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Historical geography,* e.g. **Balkans-Historical geography**

GEOGRAPHY, Human. *See* **Anthropogeography**

GEORGEOFF, Peter John
The social education of Bulgarian youth. Review
11 (1970) 370-373. F. B. Chary

GEORGHALLIDES, G. S.
Turkish and British reactions to the emigration of the Cypriot Turks to Anatolia, 1924-1927. 18 (1977) 43-52

GEORGIADES Arnakis, George. *See* **Arnakis, George Georgiades**

GEORGIOS I, King of the Hellenes
King George I and the expansion of Greece, 1875-1881. G. J. Marcopoulos. 9 (1968) 21-40

GEORGIOS, Prince of Greece
The Cretan drama. The life and memoirs of Prince George of Greece High Commissioner in Crete (1898-1906). A. A. Pallis, ed. Review
2 (1961) 314. J. E. Rexine

The selection of prince George of Greece as High Commissioner in Crete. G. J. Marcopoulos. 10 (1969) 335-350

GEORGIOU, Hristos G
Τό γλωσσικό ἰδίωμα Γέρμα Καστοριᾶς [Der Dialekt von Germas-Kastoria]. Review
3 (1962) 208-212. B. D. Foris

GERMANOS Locros, Archbishop of Nyssa
Germanos Locros, archevêque de Nysse et son temps (1645-1700). Contribution à l'histoire culturelle des Balkans au XVIIe siècle. C. D. Tsourkas. Review
11 (1970) 366-368. A. Cioranescu

GERMANS in Moldavia
Das mittelalterliche und frühneuzeitliche Deutschtum im Fürstentum Moldau von seinen Anfängen bis zu seinem Untergang (13.-18. Jahrhundert). H. Weczerka. Review
4 (1963) 431-433. E. Turczynski

GERMANY

See also

Bavaria; also subdivision *Germany* under the following subjects
Nationalism
World War II, 1939-1945

Commerce

Near East

Congresses and conventions

Transport Problem Nahost: Ergebnisse eines internationalen Expertenseminars. Südosteuropa Gesellschaft. Review
18 (1977) 205-206. D. J. Delivanis

Foreign relations

Hitler's war aims. Contents: v. 1. Ideólogy, the Nazi state and the course of expansion. N. Rich. Review
16:2 (1975) 268. D. G. Kousoulas

19th century

Bismarck at the crossroads: the reorientation of German foreign policy after the Congress of Berlin 1878-1880. B. Waller. Review
16:1 (1975) 197-200. G. B. Leon

Rumania

Roumanie-Allemagne (1936-1941). K. S. Pawlovitch. 15 (1974) 237-261

Relations (general) with Greece

Die deutsch-griechischen Kulturbeziehungen bis zur Berufung König Ottos. E. Turczynski. Review
2 (1961) 319-320. G. Hering

Relations (general) with the Slavs

Teuton and Slav: the struggle for Central Europe. H. Schreiber. Review
9 (1968) 256-258. G. Rothenberg

GIANNARA, Tatiana Ioannou-. *See* **Ioannou-Giannara, T**

GIANNELLI, Ciro and Vaillant, A

Un lexique macédonien du XVI siècle. Review
2 (1961) 154-156. N. P. Andriotis

GIANOS, Mary P

The first symposium on modern Greek literature in the U.S.A. Annals. 9 (1968) 227-228

———, tr. and ed. *See* **Introduction to modern Greek literature**

GIERS, Nicholas Karlovich. *See* **Girs, Nikolaj Karlovic**

GILFOND, Henry

Black hand at Sarajevo. The conspiracy that plunged the world into war I. Review
18 (1977) 212-213. J. S. Roucek

GILISON, Jerome M

British and Soviet politics. A study of legitimacy and convergence. Review
14 (1973) 403-415. T. H. von Laue

GIORGI, Ignatio. *See* **Djurdjević, Ignjat**

GÎRLEANU, S

Haiducia şi haiducii. Review
11 (1970) 225-227. M. A. Musicescu

GIRS, Nikolaj Karlovič

The education of a Russian statesman. The memoirs of Nicholas Karlovich Giers. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. Review
4 (1963) 185-187. D. Dakin

GLADSTONE, William Ewart

Gladstone and the Bulgarian agitation, 1876. R. T. Shannon. Review
5 (1964) 154-155. D. Dakin

GLADT, Karl

Kaisertraum und Königskrone. Aufstieg und Untergang einer serbischen Dynastie. Review
16:1 (1975) 191-195. I. A. Papadrianos

GLASS painting

Transylvania

Icons painted on glass. M. Golescu. Annals. 10 (1969) 160-167

GLEASON, Abbott
European and Muscovite, Ivan Kireevsky and the origins of slavophilism. Review
16:2 (1975) 291-292. T. H. von Laue

GOEBEN (cruiser)
The escape of the Goeben: prelude to Gallipoli. R. McLaughlin. Review 17 (1976) 172-173. H. N. Howard

GOETHE, Wolfgang von
Goethe, TALVJ und das südslavische Volkslied. N. Pribić. 10 (1969) 135-144

GOLESCU, Maria
Icons painted on glass. Analls. 10 (1969) 160-167

GÖLLNER, Karl
Turcica. Die europäische Türkendrucke des XVI. Jahrhunderts. Vol. 1: 1501-1550. Review
3 (1962) 231-232

GONŢA, Alexandre I
Le drame des deux frères grecs de Jannina dans les legendes de la Moldavie. il 7 (1966) 333-342

Le fleuve scitique Ararus des «histoires» d'Hérodote ou Ierasus de la «géographie» de Ptolemée dans la tradition roumaine. 12 (1971) 399-414

GOVERNMENT. *See* names of countries with the subdivision *Politics and government,* e.g. **Greece-Politics and government**

GOVORCHIN, Gerald
Americans from Yugoslavia. Review
6 (1965) 442-443. A. W. Hoglund

GRABILL, Joseph L
Protestant diplomacy and the Near East: missionary influence on American policy, 1810-1927. Review essay
12 (1971) 485-489. H. N. Howard

GRABOVAĆ, Darinka Nevenić-. *See* **Nevenić-Grabovać, D**

GRANICK, David

Enterprise guidance in Eastern Europe: a comparison of four socialist economies. Review
19 (1978) 476-478. J. M. Montias

GREAT Britain

See also subdivision *Great Britain* under the subject **Public opinion**

Foreign Relations

Albania

Nadir of appeasement: British policy and the demise of Albania, April 7, 1939. D. B. Funderburk. 11 (1970) 299-304

Greece

19th century

The Ionian islands and the advent of the Greek state (1827-1833). W. D. Wrigley. 19 (1978) 413-426

1935-1936

Anglo-greek relations during the Abyssinian crisis of 1935-1936. J. Koliopoulos. 15 (1974) 99-106

1939-1945

British policy toward wartime resistance in Yugoslavia and Greece. P. Auty and R. Clogg, eds. Review
17 (1976) 445-446. J. L. Hondros

Early British contacts with the Greek resistance in 1942. C. M. Woodhouse. biblio 12 (1971) 347-363

Near East

19th century

England and the Near East, 1896-1898. G. S. Papadopoulos. Review
11 (1970) 358-360. H. N. Howard

Rumania

The Tilea affair: a further inquiry. P. D. Quinlan. 19 (1978) 147-157

Turkey

The Chanak affair (September-October 1922). A. L. Macfie. 20 (1979) 309-341

19th century

The great ambassador L. G. Byrne. Review 6 (1965) 424-425. B. D. Gooch

Wallachia

Sir Henry Bulwer and the Wallachian elections of 1857. T. J. Hope. 14 (1973) 324-330

Yugoslavia

1939-1945

British policy toward wartime resistance in Yugoslavia and Greece. P. Auty and R. Clogg, eds. Review 17 (1976) 445-446. J. L. Hondros

History, Naval

20th century

Admiral of the fleet: Cunningham of Hyndhope: the battle for the Mediterranean: a memoir. O. Warner. Review 14 (1973) 224-225. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Politics

1945-

British and Soviet politics. A study of legitimacy and convergence. J. M. Gillison. Review 14 (1973) 403-415. T. H. von Laue

GREAT Powers and the Near East, 1774-1923. M. S. Anderson, ed. Review 3 (1972) 169. H. N. Howard

GRECO-serbian alliance, 1862

Charilaos Tricoupis and the Greco-serbian alliance of 1867. N. Roussos. 12 (1970) 81-101

GREECE, Ancient

Antiquities

See also subdivision *Antiquities* under the following subjects

Abdera
Corfu
Crete
Macedonia
Naxos
Pella
Philippi
Plotinopolis
Potidea
Vergina

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

The Greek dark ages. V. R. d' A. Desborough. Review 15 (1974) 333-340. P. G. Themelis

Civilization

See **Greek civilization**

Colonization

Les colonies grecques de Scythie mineure à l'époque hellénistique. D. M. Pippidi. il map 6 (1965) 99-118

History

Fiction

Les Atenas de los dioses [Athens of the gods]. A. Santoyo Matamoros. Review 15 (1974) 379. V. Hassiotis

Peloponnesian war, 431-404 B. C.

The origins of the Peloponnesian war. G. E. M. De Ste Croix. Review 15 (1974) 340-342. J. A. Vartsos

Politics and government

Ἀθηναϊκαί κληρουχίαι. Ι. Α. Βάρτσος. Review 14 (1973) 238-239. A. E. Raubitschek

GREECE

See also

Lesbos
Meteora
Vasilika
Xanthe; *also* subdivision *Greece* under the subjects
Agriculture
Agriculture, cooperative
Architecture
Church and state
Communist parties
Costume
Debt, Public
Ecclesiastical law
Economic assistance, American
Economics - Study and teaching
Educational sociology
Ethnology
Family
Folklore
Health surveys
Historical studies
Income
Investments, Foreign
Law
League of Nations
Legends
Longevity
Migration, Internal
Mortality
Mosaics, Early christian
Mural painting and decoration, Byzantine
NATO
Names, Geographical
Nationalism
Pavements, Mosaic
Political parties
Retail trade
Shepherds
Slavs in Greece

Societies, Nationalistic
Theology
Transportation
United Nations
Villages
World War I, 1914-1918- Campaigns and battles
World War II, 1939-1945

Bibliography

La Grèce moderne et sa littérature: orientation bibliographique en allemand, anglais, français, italien. C. Th. Dimaras, C. Coumariano, L. Droulia. Review
7 (1966) 269-270. T. G. Stavrou

Catalogs

The Modern Greek collection in the library of the University of Cincinnati: a catalogue. N. Kyparissiotis, ed. Review
3 (1962) 224-225. J. E. Rexine

Civilization

Metakenosis: das kulturelle Zentralproblem des neuen Griechenlands bei Korais und Oikonomos. A. Papaderos. Review
4 (1963) 199-201. E. Turczynski

Commerce

See also subdivision *Commerce* under the subject
Thessaloniki

Entwicklung, gegenwärtiger Stand und Probleme des Genossenschaftswesens in den nichtkommunistischen Staaten Südosteuropas. F. K. Kienitz. 2 (1961) 99-124

The sectoral and spatial structure of retail trade in Greece, 1951-69. D. J. Bennison. map 20 (1979) 443-465

Die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und die aussenwirtschaftliche Verflechtung Griechenlands insbesonders seit 1950. D. J. Delivanis. 18 (1977) 227-242.

Congresses and conventions

See also subdivision *Congresses and conventions* under the subjects
Crete
Ionian Islands

Modern Greek Studies Association: Third biennial symposium «Forces shaping modern Greece», Nov. 9-11, 1973. J. O. Iatrides. Annals. 15 (1974) 332

Constitutional history

Le centenaire de la constitution hellénique. C. Vavouskos. Annals. 5 (1964) 342-350

Deux états nés en 1830. Ressemblances et dissemblances constitutionelles entre la Belgique et la Grèce. A. J. Manessis. Review
2 (1961) 329-331. C. Vavouskos

Τό πολιτειακόν καθεστώς τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἐπί Ὄθωνος μέχρι τοῦ συντάγματος τοῦ 1844· ἐκ τῶν δημοκρατικῶν ἰδεωδῶν τῆς Ἐπαναστάσεως τοῦ 1821 εἰς τήν ἀπόλυτον μοναρχίαν [The governmental regime in Greece under Otho until the constitution of 1844; from the democratic ideals of the revolution of 1821 to the absolute monarchy]. G. P. Nakos. Review
20 (1979) 165-167. W. W. McGrew

Constitutional law

Jeremy Bentham's constitutional reform proposals to the Greek provisional government, 1823-1825. E. V. Vallianatos. 10 (1969) 325-334

Description and travel

See also subdivision *Description and travel* under the subjects
Epirus
Ionian Islands
Macedonia
Mani
Mount Athos
Thessaloniki

Dolphin days. A writer's notebook of Mediterranean pleasures. P. Anderson. Review
5 (1964) 188-189. R. Witt

Greece the beloved. R. E. Witt. Review
6 (1965) 464-465. A. A. Pallis

Hellenic traveler. G. Pentreath. Review
5 (1964) 386-389. R. Witt

Looking at Greece. F. Noel-Baker. Review
9 (1968) 269-271. R. Witt

Passport to Greece. An informative guide to enjoying the country. L. Finer. Review
6 (1965) 414-416. R. Witt

The pursuit of Greece. An anthology. P. Sherrard. Review
5 (1964) 392-394. R. Witt

The splendor of Greece: a journey into the sunlight. R. Payne. Review
3 (1962) 221-222. J. E. Rexine

Guide books

Blue guide: Greece. S. Rossiter, ed. Review
14 (1973) 233. K. Mitsakis

Economic conditions

See also subdivision *Economic conditions* under the subjects
Dodecanese
Greece, northern
Mani
Rhodes; *also* subdivision *Greece* under the subjects
Income
Investments, Foreign

Dilemmas of modernization in Greece. W. H. McNeill. 8 (1967) 305-316

The Greek farmer and the use of his resources. P. A. Yotopoulos. biblio
8 (1967) 365-386

Planning and economic development in Greece. D. J. Delivanis. biblio
4 (1963) 47-66

19th century

L'economiste français Arthémond de Regny et son rôle dans l'histoire financière de la Grèce (1831-41). C. A. Vacalopoulos. Review
19 (1978) 447. D. J. Delivanis

Die Entwicklung der griechischen Volkswirtschaft, 1830-1945. D. J. Delivanis. biblio 20 (1979) 65-82

20th century

Die Entwicklung der griechischen Volkswirtschaft, 1830-1945. D. J. Delivanis. biblio 20 (1979) 65-82

Problèmes et structures du développement économique de la Grèce. M. Negreponti-Delivanis. 17 (1976) 283-296

1944-

The economy of Greece, 1944-66. Efforts for stability and development. W. O. Candilis. Review
10 (1969) 470-472. C. Michalopoulos
12 (1971) 294. D. J. Delivanis

Problems of the Greek rural economy. A. N. Damaskinidis. 6 (1965) 21-34

Die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und die aussenwirtschaftliche Verflechtung Griechenlands insbesonders seit 1950. D. J. Delivanis. 18 (1977) 227-242

Economic policy

Economic prospects and planning in Greece: an American's view. P. O. Steiner. 8 (1967) 353-363

Greek monetary policy and planning economic development. D. J. Delivanis. biblio 12 (1971) 365-381

Foreign relations

19th century

Greece and the Eastern crisis 1875-1878. E. Kofos. Review
17 (1976) 154-155. J. Barros

Greece and the great powers, 1863-1872. D. N. Dontas. Review
8 (1967) 197-198. H. N. Howard

King George I and the expansion of Greece, 1875-1881. G. J. Marcopoulos. 9 (1968) 21-40

Mémoires et rapports de Jean Capodistrias (1809-1822): problèmes et recherche. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. 19 (1978) 3-32

P. Kodrikas face aux projets de l'ordre de Malte en Grèce: un échange de lettres avec le colonel Voutier. J. Dimakis. 19 (1978) 51-58

The philorthodox conspiracy of 1839. A report to Metternich. B. Jelavich. 7 (1966) 89-102

Visions balkaniques dans la préparation de la révolution grecque (1789-1821). N. Botzaris. Review
4 (1963) 187-190. D. Dakin

20th century

The diplomacy of Theodoros Pangalos, 1925-1926. H. J. Psomiades. 13 (1972) 1-16

Διπλωματικό τρίπτυχο [Diplomatic triptych]. Χ. Ξανθόπουλος-Παλαμᾶς. Review
20 (1979) 167-168. D. J. Delivanis

Ἡ Ἑλλάς τῆς 4ης Αὐγούστου καί αἱ Μεγάλαι Δυνάμεις. Τά ἀρχεῖα τοῦ ἑλληνικοῦ ὑπουργείου ἐξωτερικῶν, 1936-1941. D. Kitsikis. Review 17 (1976) 158-161. J. O. Iatrides

Greece and the Great Powers 1914-1917. G. B. Leon. Review
17 (1976) 155-157. D. Dakin

Greece and the Great Powers, 1944-1947: prelude to the «Truman doctrine». S. G. Xydis. Review
4 (1963) 462-463. H. N. Howard

Ὄνειρα καί πραγματικότης: χρόνια διπλωματικῆς ζωῆς 1923-53 [Dreams and reality. Years of diplomatic activity 1923-53]. A. A. Κύρου. Review 13 (1972) 339-342. D. J. Delivanis

Albania

The Albanian question at the beginning of 1920 and the Greek-albanian protocol of Kapestitsa (May 28th 1920). B. Kondis. 20 (1979) 393-427

Οἱ Βαλκανικοί γείτονές μας [Our Balkan neighbors]. A. A. Κύρου. Review
3 (1962) 238-239. E. Kofos
4 (1963) 423-424. D. Delivanis

Greece and the Albanian question at the outbreak of the first world war. G. B. Leon. 11 (1970) 61-80

The Malissori uprising of 1911 and Greek-albanian negotiations in the United States for a secret understanding. B. Kondis. il 18 (1977) 99-119

Balkans

Greece and its Balkan neighbors (1948-1949). The United Nations attempts at conciliation. H. N. Howard. 7 (1966) 1-26

Bulgaria

Οἱ Βαλκανικοί γείτονές μας [Our Balkan neighbors]. A. A. Κύρου. Review
3 (1962) 238-239. E. Kofos
4 (1963) 423-424. D. Delivanis

The League of Nations and the great powers: the Greek-bulgarian incident, 1925. J. Barros. Review
12 (1971) 315-318. S. G. Xydis

The Paris peace conference of 1946 and the Greek-bulgarian relations. D. S. Constantopoulos. Review
2 (1961) 153. M. G. Papaconstantinou

France

Greek proposals for an alliance with France and Great Britain, June-July 1907. D. Douglas. 3 (1962) 43-60

Great Britain

Anglo-greek relations during the Abyssinian crisis of 1935-1936. J. Koliopoulos. 15 (1974) 99-106

The Greek proposals for an alliance with France and Great Britain, June-July 1907. D. Dakin. 3 (1962) 43-60

Italy

Mussolini's first aggression: the Corfu ultimatum. J. Barros. 2 (1961) 257-286

Russia

Sources

Russia and Greece during the regency of king Othon, 1832-1835. Russian documents on the first years of the Greek independence. B. Jelavich. Review
4 (1963) 183-184. E. Prevelakis

Russia and the Greek revolution of 1843. B. Jelavich. Review
8 (1967) 161-164. D. Dakin

Serbia

Charilaos Tricoupis and the Greco-serbian alliance of 1867. N. Roussos.
12 (1970) 81-101

Turkey

The Eastern question: the last phase. A study in Greek-turkish diplomacy.
H. J. Psomiades. Review
9 (1968) 297-300. G. B. Zotiades

The Greeks and the Turks on the eve of the Balkan wars. D. Xanalatos.
3 (1962) 277-296

United States

Aspects of Greek-american relations on the eve of the Truman doctrine.
B. Kondis. 19 (1978) 327-343

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Greece 1868-1878. S.
G. Xydis. 5 (1964) 47-62

Relations between the United States and Greece, 1878-1908. D. E. Peppas.
9 (1968) 345-358

The United States and Greece. C. W. Yost. 8 (1967) 297-304

The wrong horse: the politics of intervention and the failure of American
diplomacy. L. Stern. Review
19 (1978) 206-208. J. T. A. Koumoulides

Yugoslavia

Οἱ Βαλκανικοί γείτονές μας [Our Balkan neighbors]. A. A. Κύρου.
Review
3 (1962) 238-239. E. Kofos
4 (1963) 423-424. D. Delivanis

Historical geography

See also subdivision *Historical geography* under the subject
Macedonia

Essays in the historical geography of the Greek world in the Balkans
during the Turkokratia. B. G. Spiridonakis. Review
20 (1979) 480-482. D. J. Delivanis

History

See also subdivision *History* under the subjects

Chios
Crete
Dodecanese
Greece, Medieval
Ioannina
Ionian Islands
Komotene
Macedonia
Mount Athos
Nevrokopi
Paionia
Potidea
Serres
Thessaloniki
Thrace
Xanthe; *also;* Balkan wars; Corfu incident, 1923; Ukraine, Campaign of, 1919

Greece in transition: essays in the history of modern Greece, 1821-1974. J. T. A. Koumoulides, ed. with the assis. of D. Visvizi-Dontas. Review 19 (1978) 459-460. S. K. Batalden

Greece without columns. D. Holden. Review 13 (1972) 334-336. S. G. Xydis

Greek miscellany: a collection of essays on medieval and modern Greece. A. A. Pallis. Review 6 (1965) 216-218. J. E. Rexine

The Greek unification and the Italian Risorgimento compared. D. Dakin. 10 (1969) 1-10

Ἱστορία τοῦ νέου Ἑλληνισμοῦ. Α΄ Ἀρχές καί διαμόρφωσή του [Geschichte des neueren Hellenismus. A. Seine Anfänge und seine Gestaltung]. Α. Ε. Βακαλόπουλος. Review 4 (1963) 175-181

Modern Greece: profile of a nation. D. G. Kousoulas. Review 17 (1976) 157-158. A. Pollis

A short history of Greece from early times to 1964. W. A. Heurtley et alli. Review
7 (1966) 462-463. D. Dakin

The story of modern Greece. C. M. Woodhouse. Review
9 (1968) 504-506. H. J. Psomiades

The unification of Greece 1770-1923. D. Dakin. Review
16:2 (1975) 256-257. T. G. Stavrou

Congresses and conventions

Medieval Greece: background and legacy. A symposium at the University of Colorado. B. C. P. Tsangadas. Annals. 8 (1967) 131-138

Pictorial

Pictorial history of Greece. T. Spelios. Consultant for the ancient and byzantine periods J. E. Rexine; text for ottoman and modern periods H. I. Psomiades. Review
8 (1967) 174-178. R. Witt

Sources

The movement for Greek independence 1770-1821. A collection of documents. R. Clogg, ed. Review
18 (1977) 423-424. T. G. Stavrou

1204-1669

Sources

Πηγές τῆς ἱστορίας τοῦ νέου ἑλληνισμοῦ [Sources de l'histoire du Néo-Hellénisme], vol. 1 (1204-1669). A. E. Vacalopoulos. Review
8 (1967) 514-516. S. I. Papadopoulos

Turkish occupation

Ἱστορία τοῦ νεώτερου Ἑλληνισμοῦ. B_1: Τουρκοκρατία, 1453-1669. Οἱ ἱστορικές βάσεις τῆς νεοελληνικῆς κοινωνίας καί οἰκονομίας [Geschichte des neueren Hellenismus. II.1 Türkenherrschaft, 1453-1669. Die geschichtlichen Grundlagen der neugriechischen Gesellschaft]. A. E. Bakalopoulos. Review
7 (1966) 257-268. G. I. Theocharides

Mouvements nationaux et sociaux en Grèce au XIXe siècle. A. Dascalakis. 16:1 (1975) 14-19

La retraite des populations grecques vers les régions eloignées et montagneuses pendant la domination turque. A. E. Vacalopoulos. biblio 4 (1963) 265-276

Visions balkaniques dans la préparation de la révolution grecque (1789-1821). N. Botzaris. Review
4 (1963) 187-190. D. Dakin

War of Independence, 1821-1829

See also
Navarino, Battle of, 1827

Cyprus and the war of Greek independence, 1821-1829. J. T. A. Koumoulides. Rev. and enl. ed. Review
18 (1977) 199-200. R. Wires

Ἡ ἐπανάσταση στήν Δυτική Στερεά Ἑλλάδα μετά τήν πτώση τοῦ Μεσολογγίου ὡς τήν ὁριστική ἀπελευθέρωσή της, 1826-1832 [The revolution in western Greece, from the fall of Messolonghi to western Greece's final liberation, 1826-1832]. Σ. Ι. Παπαδόπουλος. Review
4 (1963) 204. D. Dontas

Eteriskoe dviženie v Rossij. G. L. Arš. Review
11 (1976) 348-351. D. Iliadou

The Greek struggle for independence, 1821-1833. D. Dakin. Review
15 (1974) 358. N. P. Diamandouros

Ἰγνάτιος Μητροπολίτης Οὐγγροβλαχίας [Ignatius Metropolitan of Hungary-Vallachia], 1766-1828. E. G. Protopsaltis. 2v. Review
5 (1964) 397-399. D. Dontas

John Capodistrias and the modern Greek state. W. P. Kaldis. Review
4 (1963) 449-450. D. Dakin

The last phase of the war of independence in western Greece 1827-1829. C. M. Woodhouse. 7 (1966) 463-465

Notice sur l'insurrection des grecs contre l'empire ottoman: a Russian view of the Greek war of independence. G. R. Barratt. 14 (1973) 47-115

The philhellenes. C. M. Woodhouse. Review
11 (1970) 216-219

La révolution grecque, Alexandre Ypsilantis et la politique de la Russie. A. J. Despotopoulos. 7 (1966) 395-410

The struggle for Greek independence. Essays to mark the 150th anniversary of the Greek war of Independence. R. Clogg, ed. Review 16:2 (1975) 257-260. G. Augustinos

Arms procurement

Relations de Liège avec l'insurrection hellénique. La presse. La fourniture d'armes. E. Mavroudis. 12 (1971) 123-139

Bulgarian participation

Bălgari učastnici v borbite za osvoboždenieto na Gărcija 1821-1828. N. Todorov and V. Trajkov. Review 16:2 (1975) 260-265. D. Loukidou-Mavridou

Congresses and conventions

Byzantine and modern Greek studies in London. S. Fassoulakis. Annals. 13 (1972) 160-162

Fiction

Greek wedding. J. A. Hodge. Review 11 (1970) 212-214. R. E. Witt

Foreign press

Relations de Liège avec l'insurrection hellénique. La presse. La fourniture d'armes. E. Mavroudis. 12 (1971) 123-139

Macedonians

Jean Kapodistrias et la Macédoine. S. D. Loukatos. facs 16:1 (1975) 70-102

Personal narratives

George Jarvis. His journal and related documents. G. Jarvis. Ed. with introd. by G. G. Arnakis, with E. Demetracopoulou. Review 6 (1975) 202-206. D. Dakin

The memoirs of general Makriyannis 1797-1864. Makriyannis. H. A. Lidderdale, ed. and tr. Review 7 (1966) 251-257. L. Politis

Poetry

Alexander Pushkin: his attitude toward the Greek revolution, 1821-1829. D. J. Farsolas. 12 (1971) 57-80

American poets and the Greek revolution 1821-1828: a study in Byronic philhellenism. M. B. Raizis, A. Papas. Review
15 (1974) 354-356. J. E. Rexine

Greek revolution and the American muse: a collection of philhellenic poetry. M. B. Raizis and A. Papas. Review
15 (1974) 354-356. J. E. Rexine

Public opinion

L'opinion publique française et la révolution grecque (1821-1827). G. Dimopoulos. Review
5 (1964) 406-411. J. Dimakis

19th century

Bayern in Griechenland. Die Geschichte eines Abenteuers. W. Seidl. Review
8 (1976) 483-488. J. Petropoulos

King George I and the expansion of Greece, 1875-1881. G. J. Marcopoulos. 9 (1968) 21-40

The memoirs of general Makriyannis 1797-1864. Makriyannis. H. A. Lidderdale, ed. and tr. Review
7 (1966) 251-257. L. Politis

Russia, Bavaria and the Greek revolution of 1862/1863. B. Jelavich. il 2 (1961) 125-150

Sources

Ἀκαδημία Ἀθηνῶν. Μνημεῖα τῆς ἑλληνικῆς ἱστορίας. Τό ἀρχεῖον τοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου Μαυρογορδάτου [Academy of Athens. Monuments of the Greek history. The archive of Alexander Mavrogordatos]. Vol. 1, 2. Review
6 (1965) 401-405. D. N. Dontas

Ἐφημερίδες τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς ἐπαναστάσεως τ. 1. Ἐθνική Ἐφημερίς (1832-1833) [Newspapers of the time of the Greek revolution. Vol 1. National Newspaper, 1832-1833]. Review
13 (1972) 332-334. K. A. Dimadis

Russia and the Greek revolution of 1843. B. Jelavich. Review
8 (1967) 161-164. D. Dakin

Revolution of 1909

The military in Greek politics: the 1909 coup d'état. S. V. Papacosma. Review
20 (1979) 164-165. A. Pollis

1912-1913

See
Balkan wars

1914-1917

Greece and the Great Powers 1914-1917. G. B. Leon. Review
17 (1976) 155-157. D. Dakin

1936-1941

Ἡ Ἑλλάς τῆς 4ης Αὐγούστου καί αἱ Μεγάλαι Δυνάμεις. Τά ἀρχεῖα τοῦ ἑλληνικοῦ ὑπουργείου ἐξωτερικῶν, 1936-1941. D. Kitsikis. Review
17 (1976) 158-161. J. O. Iatrides

1940-1950

Greece: the struggle for freedom. S. Zotos. Review
9 (1968) 517-519. L. Bushkoff

World War II, 1939-1945

German occupation, 1941-1944

See also
Chios-History-German occupation, 1941-1944

Fiction

Hammer on the sea. T. Vrettos. Review
6 (1965) 399-401. C. M. Proussis

Personal narrative

The sword's fierce edge. A journal of the occupation of Greece. 1941-1944. J. Tsatsos. Review
11 (1970) 198-199. J. O. Iatrides

Resistance

British policy toward wartime resistance in Yugoslavia and Greece. P. Auty and R. Clogg, eds. Review
17 (1976) 445-446. J. L. Hondros

Early British contacts with the Greek resistance in 1942. C. M. Woodhouse. biblio 12 (1971) 347-363

Greece during the second World War. C. F. Edson. 8 (1967) 225-238

Obšti borbi na bălgarskija i grăckija narod sreštu hitlerofašistkata okupacija [The Bulgarian and Greek common struggle against Hitler-fascist occupation]. J. P. Šterev. Review
7 (1966) 242-244. K. Charalambidis

Civil war, 1944-1949

Greece and its Balkan neighbors (1948-1949). The United Nations attempts at conciliation. H. N. Howard. 7 (1966) 1-26

Greek civil war, 1944-1949. E. O'Ballance. Review
7 (1966) 467-469. S. G. Xydis

How we won in Greece. J. A. Van Fleet. 8 (1967) 387-393

The Kapetanios. Partisans and civil war in Greece: 1943-1949. D. Eudes. Review
15 (1974) 369-372. J. O. Iatrides

Memoires of a mountain war: Greece 1944-1949. K. Mathews. Review
15 (1974) 368-369. J. O. Iatrides

Revolt in Athens: the Greek communist «second round» 1944-1945. J. O. Iatrides. Review
13 (1972) 352-361

Revolution and defeat: the story of the Greek communist party. D. G. Kousoulas. Review
6 (1965) 244-248. E. Kofos

The USSR and the creation of the commission of investigation concerning Greek frontier incidents. S. G. Xydis. 4 (1963) 1-14

1945-

The metamorphosis of Greece since World War II. W. H. McNeill. Review 20 (1979) 163-164. S. V. Papacosma

Congresses and conventions

«Greece since the Second World War: on the occassion of the twentieth anniversary of the Truman doctrine». A symposium at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, April 10-12, 1967. 8 (1967) 221-447

«Greece since the second World War». The twentieth anniversary of the Truman doctrine. A symposium at the University of Wisconsin. B. Laourdas. Annals. 8 (1967) 127-130

1950-

Fiction

Enemy and brother. Novel. D. S. Davis. Review
8 (1967) 181-183. R. Witt

Literature

Additional remarks on the imagery of Hellas in Slovene literature. K. Gantar. Review
14 (1973) 116-130
15 (1974) 322-324

Monuments

See subdivision *Monuments* under the subjects
Aghia, Thessaly
Corfu
Komotene
Kranidi
Serres
Thessaloniki

Politics and government

Aspects of Greek American relations on the eve of the Truman doctrine. B. Kondis. 19 (1978) 327-343

Greece in transition: essays in the history of modern Greece, 1821-1974. Ed. by J. T. A. Koumoulides with the assis. of D. Visvizi-Dontas. Review
19 (1978) 459-460. S. K. Batalden

Politics in modern Greece. K. R. Legg. Review
12 (1971) 528-531. E. Vlachos

The web of modern Greek politics. J. C. P. Carey and A. G. Carey. Review
10 (1969) 460-461. J. O. Iatrides

19th century

Greece and the great powers, 1863-1872. D. N. Dontas. Review
8 (1967) 197-198. H. N. Howard

Leopold and the Greek crown. W. P. Kaldis. 8 (1967) 53-64

The philorthodox conspiracy of 1839. A report to Metternich. B. Jelavich.
7 (1966) 89-102

Politics and statecraft in the kingdom of Greece: 1833-1843. J. A. Petropoulos. Review
10 (1969) 210-212. J. Augustinos

Die politischen Parteien Griechenlands. Ein neuer Staat auf dem Weg zur Demokratie, 1821-1910. H. Korisis. Review
8 (1967) 155-157. D. N. Dontas

1914-1917

Greece and the Great Powers 1914-1917. G. B. Leon. Review
17 (1976) 155-167. D. Dakin

1936-1946

Griechenland zwischen Revolution und Konterrevolution (1936-1946). H. Richter. Review
16:2 (1975) 266-267. J. L. Hondros

1939-1945

Greece during the second World War. C. F. Edson. 8 (1967) 225-238

1943-1949

The Kapetanios. Partisans and civil war in Greece: 1943-1949. D. Eudes. Review
15 (1974) 369-372. J. O. Iatrides

1945 –

Greek politics. D. G. Kousoulas. 8 (1967) 407-420

Population

See also subdivision *Population* under the subject
Paros

Aspects sociaux du problème démographique dans un village de l'Epire du nord-est en Grèce plus généralement. M. Theophilou. 19 (1978) 373-411

Déplacements récents de population en Grèce S. Agapitidis. 18 (1977) 273-283

Population distribution of Greece today according to language, national consciousness and religion (on the basis of official statistics and census returns). A. Angelopoulos. 20 (1979) 123-132

Population movements

Population, internal migration and urbanization in Greece. J. Baxevanis. maps 6 (1965) 83-98

La retraite des populations grecques vers les régions éloignées et montagneuses pendant la domination turque. A. E. Vacalopoulos. biblio 4 (1963) 265-276

Relations (general) with the Balkans

The Balkan exchange of minorities and its impact upon Greece. D. Pentzopoulos. Review
6 (1965) 238-244. K. M. Ioannou

Relations (general) with Dalmatia

La Grèce et la Dalamatie au XVIe siècle. J. Tadić. 5 (1964) 1-10

Relations (general) with Germany

Die deutsch-griechischen Kulturbeziehungen bis zur Berufung König Ottos. E. Turczynski. Review
2 (1961) 319-320. G. Hering

Relations (general) with Russia

Grechesko-russkie kulturnye sviazi v XV-XVII vv [Greco-russian cultural ties in the fifteenth-seventeenth centuries]. B. L. Fonkich. Review
20 (1979) 495-496. P. Weisensel

Relations (general) with the United States

Greek political reaction to American and NATO influences. T. A. Couloumbis. Review
7 (1966) 538-543. J. O. Iatrides

Religion

Modern Greek folklore and ancient Greek religion. A study in survivals. J. C. Lawson. Review
5 (1964) 377-381. P. Bourboulis

Rural conditions

Existenzfragen des griechischen Bauerntums. F. K. Kienitz. Review
2 (1961) 156. D. J. Delivanis

Portrait of a Greek mountain village. J. Du Boulay. Review
17 (1976) 427-428. P. Sherrard

Rainbow in the rock. The people of rural Greece. I. T. Sanders. Review
3 (1962) 207-208. P. Vouras

Vasilika: a village in modern Greece. E. Friedl. Review
4 (1963) 435-436. J. E. Rexine

Social conditions

Greek society in transition. I. T. Sanders. 8 (1967) 317-332

Health and healing in rural Greece: a study of three communities. R. Blum and E. Blum. Assis. by A. Amera and S. Kallifatidou. Review
6 (1965) 208-212. T. Stoianovich

19th century

La structure sociale de la nation grecque avant la révolution de 1821 (d'après les informations de deux essais inédits de Georges Lassanis, membre de Philiki Hétairie. C. Vacalopoulos. 16:1 (1975) 176-183

Bibliography

Modern Greek society: continuity and change. An annotated classification of selected sources. E. Vlachos. Review
11 (1970) 197-198. J. O. Iatrides.

Social life and customs

See also subdivision *Social life and customs* under the subject **Sarakatsani**

The Greeks. The dilemma of past and present. S. Zotos. Review 11 (1970) 363-365. J. O. Iatrides

GREECE. Consulate General. Thessaloniki

Τό ἑλληνικόν γενικόν προξενεῖον τῆς Θεσσαλονίκης, 1903-1908 [The Greek Consulate General of Thessaloniki, 1903-1908]. B. Laourdas. Review 2 (1961) 152. M. G. Papaconstantinou

GREECE, Medieval

Demography

On the demography of medieval Greece: a problem solved. P. Charanis. 20 (1979) 193-218

History

Sources

La féodalité en Grèce médiévale: les «Assises de Romanie»; sources, application et diffusion. D. Jacoby. Review 15 (1974) 345-348. G. Cront

GREECE, Northern

See also subdivision *Greece, Northern* under the subject **Refugees**

Economic conditions

Achievements in the north of Greece (1912-1962). D. J. Delivanis. 3 (1962) 257-266

The changing economy of northern Greece since World War II. P. P. Vouras. Review 4 (1963) 459-462. M. Negreponti-Delivanis

Northern Greece in our times. Problems and achievements. P. P. Vouras. map 1 (1960) 33-48

'Η οἰκονομική ἀνάπτυξις τῆς Βορείου 'Ελλάδος ἀπό τό 1912 ἕως σήμερον [The economic development of northern Greece from 1912 up to this date]. M. Negreponti-Delivanis. Review
2 (1961) 163-164. M. G. Papaconstantinou

GREECE in transition: essays on the history of modern Greece, 1821-1974. Ed. by J. T. A. Koumoulides with the assis. of Domna Visvizi-Dontas. Review
19 (1978) 459-460. S. K. Batalden

GREEK Academy of Bucharest
Autour des origines de l'Académie grecque de Bucarest (1675-1821). C. Tsourkas. il 6 (1965) 265-280

GREEK architecture. *See* **Architecture, Greek**

GREEK art. *See* **Art, Greek**

GREEK Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church**

GREEK civilization. *See* subdivision *Civilization* under the subject **Greece**

GREEK College of St. Athanasius in Rome

Congresses and conventions

Scientific symposium for the celebration of the 400 years from the foundation of the Greek College of St. Athanasius in Rome: Rome, from 29 April to 2 May, 1977. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 18 (1977) 419-421

GREEK Company of Braşov
L'organisation de la compagnie grecque de Braşov (1777-1850). C. Papacostea-Danielopolu. 14 (1973) 313-323

«Organizarea şi viaţă culturală a companiei greceşti din Braşov (sfîrsitul secolului al XVIII-lea şi prima jumatate a secolului al XIX-lea)» [The organization and intellectual life of the Greek Company of Braşov (at the end of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th century] Studii Istorice Sud-Est Europene (1974) 159-212.
C. Papacostea-Danielopolu. Review
19 (1978) 478-480. A. E. Karathanassis

GREEK Consulate General at Thessaloniki. *See* **Greece. Consulate general. Thessaloniki**

GREEK cultural societies. *See* **Societies, Cultural, Greek**

GREEK drama, Ancient

Dramatic criticism

Rumania

Romanticism in the interpretation of the Greek tragedy on the Roumanian stage. I. Berlogea. 12 (1971) 41-55

GREEK drama

17th century

Εὐγένα. T. Montselese. A cura di M. Vitti. Review 6 (1965) 466-468. V. Rotolo

Translations, English

The hand of the slain. Drama in three days [Τό χέρι τοῦ σκοτωμένου. Δρᾶμα σέ τρεῖς μέρες] P. Perevelakis. Review 12 (1971) 532-534. P. Mackridge

GREEK engraving. *See* **Engraving, Greek**

GREEK enlightenment. *See* **Enlightenment, Greek**

GREEK essays

Τῆς ρωμιοσύνης: δοκίμια [On Romiosyne: essays]. G. Valetas. Review 18 (1977) 433-434. M. B. Raizis

GREEK fiction

History and criticism

Ὁ ἄρτος τῶν ἀγέλων. Περιπέτεια στήν Ἰθάκη [The bread of the angels]. Adventure in Ithaca. P. Prevelakis. 10 (1969) 484-485. A. Decavalles

Eva Vlami and the imprisonment of the past. T. Doulis. 10 (1969) 95-104

George Theotokas. T. Doulis. Review 17 (1976) 424-427. M. B. Raizis

Prevelakis' «The angel in the well» and the weight of the Orthodox tradition. P. A. Mackridge. 11 (1970) 305-311

Réflections sur «La chronique d'une cité». P. Coavoux. 9 (1968) 429-450

Translations, English

Life in the tomb. S. Myrivilis. Tr. by P. Bien. Review 19 (1978) 204-205. T. J. Doulis

The sun of death. P. Prevelakis. P. Sherrard, tr. Review 8 (1967) 519-520. R. Witt

The tale of a town. P. Prevelakis. Tr. by K. Johnstone. Review 18 (1977) 427-432. A. Decavalles

Translations, French

Crète infortunée: chronique du soulèvement crétois de 1866-1869. P. Prevelakis. Tr. by O. Coavoux. Review 18 (1977) 427-432. A. Decavalles

Translations, Rumanian

Cronica unei cetăţi. P. Prevelakis. P. Karambi, tr. Review 9 (1968) 531-533. D. J. Tsourkas

GREEK folk songs. *See* **Folk songs, Greek**

GREEK Institute. Venice

L'activité de l'Institut Héllenique de Venise. Annals. 5 (1964) 337-342

GREEK language

'Ακόμα. «still, yet». E. P. Hamp. 12 (1971) 141

Archaisms

Dictionaries

Lexikon der Archaismen in neugriechischen Dialekten. N. Andriotis. Review 16:1 (1975) 208-210. C. Symeonidis

Bibliography

Modern Greek studies in the West; a critical bibliography of studies on modern Greek linguistics, philology and folklore in languages other than Greek. D. C. Swanson. Review
2 (1961) 312-313. J. E. Rexine

Dialects

Τό γλωσσικό ἰδίωμα Γέρμα-Καστοριᾶς [Der Dialekt von Germas-Kastoria]. Χ. Γ. Γεωργίου. Review
3 (1962) 208-212. B. D. Foris

L'infinitiv dans le dialecte grec du Pont Euxin. D. E. Tombaidis. biblio
18 (1977) 155-177

Lexikon der Archaismen in neugriechischen Dialekten. N. Andriotis. Review
16:1 (1975) 208-210. C. Symeonidis

Dictionaries

Ἐτυμολογικό λεξικό τῆς κοινῆς νεοελληνικῆς [Etymological dictionary of the modern Greek language]. N. P. Andriotis. 2d. ed. Review
9 (1968) 556-558. A. E. Katranides

Russian

A lexicon to the glory of God. Greek-Russian (18th century). Fasc. ed. Review
15 (1974) 154-156. C. Papoulidis

History

Ἡ Ἑλληνική γλῶσσα καί ἡ σημερινή μορφή της [The Greek language and its form in our times]. M. Perides. Review
7 (1966) 202-204. J. E. Rexine

Kazantzakis and the linguistic revolution in Greek literature. P. Bien. Review
16:1 (1975) 212-214. A. Decavalles

A short history of the Greek language. C. N. Tsirpanlis. Review
12 (1971) 295. P. D. Vardis

Textbooks for foreigners

Demotic Greek. P. Bien, J. Rassias, and C. Bien. 3d ed. Review
15 (1974) 135-136. H. Tsantsanoglou

Τά νέα 'Ελληνικά γιά ξενόγλωσσους [Modern Greek for foreigners]. S. Mavroulia. 2d rev. ed. Review
12 (1971) 295-297. C. N. Tsirpanlis

GREEK literature, Ancient

History and criticism

A literary history of Greece. R. Flacelière. D. Garman, tr. Review
9 (1968) 267-269. C. A. Trypanis

GREEK literature

Eine unvollendete Tragödie von Dr. N. S. Pikkolo. V. Beševliev. 17 (1976) 225-228

Réalisme philosophique et réalisme littéraire dans la pensée néohéllenique. E. Moutsopoulos. 16:1 (1975) 113-115

Bibliography

La Grèce moderne et sa littérature; orientation bibliographique en allemand, anglais, français, italien. C. Th. Dimaras, C. Coumariano, L. Droulia. Review
7 (1966) 269-240. T. G. Stavrou

Modern Greek studies in the West: a critical bibliography of studies on modern Greek linguistics, philology and folklore in languages other than Greek. D. C. Swanson. Review
2 (1961) 312-313. J. E. Rexine

Collections

Introduction to modern Greek literature. An anthology of fiction, drama and poetry. M. P. Gianos, tr. and ed. Review
10 (1969) 472-474. K. Mitsakis

Congresses and conventions

The first symposium on modern Greek literature in the U.S.A. M. P. Gianos. Annals. 9 (1968) 227-228

«Modern Greek literature and its European background». L. Laourdas. Annals. 10 (1969) 446-448

Modern Greek Studies Association Symposium at Princeton University, Oct. 30-Nov. 1, 1969. E. Keeley. Annals. 9 (1968) 493-494

Encyclopedias and dictionaries

Les éditions «Wiedza Powszechna» et les lettres néogrecques. J. Strasburger. Annals. 10 (1969) 428-431

History and criticism

Eine unvollendete Tragödie von Dr. N. S. Pikkolo. V. Beševliev. 17 (1976) 225-228

Greek miscellany: a collection of essays on medieval and modern Greece. A. A. Pallis. Review
6 (1975) 216-218. J. E. Rexine

Ideas and ideals in contemporary Greek literature. B. Laourdas. 9 (1968) 155-166

Kazantzakis and the linguistic revolution in Greek literature. P. Bien. Review
16:2 (1975) 212-214. A. Decavalles

Modern Greek historical novels. B. Laourdas. 6 (1965) 55-66

Modern Greek prose, the generation of the 30's: an attempt for a definitive evaluation. K. Mitsakis. 17 (1976) 197-223

Modern Greek writers. E. Keeley and P. Bien, eds. Review
14 (1973) 393-395. A. Decavalles

The wound of Greece. Studies in neohellenism. P. Sherrard. Review
20 (1979) 485-487. R. Witt

GREEK manuscripts. *See* **Manuscripts, Greek**

GREEK mosaics. *See* **Mosaics, Greek**

GREEK mythology. *See* **Mythology, Greek**

GREEK national characteristics. *See* **National characteristics, Greek**

GREEK newspapers. *See* **Newspapers, Greek**

GREEK Orthodox Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church**

GREEK paintings. *See* **Paintings, Greek**

GREEK philology. *See* **Philology, Greek**

GREEK philosophy. *See* **Philosophy, Greek**

GREEK poetry

Dionysios Solomos. M. B. Raizis. Review
15 (1974) 134-135. J. E. Rexine

Διονυσίου Σολωμοῦ αὐτόγραφα ἔργα [Dionysios Solomos, les oeuvres autographes]. L. Politis. Review
6 (1965) 469-472. L. Coutelle

Παιδιόφραστος διήγησις τῶν ζώων τῶν τετραπόδων [Playful story about quadrupeds]. V. Tsiouni. Review
17 (1978) 408-410. K. Mitsakis

Collections

Agenda. Winter 1969. Greek poetry special issue. Review
12 (1971) 300-304. R. Green

Ποιητική ἀνθολογία. L. Politis. 7 v. Review
9 (1968) 287-293. G. P. Savidis

History and criticism

Andrea Kalvos tra le antinomie del suo tempo. M. Vitti. 7 (1966) 77-88

The Greek poets praise «The Britannic muse». M. B. Raizis. 20 (1979) 275-307

Translations, English

The axion esti. O. Elytis. Tr. by E. Keeley and G. Savidis. Review
17 (1976) 164-167. M. B. Raizis

Chronicle of exile. A selection of his poetry. Y. Ritsos. Tr. and with an introd. by M.Savvas. Review
19 (1978) 467-468. A. Decavalles

Collected poems. C. P. Cavafy. Tr. by E. Keeley and P. Sherrard, ed. by G. Savidis. Review
17 (1976) 419-423. P. Bien

Modern Greek poetry. From Cavafys to Elytis. Tr., introd. and notes by K. Friar. Review
14 (1973) 234-238. M. B. Raizis

Passions and ancient days. New poems. C. P. Cavafy. Tr. and introd. by E. Keeley and G. Savidis. Review
14 (1973) 395-399. M. B. Raizis

Poems. G. Seferis. R. Werner, tr. Review
7 (1966). 508-510. C. M. Proussis

Τά ποιήματα [The poems] (1933-45). P. Prevelakis. Review
11 (1970) 222-223. K. Friar

Selected poems. C. P. Cavafy. Tr. by E. Keeley and P. Sherrard. Review
14 (1973) 395-399. M. B. Raizis

The sovereign sun: selected poems. O. Elytis. Tr. with an introd. and notes by K. Friar. Review
17 (1976) 164-167. M. B. Raizis

The twelve words of the gipsy. K. Palamas. F. Will, tr. Review
8 (1967) 214-215. C. M. Proussis
T. P. Stephanides, G. C. Katsimbalis, tr. Review
16:1 (1975) 215-219

History and criticism

Cavafy and his English translators. M. B. Raizis. 18 (1977) 91-97

Translations, Polish

Antologia poezij nowogreckiej. Z. Kubiak. Review
14 (1973) 232-233. K. Mitsakis

GREEK publishers and publishing. *See* **Publishers and publishing**

GREEK revolution and the American muse: a collection of philhellenic poetry. M. B. Raizis and A. Papas, comp. and eds. Review
15 (1974) 354-356

GREEK schools. *See* **Schools, Greek**

GREEK studies, Modern

Studia byzantina et neohellenica neerlandica. W. F. Bakker, A. F. Van Gemert, and W. J. Aerts, eds. Review
14 (1973) 392-393. K. Mitsakis

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY

GREEK terra-cottas. *See* **Terra-cottas, Greek**

GREEK theology. *See* **Theology, Greek**

GREEKS in Canada

The integration of Greeks in Canada. E. Gavaki. Review 19 (1978) 466. R. J. Theodoratus

GREEKS in foreign countries

The Greeks of the Diaspora. A review article. C. P. Kyrris. 10 (1969) 377-392

Contribution à la connaissance de la biographie et de l'oeuvre de Jean (Hierothée) Comnène (1688-1719). O. Cicanci and P. Cernovodeanu. 12 (1971) 143-186

Contribution à la connaissance de la vie et de l'oeuvre de deux grecs de la diaspora: Athanasios Kondoidis et Athanasios Skiadas (18e siècle). A. E. Karathanassis. il 19 (1978) 159-184

Ἕνας Ἕλληνας Κοζανίτης ἀπόδημος : Εὐφρόνιος Ραφαήλ Παπαγιαννούσης-Πόποβιτς [A great emigré from Kozani: Euphronios Raphael Papayannousis-Popovich]. I. A. Papadrianos. Review 15 (1974) 132-133. A. E. Karathanassis

Un médicin princier moins connu de la période phanariote: Michael Schendos van der Bech (1691-env. 1736). P. Cernovodeanu and N. Vătămanu. 18 (1977) 13-30

GREEKS in Hungary

Die bekanntesten geadelten Griechen in Ungarn. O. Füves. 5 (1965) 303-308

Hungarian-greek medical relation in the 18-19th centuries. O. Füves. 6 (1965) 79-82

The Philike Hetairia and the Greeks of Pest. O. Füves. 12 (1971) 117-122

GREEKS in Italy

La communità greca di Napoli et i moti insurrezionali nella penisola balcanica meridionale durante la seconda metà del XVI secolo. J. K. Hassiotis. 10 (1969) 279-288

Ἡ Φλαγγίνειος σχολή τῆς Βενετίας. Α. Ε. Καραθανάσης. Review 19 (1978) 198-201. N. Camariano

Greek scholars in Venice: studies in the dissemination of Greek learning from Byzantium to western Europe. D. J. Geanakoplos. Review 3 (1962) 225-229. J. E. Rexine

Interaction of the «Sibling» Byzantine and western cultures in the Middle Ages and Italian Renaissance (330-1600). D. J. Geanakoplos. Review 19 (1978) 193-196. J. E. Rexine

GREEKS in Pelagonia

Dejnosta na pelagoniskata mitropolija 1878-1912 [The activity of the bishopric in Pelagonia 1878-1912]. K. Bitoski. Review 9 (1968) 561-564. A. Angelopoulos

Ἡ συμβολή τοῦ Ἑλληνισμοῦ τῆς Πελαγονίας εἰς τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς νεωτέρας Ἑλλάδος [The contribution of Pelagonia's Hellenism to the history of modern Greece]. K. Vavouskos. Review 2 (1961) 154. M. Papaconstantinou

GREEKS in Rumania

Les académies princières des Bucarest et de Jassy et leurs professeurs. A. Camariano-Cioran. Review 20 (1979) 168-176. A. Argyriou

Autour des origines de l'Académie grecque de Bucarest (1675-1821). C. Tsourkas. il 6 (1965) 265-280

Die deutsch-griechischen Kulturbeziehungen bis zur Berufung König Ottos. E. Turczynski. Review 2 (1961) 319-320. G. Hering

Le drame des deux frères grecs de Jannina dans les legends de la Moldavie. A. I. Gonţa. il 7 (1966) 333-342

The fanariot regime in the Danubian Principalities. R. Florescu. 9 (1968) 301-318

Des grecs à la cour du Constantin Brîncoveanu, voévod de Valachie (1688-1714). A. E. Karathanassis. 16:1 (1975) 56-69

L'instruction aux communautés grecques de Roumanie (1869-1878). H. D. Bélia. 16:1 (1975) 5-13

Les lectures grecques dans les principautés roumaines après 1821 (1821-1866). C. Papacostea-Danielopolu. 11 (1970) 157-168

Nouvelles informations sur la création et l'activité de la typographie grecque de Yassy (1812-1821). N. Camariano. 7 (1966) 61-76

Quelques renseignements sur la vie et l'activité commerciale de l'Epirote Consta Petru en Oltenie (Valachie). N. Camariano. 19 (1978) 313-326

GREEKS in Russia

Eteriskoe dviženie v Rossij. G. L. Arš. Review 11 (1970) 348-351. D. Iliadou

Hellenism in southern Russia and the Ukranian campaign: their effect on the Pontus question (1919). N. Petsalis-Diomidis. map 13 (1972) 221-263

GREEKS in Transylvania

L'organisation de la compagnie grecque de Braşov (1777-1850). C. Papacostea-Danielopolu. 14 (1973) 313-323

Organizarea şi viaţa culturala a companiei greceşti din Braşov (sfîrsitul secolului al XVIII-lea şi prima jumatate a secolului al XIX-lea) [The organization and intellectual life of the 'Greek' compania of Braşov (at the end of the 18th century and in the first half of the 19th century)]. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu. Review 19 (1978) 478-480. A. E. Karathanassis

GREEKS in the United States

Greek-american professionals: 1820's-1970's. G. A. Kourvetaris. 18 (1977) 285-323

The Greeks in the United States. T. Saloutos. Review 6 (1965) 472-482. P. G. Manolis.

Congresses and conventions

Symposium '76 of the Modern Greek Studies Association: the Greek experience in America. (Chicago, 24-31 Oct. 1976). C. C. Moskos, Jr. Annals. 17 (1976) 391-393

GREEKS in Yugoslavia

An epitaph of the Spirtas family in the Yugoslav town of Zemun. I. A. Papadrianos. il 16:2 (1975) 23-25

The Greek teacher Georgios Auxentiadis at the town of Zemun (1793-1802). I. A. Papadrianos. il 19 (1978) 359-371

Der griechische Gelehrte Georgios Zachariadis und sein Beitrag zum slawischen Schriftum im 19. Jahrhundert. I. A. Papadrianos. il 17 (1976) 79-91

Die Spirtas. Eine Familie klissuriotischer Auswanderer in der jugoslawischen Stadt Zemun während des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. I. A. Papadrianos. il 16:1 (1975) 116-125

GRIMM, J

Goethe, TALVJ und das südslavische Volkslied. N. Pribić. 10 (1969) 135-144

GROH, Dieter

Russland und das Selbstverständnis Europas. Ein Beitrag zur europäischen Geistesgeschichte. Review
3 (1962) 235-238. G. Hering

GROHMAN, Harold Tom Baillie-. *See* **Baillie-Grohman, H. T.**

GRZYBOWSKI, Kazimierz

The socialist commonwealth of nations: organization and institutions. Review
6 (1965) 433-436. R. Jaster

GUERRILLA warfare

See also
World War II, 1939-1945-Underground movements

Guerilla: a historical and critical study. W. Laqueur. Review
18 (1977) 425-426. J. S. Roucek

GUIDA, Francesco

Marco Antonio Canini e la Grecia: un mazziniano suo malgrado. 20 (1979) 343-392

GÜLICH, Wilhelm (Festschrift)
Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Südosteuropas. Gedenkschrift für Wilhelm Gülich. Review
3 (1962) 206-207. D. J. Delivanis

GUNDERSON, Joanna, ed. *See* **Kalokyris, K. The Byzantine wall paintings...**

GUYS, Pierre Augustin
Les Russo-turcs à Zante en 1798. D'après un manuscript inédit de P. A. Guys. I. Anastassiadou. 14 (1973) 12-46

HABSBURG Empire in World War I. R. A. Kann, B. Király, P. Fichtner, eds. Review
18 (1977) 458-459. J. S. Roucek

HAFNER, Stanislaus
Studien zur altserbischen dynastischen Historiographie. Review
6 (1965) 226-230. J. Karayannopoulos

HAIDUKS
See also subdivision *Haiduks* under the subject
Costume

Haiducia şi haiducii. S. I. Gîrleanu. Review
11 (1970) 225-227. M. A. Musicescu

HAIDUKS in literature
Das epische Volkslied als Quelle zur Kenntnis der Haiduken- und Uskokentracht. D. Antonijević. 18 (1977) 31-41

HALMAN, Talat Said, ed. *See* **Turkey: from empire to nation**

HALPERN, Barbara Kerewsky. *See* **Halpern, J.**, jt. auth. **A Serbian village...**

HALPERN, Joel Martin and **Kerewsky Halpern, B.**
A Serbian village in historical perspective. Review
14 (1973) 383-384. B. Raditsa

HAMM, Josef
Thessaloniki's Sendung im Norden und Osten. 9 (1968) 91-100

HAMMOND, Nicholas G. L.
A history of Macedonia. Vol. 1. Historical geography and prehistory. Review
15 (1974) 119-120. E. S. Higgs

HAMP, Eric P
'Ακόμα «still, yet». 12 (1971) 141

HAND stamps (liturgical objects)
Bread and the liturgy: the symbolism of early christian and Byzantine bread stamps. G. Galavaris. Review
12 (1971) 311-314. G. S. Bebis

HARMENOPOULOS, Konstantinos. *See* **Armenopoulos, K**

HARMSTONE, Teresa Rakowska-. *See* **Rakowska-Harmstone, T**

HARRIS, George S
Troubled alliance: Turkish-american problems in historical perspective, 1945-1971. Review
13 (1972) 321-322. H. N. Howard

HART, Parker T., ed. *See* **America and the Middle East**

HARVARD University. Dumbarton Oaks Center for Byzantine Studies
Dumbarton Oaks papers. Number sixteen. Review
5 (1864) 173-178. J. E. Rexine

Dumbarton Oaks papers. Number nineteen. Review
7 (1966) 492-496. J. E. Rexine

HASSIOTES, Ioannes K
La comunità greca di Napoli e i moti insurrezionali nella penisola balcanica meridionale durante la seconda metà del XVI secolo. 10 (1969) 279-288

Two congresses at Venice on Cardinal Bessarion (May 29th-June 1st 1968). Annals. 9 (1968) 234-236

Venice, the centre of east-west contact during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Problems and views presented at the Second International Conference on Venetian History and Culture, Venice, 3-6 Oct. 1973. Annals. 14 (1973) 365-370

HATZIMIHALI, Angeliki
The Greek folk costume. Costumes with the segouni. Ed. by T. Ioannou-Giannara and A. Delivorias. Review
20 (1979) 497-506. I. Papantoniou

HAWES, Harriet Ann (Boyd) 1871-1945
A land called Crete. A symposium in memory of Harriet Boyd Hawes. Review
10 (1969) 197-198. E. L. Bennett, Jr.

HEAD, Constance
Imperial twilight. The Palaiologos dynasty and the decline of Byzantium. Review
19 (1978) 455. F. E. Wozniak

HEALTH surveys
Paros, Greece
High life expectancy on the island of Paros, Greece. J. Beaubier. Review
18 (1977) 426-427

HECKSTALL-Smith, Anthony and Baillie-Grohman, H. T.
Greek tragedy 1941. Review
3 (1962) 222-223. J. E. Rexine

HELLENES (name)
The ancient Greeks and the Greeks of the war of independence. J. T. Kakridis. biblio 4 (1963) 251-264

HELLENISM
Alexander the Great and Hellenism. A. B. Dascalakis. Review
8 (1967) 165-166. G. A. Papantoniou

Byzantinism and hellenism. Remarks on the racial origin and the intellectual continuity of the Greek nation. A. Vacalopoulos. 9 (1968) 101-126

The Hellenism of the ancient Macedonians. A. B. Dascalakis. Review
8 (1967) 164-165. G. A. Papantoniou

Letter to the editor. A. Vacalopoulos. 9 (1968) 496-498

Views on the origins of neo-hellenism and related problems; in response to A. Bryer. A. E. Vacalopoulos. Annals. 14 (1973) 201-207

HELMREICH, Paul C

From Paris to Sèvres: the partition of the Ottoman Empire at the peace conference of 1919-1920. Review
15 (1974) 164-166

HEMMERDINGER-Iliadou, Démocratie. *See* **Iliadou, D**

HERCEGOVINA

History

Bosna i Hercegovina. D. Mandić. Review
4 (1963) 424-426. G. J. Prpic

Industrialization

Industrialization of Bosnia-Hercegovina 1878-1918. P. F. Sugar. Review
7 (1966) 222-225. L. Bushkoff

HERING, Gunnar

Das islamische Recht und die Investitur des Gennadios Scholarios (1454).
2 (1961) 231-256

Ökumenisches Patriarchat und europäische Politik 1620-1638. Review
16:2 (1975) 252-256. S. Harkianakis

Die serbisch-bulgarischen Beziehungen am Vorabend und während der Balkankriege.
Part 1. 3 (1962) 297-326
Part 2. 4 (1963) 347-378

HEROIC Serbo-croatian songs. *See* **Serbo-croatian songs, Heroic**

HEURTLEY, W. A.

A short history of Greece from early times to 1964. Review
7 (1966) 462-463. D. Dakin

HEXABIBLOS. *See* **Exabiblos**

HEYDOCK, Georg

Gnadenbilder und deren Legenden vom Berg Athos. Review
7 (1966) 536. A. E. Tachiaos

HICKS, Sallie. *See* **U. S. foreign policy toward Greece and Cyprus**

HIDIROGLOU, Paul

Political expediency and historical scholarship. Some remarks on Stanford and Egel Kural Shaw's «History of the Ottoman Empire and modern Turkey» vol 2. 19 (1978) 427-435

HILANDARI. *See* **Chilandari**

HILANDARSKI zbornik [Receuil d'études sur Chilandar], vol. 1. Review 9 (1968) 548-551. J. A. Papadrianos

HILBERG, Raul, ed. *See* **Documents of destruction: Germany and Jewery**

HIMU, Maria Marinescu-. *See* **Marinescu-Himu, M**

HIONIDES, Harry, ed. *See* **Kalokyris, K. The Byzantine wall paintings...**

HIOS. *See* **Chios**

HISTORICAL geography. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Historical geography,* e.g. **Balkans-Historical geography.**

HISTORICAL geography of the Balkans. F. W. Carter, ed. Review 20 (1979) 159-160. G. Augustinos

HISTORICAL Institute in Belgrade

The Historical Institute in Belgrade. D. Djordjević, Annals. 5 (1964) 139-144

HISTORICAL studies

Greece

Bibliography.

Quinze ans de bibliographie historique en Grèce (1950-1965). Comité National Hellenique de l'Association Internationale d'Etudes du Sud-Est Européen. Review
7 (1965) 505-506. D. E. Peppas

Hungary

The development of East European historical studies in Hungary prior to 1945. S. B. Vardy. 18 (1977) 53-90

HISTORIOGRAPHY
Some perspectives on the middle Byzantine period. W. E. Kaegi, Jr. 10 (1969) 289-310

HISTORY. *See* names of countries with the subdivisions *Antiquities, Foreign relations; History; Politics and government* e.g. **Greece-Antiquities**

HISTORY of the Romanian people. A. Oţetea, ed. Review
16:2 (1975) 274. J. S. Roucek

HITCHINS, Keith
Andreiu Şaguna and the restoration of the Rumanian Orthodox Metropolis in Transylvania, 1846-1868. 6 (1965) 1-20

Orthodoxy and nationality: Andreiu Şaguna and the Rumanians of Transylvania, 1846-1873. Review
19 (1978) C. N. Tsirpanlis

The Rumanians of Transylvania and constitutional experiment in the Habsburg monarchy, 1860-1865. 5 (1964) 89-108

HITLER, Adolf
Hitler and the Middle Sea. W. Ansel. Review
15 (1974) 164. J. Hondros

Hitler's war aims. Contents: v. 1. Ideology, the Nazi state, and the course of expansion. N. Rich. Review
16:2 (1975) 268. D. G. Kousoulas

HITOVA, Margarita Tačeva-. *See* **Tačeva-Hitova, Margarita**

HLOROS, A. G. *See* **Chloros, A.G.**

HOBSBAWM, Eric
Bandits. Review
14 (1973) 374-375. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

HOČEVAR, Toussaint
Slovenia's role in Yugoslav economy. Review
7 (1966) 507-508. B. C. Novak

The structure of the Slovenian economy, 1848-1963. Review
8 (1967) 495-496. C. A. Zebot

HODGE, Jane (Aiken)
Greek wedding. Review
11 (1970) 212-214. R. Witt

HOFFMAN, George Wand
The Balkans in transition. Review
5 (1964) 411-413. A. N. Damaskinidis

Regional development strategy in South-east Europe. A comparative analysis of Albania, Bulgaria, Greece, Romania and Yugoslavia. Review
16:1 (1975) 223-225. E. Vlachos

«Thessaloniki: the impact of a changing hinterland». East European Quarterly, 2 (Mar. 1968) 1-27. Review
9 (1968) 522-524. E. Terzopoulos

———, and **Neal F. W.**
Yugoslavia and the new communism. Review
4 (1963) 413-417. S. G. Xydis

HOLDEN, David
Greece without columns. Review
13 (1972) 334-336. S. G. Xydis

HOLY mountain. *See* **Mount Athos**

HOMER

Appreciation

Yugoslavia

Homer u Srba i Hrvata [Homer in Serbia and Croatia]. D. Nevenić-Grabovać. Review
9 (1968) 533-535. J. Tarnanides

Influences

Slovenia

Homer and Slovene culture. K. Gandar. 10 (1969) 226-250

Translations, Latin

Leonzio Pilato fra Petrarca e Boccaccio. Le sue versioni omeriche negli autografi di Venezia e la cultura greca del primo umanesimo. A. Pertusi. Review
6 (1965) 463-464. M. Vitti

Translations, Serbocroatian

Homer u Srba i Hrvata [Homer in Serbia and Croatia]. D. Nenević-Grabovać. Review
9 (1968) 533-535. J. Tarnanides

Translations, Slovenian

Homer and Slovene culture. K. Gandar. 10 (1969) 226-250

HONOUR

Honour, family and patronage: a study of institutions and moral values in a Greek mountain community. J. K. Campbell. Review
5 (1964) 363-377. D. Loukatos
7 (1966) 501-505. T. Stoianovich

HOPE, Trevor J

Sir Henry Bulwer and the Wallachian elections of 1857. 14 (1973) 324-330

HOPTNER, Jacob B

Yugoslavia in crisis, 1934-1941. Review
6 (1965) 430-433. P. Shoup

HORECKY, Paul L., ed. *See* **Southeastern Europe: a guide...**

HORNIKER, Arthur Leon

Ottoman-turkish diplomatics. A guide to the literature. 7 (1966) 135-154

HOUSE of Palaiologi. *See* **Palaiologi, House of**

HOUSEPIAN, Marjorie

The Smyrna affair. Review
16:1 (1975) 211-212. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

HOWARD, Harry N

The Balkan wars in perspective: their significance for Turkey. 3 (1962) 267-276

Greece and its Balkan neighbors (1948-1949). The United Nations attempts at conciliation. 7 (1966) 1-26

The King-Crane commission. Review
5 (1964) 170-173. S. G. Xydis

President Lincoln's minister resident to the Sublime Porte: Edward Jay Morris (1861-1870). 5 (1964) 205-220

Problems in American relations with the Near East : a review essay. 12 (1971) 485-489

Some recent American publications on the Eastern Mediterranean. Annals. 8 (1967) 457-459

Turkey, the Straits and U. S. policy. Review
17 (1976) 171-172. E. M. Wright

The Turkish Straits after world war II: problems and prospects. 11 (1970) 35-60

Turkish studies in the United States. Annals. 5 (1964) 311-322

The United States and the problem of the Turkish Straits: the foundations of American policy (1830-1914). 3 (1962) 1-28

The United States and Turkey: American policy in the Straits question (1914-1963). 4 (1963) 225-250

United States policy towards Greece in the United Nations, 1946-1950. 8 (1967) 263-296

HRISTOU, Panagiotes C. *See* **Christou, P. C.**

HROCHOVÀ, Věra
Les études byzantines en Tchécoslovaquie. 13 (1972) 301-311

HUBER, Paul
Athos: Leben, Glaube, Kunst. Review
12 (1971) 292-294. J. E. Rexine

HULL, D. B., tr. *See* **Digenes Akritas**

HUMAN geography. *See* **Anthropogeography**

HUMANISM

See also

Hellenism

Learning and scholarship

Renaissance

Rumania

Der Humanismus und die Anfänge der Ursprungs- und Kontinuitätsideen bei den Rumänen. E. Stanescu. 13 (1972) 65-88

HUMANISM (Religion)

I libri greci publicati dalla «Sacra congregatio de Propaganda Fide» (XVII sec.). Contributo allo studio dell' umanesimo religioso. Z. N. Tsirpanslis. 15 (1974) 204-224

HUMANISTS

Croatia

The Croatian humanists and the Ottoman peril. M. B. Petrovich. 20 (1979) 257-273

Italy

Interaction of the «sibling» Byzantine and western cultures in the Middle Ages and Italian Renaissance (330-1600). D. J. Geanakoplos. Review 19 (1978) 193-196. J. E. Rexine

HUNGARY

See also **Greeks in Hungary;** *also* subdivision *Hungary* under the subjects

Historical studies

World War I, 1914-1918

Economic conditions

Hungary: a century of economic development. J. T. Berend and G. Rank. Review
15 (1974) 374-376. D. J. Delivanis

The pattern of reform in Hungary: a political, economic and cultural analysis. W. F. Robinson. Review
15 (1974) 144-145. AJ. S. Roucek

Foreign relations

Byzantine Empire

A new source on Byzantine-hungarian relations in the twelfth century. The inaugural lecture of Michael ὁ τοῦ Ἀγχιάλου ὡς ὕπατος τῶν φιλοσόφων. R. Browning. 2 (1961) 173-214

Politics and government

The pattern of reform in Hungary: a political, economic and cultural analysis. W. F. Robinson. Review
15 (1974) 144-145. J. S. Roucek

HUNGER, Herbert

Die byzantinistische Kommission des 12. Internationalen Historiker Kongresses, Wien 1965. Annals. 6 (1965) 361-362

Reich der neuen Mitte. Der christliche Geist der byzantinischen Kultur. Review
7 (1966) 235-237. P. Speck

HURMUZIADI, L. *See* **Théocharis, M. S.,** jt. auth. **Les 90 ans du Nicolas...**

HUSEIN Hodja

Beda' i' ul-veka' i' [Udivitel'nye sobytiia]. A. S. Tveritinov, ed. Review
5 (1964) 157-161. K. Hitchins

HUSSEY, J. M., ed. *See* **The Cambridge Medieval history;** *also* **Proceedings of the XIIIth International Congress of Byzantine Studies**

HYGIENE, Rural. *See* **Medicine, Rural**

HYPSISTOS

Dem Hypsistos geweihte Denkmäler in den Balkanländern. M. Tačeva-Hitova. il 19 (1978) 59-75

IAMGOTCH, Nish. *See* **Jamgotch, N., Jr.**

IANCU, Avram

Avram Iancu. S. Dragomir. Review
8 (1967) 516-519. K. Hitchins

IATRIDES, John O

Balkan triangle. Birth and decline of an alliance across ideological boundaries. Review
10 (1969) 198-202. T. A. Couloumbis

Modern Greek Studies Association. Third biennial symposium «Forces shaping modern Greece», Nov. 9-11, 1973. Annals. 15 (1974) 332

Revolt in Athens: the Greek communist «second round» 1944-1945. Review
13 (1972) 352-361. C. M. Woodhouse

IBROVAC, Miodrag

Claude Fauriel et la fortune européenne des poésies populaires grecque et serbe. Review
7 (1966) 244-249. D. Eliadou-Hemmerdinger

ICONS

Cyprus

Ikonen aus Zypern. A. Papageorgiou. Review
11 (1970) 333-338. M. S. Theocharis

Kozani

Icons of a Kozani menologion. S. Kissas. il 17 (1976) 93-113

Mount Athos

Gnadenbilder und deren Legenden vom Berg Athos. G. Heydock. Review
7 (1966) 536. A. E. Tachiaos

Transylvania

Icons painted on glass. M. Golescu. Annals. 10 (1969) 160-167

IEROTHEOS, Metropolitan of Drystra. *See* **Komnenos, Ioannes**

IGNATIO Giorgi. *See* **Djurdjević, Ignjat**

IGNATIUS, Metropolitan of Hungary-Wallachia

Ἰγνάτιος Μητροπολίτης Οὐγγροβλαχίας [Ignatius Metropolitan of Hungary-Wallachia, 1766-1828]. E. G. Protopsaltis. 2 vol. Review
5 (1964) 397-399. D. Dontas

ILARION, Metropolitan of Tărnovo

Ilarion of Tărnovo and the renaissance of Bulgaria during the first decade of the 19th century. C. Boulaki-Zissi. 17 (1976) 123-130

ILARION Sinaitis, the Cretan. *See* **Ilarion, Metropolitan of Tărnovo**

ILIADOU, Démocratie

Les Balkans jouet de la politique des puissances européennes pendant les XVIIIe et XIXe siècles. 16:2 (1975) 133-190

Democratia Iliadou (1917-1976). L. B. Laourdas. Obituary. 17 (1976) 397-398

L'enkomion de Saint Démétrius par Jean Archevêque de Thessalonique. 1 (1960) 49-56

Thessalonique en 1726 (la rélation du moine russe Basile Barskij). 2 (1961) 293-298

ILIĆ, Tanasije Z

Beograd i Srbija u dokumentima arhive Zemunskog magistrata od 1739 do 1804 god., knjiga I, 1739-1788 [Belgrade and Serbia in the documents of the archives of the municipality of Zemun during the years 1739-1804, vol. 1, 1739-1788]. Review
18 (1977) 208-209. I. A. Papadrianos

ILLUMINATION of books and manuscripts

Αἱ μικρογραφίαι τοῦ μυθιστορήματος τοῦ Μεγάλου Ἀλεξάνδρου εἰς τόν κώδικα τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ Ἰνστιτούτου Βενετίας [The miniatures of the Alexanderromance from the ms. of the Hellenic Institute in Venice]. A. Xyngopoulos. Review
9 (1968) 271-278. K. Mitsakis

The portrait in Byzantine illuminated manuscripts. I. Spatharakis. Review 19 (1978) 456-458. W. E. Kleinbauer

Studies in classical and Byzantine manuscript illumination. K. Weitzmann. Review
15 (1974) 126-128. W. E. Kleinbauer

Ukrasa na slavjanskite rakopisi v Bălgarija. M. Stojanov. Review 16:1 (1975) 195-196. C. Papoulidis

INCOME

Greece

L'évolution de la répartition des revenues en Grèce pour la période 1961-1971. M. Negreponti-Delivanis. 16:1 (1975) 30-34

INDIANA University and University of Skopje

Selected problems of social sciences and humanities. Papers from the Yugoslav American colloquium, Ohrid, Aug. 27-Sept. 2, 1962. Review 5 (1964) 185-186. D. J. Delivanis

INDUSTRIAL management

Europe, Eastern

Enterprise guidance in Eastern Europe: a comparison of four socialist economies. D. Granick. Review 19 (1978) 476-478. J. M. Montias

INDUSTRIALIZATION

See also names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Industrialization,* e.g. **Bosnia-Industrialization**

Foreign aid and industrialization: a new proposal. D. J. Delivanis. 10 (1969) 113-126

INDUSTRY and state

Europe, Eastern

The state and economic development in Eastern Europe. N. Spulber. Review 9 (1968) 260-264. L. Bushkoff

INFLATION

Inflation: a world-wide disaster. I. S. Friedman. Review 15 (1974) 159-160. K. Vasiliades

INSCRIPTIONS

A few examples of epigraphy from Pella. Ph. M. Petsa. il 4(1963) 155-170.

A Karamanlidic funerary inscription (1841) in Nicaea (Iznik) Muzeum. A. Iordanoglou. il 19 (1978) 185-191

INSELMÄRCHEN des Mittelmeeres. F. Karlinger, ed. Review 4 (1963) 433-434. E. Turczynski

INSTITUT Hellénique de Venise. *See* **Greek Institute, Venice**

INSTITUTE for Balkan Studies

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1963. A report on its activities. B. Laourdas. Annals. 4 (1963) 401-403

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1964. A report on its activities. B. Laourdas. Annals. 5 (1964) 309-311

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1965. A report on its activities. B. Laourdas. Annals. 6 (1965) 349-352

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1966. A report on its activities. B. Laourdas. Annals. 7 (1966) 423-425

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1967. A report on its activities. B. Laourdas. Annals. 8 (1967) 449-451

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1968. A report on its activities. B. Laourdas. Annals. 9 (1968) 451-453

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1969. A report on its activities. B. Laourdas. Annals. 10 (1969) 425-427

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1970. A report on its activities. B. Laourdas. Annals. 11 (1970) 313-315

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1971. A report on its activities. L. B. Laourdas. Annals. 12 (1971) 491-492

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1972. A report on its activities. C. K. Papastathis. Annals. 13 (1972) 313-315

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1973. K. Mitsakis. Annals. 14 (1973) 359-364

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1974. K. Mitsakis. Annals. 15 (1974) 325-329

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1975. K. Mitsakis. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 217-228

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1976. K. Mitsakis. Annals. 17 (1976) 371-381

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1977. K. Mitsakis. Annals. 18 (1977) 413-418

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1978. K. Mitsakis. Annals. 19 (1978) 438-440

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1979. K. Mitsakis. Annals. 20 (1979) 467-470

INSTITUTIONS, Social. *See* **Social institutions**

INSURANCE, unemployment

Le développement de la Grèce et l'assurance sociale contre le chômage. M. Negreponti-Delivanis. 2 (1961) 215-230

INTELLECTUAL life. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Intellectual life,* e.g. **Greece-Intellectual life**

INTELLIGENCE services

History

The origins of intelligence services. F. Dvornik. Review 17 (1976) 399-400. F. E. Wozniak

INTER-Allied Commission on Mandates in Turkey. American section

The King-crane commission. H. N. Howard. Review 6 (1964) 170-173. S. G. Xydis

INTERNAL migration. *See* **Migration, Internal**

INTERNATIONAL Association for Southeastern European Studies

L'activité de l'AIESEE. V. Cândea. Annals. 8 (1867) 459-464

The International Association for Southeastern European Studies. I. Karayannopoulos. Annals. 6 (1965) 362-365

La quatrième réunion de l'Association Internationale d'Etudes du Sud-Est Européen. F. Maltou. Annals. 7 (1968) 193-195

INTERNATIONAL Association for Southeastern European Studies. National Greek Commitee

Quinze ans de bibliographie historique en Grèce (1950-1965). Review 7 (1966) 505-506. D. E. Peppas

INTERNATIONAL Association of Byzantine Studies

Réunion statuaire de l'Association Internationale des études Byzantines, 9-13 septembre 1968. M. Nystazopoulou. Annals. 9 (1968) 470-474

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Shipping in the Danube and its Confluents (Belgrade 5-6 June 1979). D. J. Delivanis. Annals. 20 (1979) 471-473

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Slavic Studies, Banff, Canada, 1974
The 1974 International conference on Slavic Studies at Banff. M. Setatos. Annals. 15 (1974) 330-331

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Slavic Studies, 5th, Sofia, 1963
Der V. Internationale Slawisten-Kongress in Sofia. 17.-23. September 1963. A. E. Tachiaos. Annals. 4 (1963) 406-409

INTERNATIONAL Conference on Venetian History and Culture, 2d, Venice, 1973
Venice, the centre of east- west contacts during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Problems and views presented at the second international conference on Venetian history and culture, Venice, 3-6 October, 1973. J. K. Hassiotis. Annals. 14 (1973) 365-370.

INTERNATIONAL Congress for Folk-Narrative Research, 4th, Athens, 1964
The IV. International congress for Folk-narrative research. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros. Annals. 5 (1964) 323-327

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Balkan Studies, 1st, Sofia, 1966
Der erste Internationale Kongress für Balkanologie. A. I. Thaworis. Annals. 7 (1966) 447-454

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Byzantine Studies, 12th, Ohrid, 1961
Actes du XIIème Congrès international d'études byzantines, Ochride, 10-16 sept. 1961. Review
6 (1965) 382-390. B. Radojčić

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Byzantine Studies, 13th, Oxford
Proceedings of the XIIth International congress of Byzantine studies. Oxford, 5-10 sept. 1966. J. M. Hussey, D. Obolensky, and S. Runciman, eds. Review
10 (1969) 190-197. J. W. Barker

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Byzantine Studies, 14th, Bucharest, 1971
Le XIVe congrès international des études byzantines (Bucarest, 6-12 septembre 1971). M. Nystazopoulou-Pélékides. Annals. 12 (1971) 281-896

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Cretan Studies, 2d, Cania, Crete, 1966

Le second congrès international d'études crétoises (La Canée, 12-17 avril 1966). M. Theocharis. Annals. 7 (1966) 155-162

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Cretan Studies, 4th, Heraclion, Crete, 1976

IVth International congress on Cretan studies (Heraclion, Crete, 29 Aug.-3 Sept. 1976). A. E. Karathanassis. Annals. 17 (1976) 386-387

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Historical Sciences, 12th, Vienna, 1965

Die byzantinische Kommission des 12. Internationalen Historikerkongresses, Wien 1965. H. Hunger. Annals. 6 (1965) 361-362

«Peasant movements in central and southeastern Europe». S. Fisher-Galati. Annals. 6 (1965) 358-361

Südosteuropäische Themen im Spiegel des XII. Internationalen Historikerkongresses. E. Turczynski. Annals. 6 (1965) 352-358

INTERNATIONAL Congress of the «Internationales Burgen Institutes»

La 8ème session internationale de l'«Internationales Burgen Institutes» à Athènes. M. S. Théocharis. Annals. 9 (1968) 457-462

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Name-Research, 13th, Krakov, 1978

13. Internationaler Kongress für Namenforschung. C. Symeonidis. Annals. 19 (1978) 444-445.

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Southeastern European Studies, 2d, Athens, 1970

IIe Congrès international des études du sud-est européen. M. Nystazopoulou. Annals. 9 (1968) 485-487; 10 (1969) 440-442

Le IIe Congrès international des études du sud-est européen (Athènes, 7-13 mai 1970). M. Nystazopoulou-Pélekidis. Annals. 11 (1970) 169-190

INTERNATIONAL Congress on Byzantine and Eastern Liturgical Music, 1st, Grottaferrata 1968

The first International congress on byzantine and Eastern Liturgical music. M. P. Dragoumis. Annals. 9 (1968) 237-242

INTERNATIONAL Congress on Classical Archaeology, 8th, Paris, 1963

Le VIIIe Congrès international d'archéologie classique et le premier Colloque international sur la mosaique greco-romaine. P. Petsas. 4 (1963) 409-412

INTERNATIONAL finance. *See* **Finance, International**

INTERNATIONAL Philosophy Conference, 15th, Varna, 1973
XVth International philosophy conference. Varna, 16-22 sept. 1973. A. Bagionas. Annals. 14 (1973) 371-372

INTERNATIONAL Symposium on the History of Mine-workings in South-East Europe, 1st, Varna, 3-6 nov., 1975
First symposium on the history of mineworkings in south-east Europe. A. Karathanassis. 16:2 (1975) 235

INTERNATIONALER Historikerkongress. *See* **International Congress of Historical Studies**

INTERNATIONALER Kongress für Balkanologie. *See* **International Congress of Balkan Studies**

INTERNATIONALER Kongress für Namenforschung, *See* **International Congress of Name Research**

INTERNATIONALER Slawisten-Kongress. *See* **International Conference on Slavic Studies.**

INTRODUCTION to modern Greek literature. An anthology of fiction, drama, and poetry. Gianos, M. P., tr. and ed. Review
10 (1969) 472-474. K. Mitsakis

INVESTMENT and saving. *See* **Saving and investment**

INVESTMENTS, Foreign

Greece

Foreign capital investments in Greece. A. D. Sismanidis. 8 (1967) 338-352

Rumania

Oil and the Romanian state. M. Pearton. Review
16:2 (1975) 280. S. D. Spector

IOANNES, Archbishop of Thessaloniki
L'enkomion de Saint Démétrius par Jean Archevêque de Thessalonique. D. Hemmerdinger- Iliadou. 1 (1960) 49-56

IOANNINA

History

15th century

Τό χρονικόν τῶν Τόκκων: Τά 'Ιωάννινα κατά τάς ἀρχάς τοῦ ΙΕ' αἰῶνος [The chronicle of the Tocco family: Ioannina at the beginning of the fifteenth century]. G. Schirò. Review 6 (1965) 413-414. G. C. Soulis

IOANNOU, Krateros M

The European club of Thessaloniki seminar on the «European Economic Community and Greece». Annals. 6 (1965) 191-196

IOANNOU-Giannara, Tatiana, ed. *See* **Hatzimihali, A. The Greek folk costume**

IOASAPH

Ioasaph Riliotes et ses «Exégéseis» à certains compositions byzantines. G. T. Stathis. il music 17 (1976) 131-142

IONESCU, Ghita

Communism in Rumania, 1944-1962. Review 7 (1966) 225-227. R. V. Burks

IONESCU, Stefan, and **Panait, P. I.**

Constantin vodă Brîncoveanu. Viaţa, domnia, epoca. Review 16:2 (1975) 274-279. A. E. Karathanassis

IONIAN islands

Dissension in the Ionian islands: colonel Charles James Napier and the commissioners (1819-1833). W. D. Wrigley. 16:2 (1975) 11-22

Congresses and conventions

Πρακτικά τρίτου Πανιονίου Συνεδρίου, 23-29 Σεπτεμβρίου, 1965. τ. 1. 'Επιμ. Φ. Κ. Μπουμπουλίδου καί Μ. Γ. Νυσταζοπούλου [Actes du IIIe congrès panionien, 23-29 septembre 1965. t. 1. Par les soins de P. C. Bouboulides et M. G. Nystazopoulou]. Review 9 (1968) 281-287. M. G. Nystazopoulou

Le 3ème Congrès panionien. S. Loucatos. Annals. 6 (1965) 365-370

IONIAN islands *(continued)*

Description and travel

The Ionian islands. Zakynthos to Corfu. A. Foss. Review 11 (1970) 214-216. R. E. Witt

History

The Ionian islands and the advent of the Greek state (1827-1833). W. D. Wrigley. 19 (1978) 413-426

Les Russo-turcs à Zante en 1798. D'après un manuscript inédit de P. A. Guys. I. Anastassiadou. 14 (1973) 12-46

IORDANOGLOU, Anastasios

A Karamanlidic funerary inscription (1841) in Nicaea (Iznik) museum. il 19 (1978) 185-191

IORGA, Nicolae

The historical and nationalistic thought of Nicolae Iorga. W. O. Oldson. Review 15 (1974) 372. S. D. Spector

IRIMIE, Cornel

Das Hirtenwesen der Rumänen. Review 6 (1965) 446-450. M. G. Papageorgiou

IRMSCHER, Johannes

Geschichte der byzantinistischen Studien. Ergebnisse und Aufgaben. biblio 17 (1976) 241-268

——, ed. *See* **Ὁ Ἑλληνισμός εἰς τό ἐξωτερικόν**

ISENBERG, Irwin, ed. *See* **Ferment in Eastern Europe**

ISLAM and state

Turkey

The development of secularization in Turkey. N. Berkes. Review 6 (1965) 223-225. H. N. Howard

ISLAMIC law. *See* **Law, Islamic**

ISLAMKUNDLICHE Abhandlungen. *See* **München. Universität. Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des Nahen Ostens**

ISTITUTO Ellenico di Studi Bizantini e Postbizantini. *See* **Greek Institute. Venice**

ISTORIA Romîniei. vol. 1. Review
4 (1963) 181-183. K. Hitchins

ISTORIJA na makedonskiot narod [The history of the Macedonian nation]. vol. 1. Review
13 (1972) 166-168. P. Charanis
14 (1973) 387-391. D. K. Samsaris

ISTORIJSKI Institut u Beogradu. *See* **Historical Institute in Belgrade**

ITALO-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936
Days of emperor and clown: the italo-ethiopian war, 1935-1936. J. Dugan and L. Lafore. Review
18 (1977) 460-462. H. Cliadakis

ITALY
See also **Albanians in Italy; Greeks in Italy;** *also* subdivision *Italy* under the subjects
Fascism
Folklore, Albanian
Humanists
Orthodox Eastern church
Renaissance
Schools, Greek
Textile industry and fabrics

Foreign relations

Mussolini's early diplomacy. A. Cassels. Review
12 (1971) 523-524. D. J. Alvarez

The rise and fall of the new Roman Empire: Italy's bid for world power, 1890-1943. G. St. J. Barclay. Review
18 (1977) 460-462. H. Cliadakis

Greece

Mussolini's first aggression: the Corfu ultimatum. J. Barros. 2 (1961) 257-286

Turkey

The selection of prince George of Greece as High Commissioner in Crete. G. J. Marcopoulos. 10 (1969) 335-350

Yugoslavia

«Il caso Mirosević»: l'expulsion du ministre de Yougoslavie au Vatican par le gouvernement fasciste en 1941. B. K. Pavlowitch. 19 (1978) 105-137

L'Italie, la Yougoslavie, la France et le pacte de Rome de janvier 1924, la comédie de l'accord à trois. M. Poulain. 16:2 (1975) 93-118

Successful negotiation: Trieste 1954. An appraisal by the five participants. J. C. Campbell, ed. Review
18 (1977) 215-216. H. N. Howard

History

See also **Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936;** *also* subdivision *History* under the subjects
Trieste
Venice

The Greek unification and the Italian Risorgimento compared. D. Dakin. 10 (1969) 1-10

20th century

The rise and fall of the new Roman Empire: Italy's bid for world power, 1890-1943. G. St. J. Barclay. Review
18 (1977) 460-462. H. Cliadakis

1922-1945

Mussolini's Italy: twenty years of the fascist era. M. Gallo. Review
18 (1977) 214. R. Wires

World War II, 1939-1945

Underground movements

And no quarter: an Italian partisan in World War II; memoirs of G. Pesce. Review
14 (1973) 225-226. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Relations (general) with Rumania

Congresses and conventions

«Convegno 1o 'Stolnic' Cantacuzino e le relazioni italo-rumene nei secoli XVII-XVIII» a Padoue. C. Tsourkas. Annals. 10 (1969) 167-168

ITZKOWITZ, Norman and Mote, M
Mubadele. An Ottoman-russian exchange of ambassadors. Review
12 (1971) 503-508. A. L. Horniker

IVANOVIĆ, Vane
LX: memoirs of a Jugoslav. Review
20 (1979) 574-575. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

IVASK, George
Konstantin Leontiev: zhizn' i tvorchestvo [Konstantin Leontiev: life and work]. Review
16:2 (1975) 288-289. D. Nelson

IZMIR. *See* **Smyrna**

JACOB, Therese Albertine Luise von
Goethe, TALVJ und das südslavische Volkslied. N. Pribić. 10 (1969) 135-144

JACOBY, David
La féodalité en Grèce médiévale: les «Assises de Romanie»: sources, application et diffusion. Review
15 (1974) 345-348. G. Cront

JAKŠIĆ, Grgur and Vučković, V
Spoljna politika Srbije za Vlade kneza Mihaila. Prvi balkanski savez [The foreign policy of Serbia during the reign of Prince Michael. The first Balkan alliance]. Review
5 (1964) 164-166. D. Djordjević

JAMGOTCH, Nish, Jr.
Soviet-east European dialogue: international relations of a new type? Review
10 (1969) 188-190. J. O. Iatrides

JARVIS, George

George Jarvis. His journal and realted documents. Ed. with introd. by G. G. Arnakis, with E. Demetracopoulou. Review 6 (1965) 203-206. D. Dakin

JÄSCHKE, Gotthard

Die türkisch-orthodoxe Kirche [Sonderdruck aus Der Islam]. Review 7 (1966) 240-242. I. E. Anastasiou

JELAVICH, Barbara

A century of Russian foreign policy. 1814-1914. Review 8 (1967) 183-185. T. G. Stavrou

The Ottoman Empire, the geat powers and the straits question, 1870-1887. Review 15 (1974) 166-167. H. N. Howard

The philorthodox conspiracy of 1839. A report to Metternich. 7 (1966) 89-102

Russia and Greece during the regency of king Othon, 1832-1835. Russian documents on the first years of the Greek independence. Review 4 (1963) 183-184. E. Prevelakis

Russia and the Greek revolution of 1843. Review 8 (1967) 161-164. D. Dakin

Russia, Bavaria and the Greek revolution of 1862/1863. il 2 (1961) 125-150

———, *see also* **Jelavich Ch.**, jt. auth. **The establishment of the Balkan national;** *also* **Russia in the East**

———, ed. *See* **Jelavich Ch.**, jt. ed. **The Balkans in transition;** *also* **The education of a Russian statesman**

JELAVICH, Charles

Serbian nationalism and the question of union with Croatia in the nineteenth century. 3 (1962) 29-42

Tsarist Russia and Balkan nationalism. Russian influence in the internal affairs of Bulgaria and Serbia, 1879-1886. Review 2 (1961) 335-336. E. Kofos

———, and **Jelavich, B**

The establishment of the Balkan national states, 1804-1920. Review 20 (1979) 160-161. S. D. Spector

———, Russia in the East 1876-1880. Review
2 (1961) 160-161. C. Vavouskos

———, ed. *See* **The Balkans in transition;** *also* **The education of a Russian statesman**

JELČIĆ, Dubrovako, ed. *See* **Ujević, T. Sabrana djela**

JENKINS, Romilly

Byzantium: the imperial centuries (A. D. 610-1071). Review
7 (1966) 522-528. J. W. Barker

Byzantium and byzantinism. Review article
4 (1963) 379-400. G. G. Arnakis

JENESS, Diamond

The economics of Cyprus: a survey to 1914. Review
7 (1966) 197-201. T. G. Stavrou

JERUSALEM

Churches

Kütahya tiles and pottery from the Armenian cathedral of St. James, Jerusalem. 2v. J. Carswell and C. J. F. Dowsett. Review
15 (1974) 376-379. W. B. Denny

JESUS Christ

Relics of the Passion

La staurothèque byzantine d'Esztergom. A. Somogyi. il 9 (1968) 139-154

JEWELLERY, Medieval

Xanthe

Medieval jewellery from Xanthi in Oxford. M. Vickers il 16:2 (1975) 7-10.

JEWS

Persecutions

The Bulgarian Jews and the final solution, 1940-1944. F. B. Chary. Review
16:2 (1975) 271-272. L. A. D. Dellin

Documents of destruction: Germany and Jewry, 1933-1945. R. Hilberg, ed. Review
15 (1974) 360-362. F. B. Chary

Judenrat: the Jewish councils in Eastern Europe under Nazi occupation. I. Trunk. Review
16:2 (1975) 240-243. F. B. Chary

JEWS and non-Jews in Eastern Europe, 1918-1945. B. Vago and G. L. Mosse, eds. Review
18 (1977) 448-450. F. B. Chary

JEWS in Bulgaria

The Bulgarian Jews and the final solution, 1940-1944. F. B. Chary. Review
16:2 (1975) 271-272. L. A. D. Dellin

JEWS in Eastern Europe

Jews and non-Jews in Eastern Europe 1918-1945. B. Vago and G. L. Mosse, eds. Review
18 (1977) 448-450. F. B. Chary

Judenrat: the Jewish councils in Eastern Europe under Nazi occupation. I. Trunk. Review
16:2 (1975) 240-243. F. B. Chary

JEWS in Macedonia

Makedoniia i Evreiskiia narod. A. Assa. Review
18 (1977) 209-212. M. Pinson

JOCHALAS, Titos P

Considerazioni sull'onomastica e toponomastica albanese in Grecia. biblio 17 (1976) 313-329

Sulla problematica dei prestiti bizantini e neo-greci nei dialetti italo-albanesi. 16:1 (1975) 44-55

JOHNSON, A. Ross

The transformation of communist ideology: the Yugoslav case, 1945-1953. Review
16:1 (1975) 205-206. S. R. Sacks

JOHNSTONE, Kenneth, tr. *See* **Prevelakis, P. The tale of a town**

JOHNSTONE, Pauline
Byzantine tradition in church embroidery. Review
9 (1968) 535-542. M. S. Théocharis

JOMINI, Aleksandr Genrikovič
Russia in the East 1876-1880. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich. Review
2 (1961) 160-161. C. Vavouskos

JONES, J. R.
Leunclavius' notes on European and oriental coins. 11 (1970) 190-196

———, tr. *See* **Barbaro, N. Diary of the siege of Constantinople**

JOVANOVIĆ, Slobodan
Razgovori sa Slobodanom Jovanovicem, 1941-1945 [Conversations with Slobodan Yovanovich, 1941-1945]. K. S. Pavlovich. Review
12 (1971) 304-309. J. O. Iatrides

Razgovori sa Slobodanom Jovanovicem, 1946-1948. vol. 2 [Conversations with Slobodan Yovanovich, 1946-1948]. K. S. Pavlovich. Review
15 (1974) 140-143. R. J. Vujačić.

JOWITT, Kenneth
Revolutionary breakthroughs and national development: the case of Romania, 1944-1965. Review
12 (1971) 511-512. S. Fischer-Galati

JUKIĆ, Ilija
The fall of Yugoslavia. Review
16:1 (1975) 207-208. J. S. Roucek

JUSTINIAN, Emperor of the Byzantine Empire
How Justinian became a Slav: the story of a forgery. M. B. Petrovich.
8 (1967) 1-28

Justinian and Theodora. R. Browning. Review
12 (1971) 291. P. Charanis

KADIĆ, Ante
Contemporary Serbian literature. Review
7 (1966) 510-514. T. J. Butler

KAEGI, Walter Emil, Jr.
Some perspectives on the middle Byzantine period. 10 (1969) 289-310

KAKOURI, Katerina I
Διονυσιακά [Dionysiaka]. Review
5 (1964) 179-184. P. P. Bourboulis

KAKRIDIS, John Th
The ancient Greeks and the Greeks of the war of independence. biblio
4 (1963) 251-264

KALDIS, William P
John Capodistrias and the modern Greek state. Review
4 (1963) 449-450. D. Dakin

Leopold and the Greek crown. 8 (1967) 53-64

KALLIFATIDOU, S. *See* **Blum R.** and **Blum E. Health and healing in rural Greece**

KALOKYRIS, Konstantinos
The Byzantine wall paintings of Crete. Ed. by H. Hionides and J. Gunderson. Review
18 (1977) 201-203. J. E. Rexine

KALOPISI-Verti, Sophia
Die Kirche der Hagia Triada bei Kranidi in der Argolis (1244). Ikonographische und stilistische Analyse der Malereien. Review
20 (1979) 487-489. C. Mavropoulou-Tsioumi

KALPHOGLOU, Alexandros
Φαναριώτικα κείμενα. Α΄ Ἔμμετροι ἐπιστολαί Κωνσταντίνου Δράκου Σούτσου καί Κωνσταντίνου Καρατζᾶ. Β΄ Ἀλεξάνδρου Κάλφογλου «Ἠθική στιχουργία». [Textes phanariotes. I. Lettres en vers de Constantin Dracos Soutsos et Constantin Caratzas. II. «Versification morale» d'Alexandre Calphoglou]. P. C. Bouboulides. Review
8 (1967) 199-201. M. G. Papageorgiou

KALUŽNIACKI, Emil

Aus der panegyrischen Literatur der Südslaven. Review 14 (1973) 228-230. C. Papoulidis

Werke des Patriarchen von Bulgarien Euthymius (1375-1393). Review 14 (1973) 228-230. C. Papoulidis

KALVOS, Andreas

Andrea Kalvos tra le antinomie del suo tempo. M. Vitti. 7 (1966) 77-88

KANGRGA, Jovan. *See* **Ristić, S.,** jt. auth. **Enzyklopädisches deutsch-serbo-kroatisches Wörterbuch**

KANN, Robert A., ed. *See* **The Habsburg Empire in World War I**

KANTAKUZIN, Dimitrije

Dela. D. Trifunović, ed. Review 6 (1965) 440-441. I. A. Papadrianos

KANTEMIR, Dimitrie. *See* **Cantemir, Dimitrie**

KAPESTITSA, Protocol of 1920

The Albanian question at the beginning of 1920 and the Greek-Albanian protocol of Kapestitsa (May 28th 1920). B. Kondis. 20 (1979) 393-427

KAPODISTRIAS, Ioannes

Ἰωάννης Καποδίστριας. Ὁ ἄνθρωπος. Ὁ ἀγωνιστής. [John Capodistrias. The man. The fighter]. E. E. Koukkou. Review 5 (1964) 184-185. W. P. Kaldis

Jean Capodistrias et la Macédoine. S. D. Loukatos. fasc 16:1 (1975) 70-102

John Capodistrias: some unpublished documents. C. W. Crawley. Review 11 (1970) 338-341. C. M. Woodhouse

John Kapodistrias and the modern Greek state. W. P. Kaldis. Review 4 (1963) 449-450. D. Dakin

Mémoires et rapports de Jean Capodistrias (1809-1822). (problèmes et recherche). Z. N. Tsirpanlis. 19 (1978) 3-32

Trois lettres de Jean Capodistria, ministre des affaires etrangères de Russie, envers Manouk Bey (1816-1817). N. Camariano. 11 (1970) 97-105

Bibliography

John Capodistrias and the Greek historians: a selective bibliographical review. D. N. Dontas. 7 (1966) 411-422

Congresses and conventions

Bilateral symposium on the 200th anniversary of John Capodistrias' birth (Moscow, 27-28 May 1976). Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 17 (1976) 382-384

KARADŽIĆ, Vuk Stefanović

The life and times of Vuk Stefanović Karadžić. D. Wilson. Review 15 (1974) 138-139. S. S. Macesich

KARAGIOZES

Das neugriechische Schattentheater Karagiozis. W. Puchner. Review 17 (1976) 414-415. K. Mitsakis

KARAMBI, P., tr. *See* **Prevelakis P. Cronica unei cetăţii**

KARANOVICH, Milenko

The beginning of girls' education in modern Serbia, 1838-1858. 20 (1979) 429-441

KARATASOS, Dimitrios Tsamis

Dimitrios Tsamis Karatasos: a symbol of Greek, Serbian and Bulgarian friendship. A. A. Angelopoulos. il 17 (1976) 49-57

KARATHANASSIS, Athanasios E

Contribution à la connaisance de la vie et de l'oeuvre de deux grecs de la diaspora: Athanasios Kondoïdis et Athanasios Skiadas (18e siècle). il 19 (1978) 159-184

First symposium on the history of mineworkings in south-east Europe. Varna, 3-6 Nov. 1975. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 235

Ἡ Φλαγγίνειος σχολή τῆς Βενετίας. Review 19 (1978) 198-201. N. Camariano

IVth international congress on Cretan studies (Heraclion, Crete, 29 aug.-3 sept. 1976). Annals. 17 (1976) 386-387

Des grecs à la cour du Constantin Brîncoveanu, voévod de Valachie 1688-1714. 16:1 (1975) 56-69

Mihai Berza, 1907-1978. Obituary. 20 (1979) 517-518

KARATZAS, Konstantinos

Φαναριώτικα κείμενα. Α' Ἔμμετροι ἐπιστολαί Κωνσταντίνου Δράκου Σούτσου καί Κωνσταντίνου Καρατζᾶ. Β' Ἀλεξάνδρου Κάλφογλου «Ἠθική στιχουργία» [Textes phanariotes. I. Lettres en vers de Constantin Dracos Soutsos et Constantin Caratzas. II. «Versification morale» d'Alexandre Calphoglou]. P. C. Bouboulides. Review 8 (1967) 199-201. M. C. Papageorgiou

KARAYANNOPOULOS, Ioannes

The International Association for Southeastern European studies. Annals. 6 (1965) 362-365

KARLINGER, Felix, ed. *See* **Inselmärchen des Mittelmeeres**

KARPAT, Kemal H

Turkey's politics: the transition to a multiparty system. Review 4 (1963) 418-419. S. G. Xydis

KAŠIĆ, Dušan J

Die griechisch-serbische Kirchensymbiose in Norddalmatien vom XV. bis zum XIX. Jahrhundert. 15 (1974) 21-48

KASPERSON, Roger E

The Dodecanese: diversity and unity in island politics. Review 10 (1969) 459-460. C. Michalopoulos

KASTORIA

Churches

Καστοριά. Παναγιά ἡ Μαυριώτισσα [Castoria. La Vierge de Mavriotissa] N. Moutsopoulos. Review 8 (1967) 201-206. A. Xyngopoulos

KATSIMBALIS, George C., tr. *See* **Palamas, Kostas. The twelve words of the gipsy**

KAVADIAS, Georges B
Pasteurs nomades méditerranéens: les Saracatsanes de Grèce. Review 8 (1967) 488-493. T. Stoianovich

KAVAFES, Konstantinos. *See* **Cavafy, C. P.**

KAYSER, Bernard
Géographie humaine de la Grèce. Review 5 (1964) 395-397. M. Negreponti-Delivanis

KAZAMIAS, Andreas M
Education and the quest of modernity in Turkey. Review 7 (1966) 488-492. J. E. Rexine

KAZANTZAKES, Nikos
Kazantzakis and the linguistic revolution in Greek literature. P. Bien. Review 16:1 (1975) 212-214. A. Decavalles

Nietsche and Kazantzakis. B. T. Mc Donough. Review 20 (1979) 494-495. M. Antonakes

KEELEY, Edmund
Modern Greek Studies Association symposium at Princeton University, Oct. 30-Nov. 1; 1969. Annals. 9 (1968) 493-494

——, ed. *See* **Modern Greek writers**

——, ed. and tr. *See* **Cavafy, C. P. Passions and ancient days**

——, tr. *See* **Cavafy, C. P. Collected poems;** *also* **Selected poems**

——, tr. *See also* **Elytis O. The axion esti**

KEMAL Atatürk, Mustafa. *See* **Atatürk Mustafa Kemal**

KERAMEUS, K D

Rückblick auf die Belgrader Tagung über das Gewohnheitsrecht und die Selbstverwaltungsformen im Balkan und in den Nachbarländern. Annals. 12 (1971) 493-497.

KEREWSKY, Barbara Halpern. *See* **Halpern, B. Kerewsky**

KEREWSKY-Halpern, Barbara. *See* **Halpern, B. Kerewsky**

KESSLE, Gun. *See* **Myrdal, J.,** jt. auth. **Albania defiant**

KIEL, M

A note on the exact date of construction of the White Tower of Thessaloniki. il 14 (1973) 352-357

Notes on the history of some Turkish monuments in Thessaloniki and their founders. il 11 (1970) 123-156

Observations on the history of northern Greece during the Turkish rule. Historical and architectural description of the Turkish monuments of Komotini and Serres, their place in the development of Ottoman Turkish architecture, and their present condition. il 12 (1971) 415-462

KIENITZ, Friedrich Karl

Entwicklung, gegenwärtiger Stand und Probleme des Genossenschaftswesens in den nichtkommunistischen Staaten Südosteuropas. 2 (1961) 99-124

Existenzfragen des griechischen Bauerntums. Review 2 (1961) 156. D. J. Delivanis

Türkei: Anschluss an die moderne Wirtschaft unter Kemal Atatürk. Review 2 (1961) 157. D. J. Delivanis

KING, Robert R, ed. *See* **East European perspectives on European...**

KINGS and rulers. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Kings and rulers,* e.g. **Balkans-Kings and rulers**

KINROSS, John Balfour Baron

Atatürk: a biography of Mustafa Kemal, father of modern Turkey. Review 6 (1965) 391-392. H. N. Howard

KINROSS, John Balfour Baron *(continued)*

The Ottoman centuries. The rise and fall of the Turkish Empire. Review 19 (1978) 210-211. W. J. Griswold

KINROSS, Lord. *See* **Kinross, John Balfour Baron**

KINTNER, William Roscoe and **Klaiber, W**
Eastern Europe and European security. Review 14 (1973) 219-221. R. V. Burks

KIRALY, Béla A., ed. *See* **The Habsburg Empire in World War I**

KIREEVSKI, Ivan Vasil'evič
European and Muscovite, Ivan Kireevsky and the origins of slavophilism. A. Gleason. Review 16:2 (1975) 291-292. T. H. von Laue

KISSAS, Sotirios
Icons of a Kozani menologion. il 17 (1976) 93-113

KISSLING, Hans Joachim (Festschrift)
Islamkundliche Abhandlungen. Hans Joachim Kissling zum 60. Geburtstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern. Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des Nahen Orients an der Universität München. Review 16:1 (1975) 210. C. Symeonidis

KITSIKIS, Dimitri
Ἡ Ἑλλάς τῆς 4ης Αὐγούστου καί αἱ Μεγάλαι Δυνάμεις. Τά ἀρχεῖα τοῦ ἑλληνικοῦ ὑπουργείου ἐξωτερικῶν, 1936-1941. Review 17 (1976) 158-161. J. O. Iatrides

Propagande et pressions en politique internationale. La Grèce et ses revendications à la Conférence de la Paix (1912-1920). Review 5 (1964) 399-406. J. Dimakis

Le rôle des experts à la conférence de la paix de 1919: gestation d'une technocratie en politique internationale. Review 14 (1973) 22-224. A. Scham

KLAAR, Marianne, ed. *See* **Christos und das verschenkte Brot**

KLAIBER, Wolfgang. *See* **Kintner, W. R.,** jt. auth. **Eastern Europe and European security**

KLEINE slavische Biographie. Review
4 (1963) 215-218. A. E. N. Tachiaos

KLIMENT Ohridski. *See* **Clement of Ochrid**

KODOV, Chr., ed. *See* **Eninski apostol;** *also* **Opis na slavjanskite rakopisi v...**

KODRIKAS, Panagiotes
P. Kodrikas face aux projets de l'ordre de Malte en Grèce: un échange de lettres avec le colonel Voutier. J. Dimakis. 19 (1978) 51-58

KOFOS, Evangelos
Balkan minorities under communist regimes 2 (1961) 23-46

Ἡ ἐπανάστασις τῆς Μακεδονίας κατά τό 1878 [The Macedonian revolution of 1878]. Review
12 (1971) 318-322. C. A. Theodoulou

Greece and the Eastern crisis 1875-1878. Review
17 (1976) 154-155. J. Barros

The making of Yugoslavia's People's Republic of Macedonia. 3 (1962) 375-396

Nationalism and communism in Macedonia. Review
7 (1966) 457-458. E. Barker

KÖHBACH, Markus
Ein Fall von Vampirismus bei den Osmanen. 20 (1979) 83-90

KÖHLER, Ines
Der neubulgarische Alexanderroman. Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte und Verbreitung. Review
17 (1976) 410-414. K. Mitsakis

KOLAJA, Jiri
Workers' councils: the Yugoslav experience. Review
7 (1966) 474-477. B. Ward

KOMNENOS, Ioannes

Anglo-greek relations during the Abyssinian crisis of 1935-1936. 15 (1974) 99-106

Contribution à la connaissance de la biographie et de l'oeuvre de Jean (Hierothée) Comnène (1668-1719). O. Cicanci and D. Cernovodeanu. 12 (1971) 143-186

KOMOTINE

History

Περί τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς Θράκης. Ὁ Ἑλληνισμός τῶν συγχρόνων Θρακῶν. Αἱ πόλεις Ξάνθη καί Κομοτινή [Aus der Geschichte Thraziens. Das Griechentum der heutigen Thraker. Die Städte Xanthe und Komotine]. Σ. Π. Κυριακίδης. Review
2 (1961) 323-329. G. I. Theocharides

Monuments, Turkish

Observations on the history of northern Greece during the Turkish rule. Historical and architectural description of the Turkish monuments of Komotini and Serrès, their place in the development of Ottoman Turkish architecture and their present condition. M. Kiel. il 12 (1971) 415-462

KONDIS, Basil

The Albanian question at the beginning of 1920 and the Greek-albanian protocol of Kapestitsa (May 28th 1920). 20 (1979) 393-427

Aspects of Greek American relations on the eve of the Truman doctrine. 19 (1978) 327-343

The Malissori uprising of 1911 and Greek-albanian negotiations in the United States for a secret understanding. fasc 18 (1977) 99-120

KONDOÏDES, Athanasios

Contribution à la connaissance de la vie et de l'oeuvre de deux grecs de la diaspora: Athanasios Kondoïdis et Athanasios Skiadas (18e siècle). A. E. Karathanassis. il 19 (1978) 159-184

KONESKI, Blaže

Retšnik [sic] na makedonskiot jazik so srpskohrvatski tolkuvania, v. 1. A-N. Review
3 (1962) 201-202. N. P. Andriotes

KONIDARIS, Gerassimos I

The Oecumenical Patriarchate in the Orthodox Church. A review article of the recently published monograph by Metropolitan of Sardis. 14 (1973) 331-351

KONTETZKI, Heinz

Agrarpolitische Wandel und Modernisierung in Jugoslawien. Zwischenbilanz einer sozialistischen Entwicklungsstrategie. Review 18 (1977) 206-207. D. J. Delivanis

KONTOLEON, N. M.

The gold treasure of Panagurischte. il 3 (1962) 185-200

KORAES, Adamantios

Metakenosis: das kulturelle Zebtralproblem des neuen Griechenlands bei Korais und Oikonomos. A. Papaderos. Review 4 (1963) 199-201. E. Turczynski

KORISIS, Hariton

Die politischen Parteien Griechenlands. Ein neuer Staat auf dem Weg zur Demokratie, 1821-1910. Review 8 (1967) 155-157. D. N. Dontas

KORIZES, Alexandros

The Alexander Korizis papers. C. A. Maltezou. Annals. 10 (1969) 443-446

KORTEPETER, C. Max

Ottoman imperialism during the reformation: Europe and the Caucasus. Review 18 (1977) 442-443. W. J. Griswold

KORYDALEAS, Théophilos

Les années d'études de Théophile Corydalée au Collège Grec de Rome (1604-1608). C. Tsourkas. 8 (1967) 115-122

Les débuts de l'enseignement philosophique et de la libre pensée dans les Balkans. La vie et l'oeuvre de Théophile Corydalée (1570-1646). C. Tsourkas. Review 8 (1967) 465-469. A. Cioranescu

Introduction à la logique [Προοίμιον εἰς τὴν λογικήν]. Review 11 (1970) 368-370. E. Moutsopoulos

KOSTENECKI, Konstantin
L'oeuvre littéraire de Cyrille et de Méthode d'après Constantin Kostenecki. A. E. Tachiaos. 14 (1973) 293-302

KOSTOF, Spiro
Caves of God: the monastic environment of Byzantine Cappadocia. Review
15 (1974) 352-353. J. E. Rexine

KOSTRENČIĆ, M
Lexicon latinitatis medii aevi Iugoslaviae. Review
11 (1970) 365-366. K. Gantar

KOUKKOU, Eleni E
Ἰωάννης Καποδίστριας. Ὁ ἄνθρωπος. Ὁ ἀγωνιστής. [John Capodistrias. The man. The fighter]. Review
5 (1964) 184-185. W. P. Kaldis

KOUMARIANOU, Catherine. *See* **Coumariano, C**

KOUMOULIDES, John T. A.
Cyprus and the war of Greek independence, 1821-1829. Rev. and enl. ed. Review
18 (1977) 199-200. R. Wires

Report on the christian monuments and antiquities in the township of Aghia in Thessaly, Greece. Review
18 (1977) 440-442. L. B. Laourdas

———, and **Walker, C.**
Byzantine and post-byzantine monuments at Aghia in Thessaly, Greece: the art and architecture of the monastery of Saint Panteleimon. Review
8 (1977) 440-442. L. B. Laourdas

———, ed. *See* **Greece in transition**

KOURVETARIS, George A
Greek-american professionals: 1820's-1970's. biblio 18 (1977) 285-323

KOUSOULAS, D. George
Greek politics. 8 (1967) 407-420

Modern Greece: profile of a nation. Review
17 (1976) 157-158. A. Pallis

Revolution and defeat: the story of the Greek communist party. Review
6 (1965) 244-248. E. Kofos

KOUVER

Kouver, the chronology of his activities and their ethnic effects on the regions around Thessalonica. P. Charanis. 11 (1970) 229-247

KOZANI

See subdivision *Kozani* under the subject
Icons

KOZMA, Prezviter. *See* **Prezviter Kozma**

KRALLERT-Sattler, Gertrud

Südosteuropa-Bibliographie 1945-1960), vols. 1-2. Review
6 (1965) 233-238. E. Turczynski

KRANIDI, Greece

Churches

Die Kirche der Hagia Triada bei Kranidi in der Argolis (1244): ikonographische und stilistische Analyse der Malereien. S. Kalopissi-Verti. Review
20 (1979) 487-489. C. Mavropoulou-Tsioumi

KRANTONELLI, Alexandra

Ἡ κατά τῶν Λατίνων ἑλληνο-βουλγαρική σύμπραξις ἐν Θράκῃ, 1204-1206 [Das griechisch-bulgarische Zusammenwirken gegen die Lateiner in Thrazien 1204-1206]. Review
6 (1965) 443-446. P. Speck

KREKIĆ, Bariša

Dubrovnik in the 14th and 15th centuries: a city between East and West. Review
15 (1974) 136-137. J. V. A. Fine, Jr.

KRISTOFORIDHI, Konstantin

Fjalor shqip-greqisht, Λεξικόν ἀλβανο-ελληνικόν, [Albanian-greek dictionary]. Review
6 (1965) 410. G. C. Soulis

KRIŽANIĆ, Jurij

Georges Križanić et ses relations avec le monde grec. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. 17 (1976) 25-44

KUBIAK, Zygmunt

Antologija poezji nowogreckiej. Review 14 (1973) 232-233. K. Mitsakis

KURAL Shaw, Ezel. *See* **Shaw, Ezel Kural**

KYPARISSIOTIS, Niove, ed. *See* **The modern Greek collection in the library...**

KYRIAKIDES, Stanley

Cyprus: constitutionalism and crisis government. Review 9 (1968) 511-512. P. Vouras

KYRIAKIDES, Stilpon P

The northern boundaries of Hellenism in the 7th and 8th centuries. 1 (1960) 57-64

Περί τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς Θράκης. Ὁ ἑλληνισμός τῶν συγχρόνων Θρακῶν. Αἱ πόλεις Ξάνθη καί Κομοτινή [Aus der Geschichte Thraziens. Das Griechentum der heutigen Thraker. Die Städte Xanthe und Komotine]. Review 2 (1961) 323-329. G. I. Theocharides

Stilpon P. Kyriakides, 1887-1964. Obituary. 5 (1964) ix-xi

Two studies on modern Greek folklore. Review 9 (1968) 514-517. A. Politis

KYRIAKIDOU-Nestoros, Alke

Folk art in Greek Macedonia. il 4 (1963) 15-36

The IV. International Congress for Folk-Narrative Research. Annals. 5 (1964) 323-327

Τά ὑφαντά τῆς Μακεδονίας καί τῆς Θράκης [Textiles of Macedonia and Thrace]. Review 7 (1966) 250-251. L. Syndica-Laourdas

KYRIAKOUDIS, Evangelos N

Svetozar Radojčić (1908-1978). Obituary. 19 (1978) 485-486

KYRIAZOPOULOS, Vassilios D

The contribution of the Christians in Asia Minor pottery. biblio il 19 (1978) 77-103

KYRILLOS, Saint

Byzantine missions among the Slavs: ss. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius. F. Dvornik. Review
14 (1973) 217-218. D. J. Geanakoplos

L'oeuvre littéraire de Cyrille et de Méthode d'après Constantin Kostenecki. A. E. Tachiaos. 14 (1973) 293-302

Thessaloniki's Sendung im Norden und Osten. J. Hamm. 9 (1968) 91-100

Congresses and conventions

The Dumbarton Oaks symposium on the Byzantine mission to the Slavs: St. Cyril and Methodius. J. Demus. Annals. 5 (1964) 333-335

Feier für Cyrill und Method in Salzburg. E. Turczynski. Annals. 4 (1963) 403-406

Le 11ème centenaire de la mission Cyrillomethodienne (22-26 Oct. 1966). M. S. Théocharis. Annals. 7 (1966) 429-434

KYRILOS Loukares

Ökumenisches Patriarchat und europäische Politik, 1620-1638. G. Hering. Review
16:2 (1975) 252-256. S. Harkianakis

KYROU, Alexis A

Οἱ Βαλκανικοί γείτονές μας [Our Balkan neighbors]. Review
3 (1962) 238-239. E. Kofos
4 (1963) 423-424. D. J. Delivanis

Ὄνειρα καί πραγματικότης: χρόνια διπλωματικῆς ζωῆς 1923-53 [Dreams and reality. Years of diplomatic activity 1923-53]. Review
13 (1972) 339-342. D. J. Delivanis

KYRRIS, Costas P

The communal character of the administration of church property in Cyprus under Ottoman rule. 12 (1971) 463-478

The Greeks of the Diaspora. A review article. 10 (1969) 377-392

LABOR supply

Turkey

Exporting workers: the Turkish case. S. Paine. Review
17 (1976) 175-176. O. M. Headley

LAFORE, Laurence. *See* **Dugan, J.,** jt. auth. **Days of emperor and clown**

LAÏOS, George

Academy of Athens, Research Centre for the study of modern Greek history. Annals. 7 (1966) 425-428

LALIĆ, Mihailo

Lelejska gora [The wailing mountain]. Review
10 (1969) 208-209. N. R. Pribić

LAMBIRI-Dimaki, J

Πρός μίαν ἑλληνικήν κοινωνιολογίαν τῆς παιδείας [Toward a Greek sociology of education], vols. 1, 2. Review
17 (1976) 416-418. G. A. Kourvetaris

LANCASTER, Osbert

Sailing to Byzantium. Review
11 (1970) 209-210. K. Mitsakis

A LAND called Crete. A symposium in memory of Harriet Boyd Hawes. Review
10 (1969) 197-198. E. L. Bennett, Jr.

LANGUAGE. *See* **Greek language, etc.**

LAOURDAS, Vasileios S

Basil Laourdas 1912-1971. C. Tsourkas. Obituary. il 12 (1971) 3-6

Τό Ἑλληνικόν Γενικόν Προξενεῖον τῆς Θεσσαλονίκης, 1903-1908 [The Greek Consulate General of Thessaloniki, 1903-1908]. Review
2 (1961) 152. M. G. Papaconstantinou

Eulogies. C. Fragistas. Obituary. 12 (1971) 7; D. J. Delivanis. Obituary. 12 (1971) 9-10

George C. Soulis (1927-1966). Obituary. 7 (1966) 195-196

«Greece since the second world war». The twentieth anniversary of the Truman doctrine. A symposium at the University of Wisconsin. Annals. 8 (1967) 127-130

Ideas and ideals in contemporary Greek literature. 9 (1968) 155-166

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1963. A report on its activities. Annals. 4 (1963) 401-403

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1964. A report on its activities. Annals. 5 (1964) 309-311

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1965. A report on its activities. Annals. 6 (1965) 349-352

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1966. A report on its activities. Annals. 7 (1966) 423-425

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1967. A report on its activities. Annals. 8 (1967) 449-451

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1968. A report on its activities. Annals. 9 (1968) 451-453

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1969. A report on its activities. Annals. 10 (1969) 425-427

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1970. A report on its activities. Annals. 11 (1970) 313-315

James A. Notopoulos (1905-1967) Obituary. biblio 9 (1968) 246-250

Letters to the Institute [re. B. S. Laourdas' death]. 12 (1971) 11-25

Modern Greek historical novels. 6 (1965) 55-66

———, ed. *See* **Photius I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople. Φωτίου ὁμιλίαι**

Bibliography of works

Basil S. Laourdas. Basic bibliography. J. Papingis. 12 (1971) 27-40

LAOURDAS, Louisa B

Andreas Xyngopoulos, 1891-1979. Obituary. 20 (1979) 518-519

«Aspects of the Balkans: continuity and change». Annals. 10 (1969) 448-450

Democratia Iliadou (1917-1976). Obituary. 17 (1976) 397-398

L'école de Morava et son temps. Symposium du ler au 8 oct. 1968. Annals. 9 (1968) 474-477

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1971. A report on its activities. Annals. 12 (1971) 491-492

«Modern Greek literature and its European background». Annals. 10 (1969) 446-448

Sept siècles de Sopoćani. Symposium à Sopoćani du 18-25 septembre 1965. Annals. 6 (1965) 370-375

LAQUEUR, Walter

Guerilla: a historical and critical study. Review 18 (1977) 425-426. J. S. Roucek

LASCARIS, Michel Th. *See* **Laskares, Michael Th**

LAŠIĆ-Vasojević, Milija M

Enemies on all sides: the fall of Yugoslavia. Review 18 (1977) 446. F. Kraljic

LASKARES, Michael Th

Michael Th. Lascaris, 1903-1965. S. P. Papadopoulos. Obituary. biblio of works. 6 (1965) 345-349

Bibliography of works

Bibliographie de Michel Th. Lascaris. C. K. Papastathis. 18 (1977) 179-188

LASSANES, Georgios

La structure sociale de la nation grecque avant la révolution de 1821 (d'après les informations de deux essais inédits de Georges Lassanis, membre de Philiki Hétairie). C. Vacalopoulos. 16:1 (1975) 176-183

LATIN language

Dictionaries

Lexicon latinitatis medii aevi Iugoslaviae. M. Kostrenčić et alii. Review 11 (1970) 365-366. K. Gantar

LATIN manuscripts. *See* **Manuscripts, Latin**

LAUSANNE, Treaty of, 1923

The allied powers and the Eastern Question 1921-1923. D. Visvizi-Dontas. 17 (1976) 331-357

LAVAGNINI, Bruno

Ἄτακτα. Scritti minori di filologia classica bizantina e neogreca. Review 20 (1979) 492-494. K. Mitsakis

LAVIGNE, Marie

The socialist economies of the Soviet Union and Europe. Review 18 (1977) 204-205. S. R. Sacks

LAW

Balkans

Le lói agraire byzantin dans les pays du sud-est européen. G. Cronţ. 15 (1974) 49-60

Congresses and conventions

Rückblick auf die Belgrader Tagung über das Gewohnheitsrecht und die Selbstverwaltungsformen im Balkan und in den Nachbarländern. K. D. Kerameus. Annals. 12 (1971) 493-497

Greece

Georg Ludwig von Maurer: «Ἡ πρός εὐρωπαϊκά πρότυπα ὁλοκληρωτική στροφή τῆς νεοελληνικῆς νομοθεσίας» [The complete orientation of modern Greek legislation towards european standards]. N. J. Pantazopoulos. Review 17 (1976) 403-408. G. P. Nakos

Sources du droit dans le contexte de la réception du droit romain byzantin en Grèce. D. G. Sérémètis. 16:1 (1975) 130-139

Twenty years of the Greek civil code: achievements and objectives. P. J. Zepos. 8 (1967) 395-406

Rumania

L'application du droit romain-byzantin chez les Roumains. N. Smochina. 12 (1971) 187-252

Byzantine law in the Danubian countries. P. J. Zepos. 7 (1966) 343-356

Carte romînească de învătătură, 1646. Review 5 (1964) 155-157. K. Hitchins.

Codul Calimach [Das Gesetzbuch des Calimach]. Review 4 (1963) 195-199. E. Turczynski

Le droit byzantin en Roumanie. Nouvelles éditions des anciennes sources juridiques. G. Cronţ. Annals. 7 (1966) 188-193

L'eclogue des Isauriens dans les pays roumains. G. Cront. 9 (1968) 359-374

Le «procheiros nomos» de l'empereur Basile (867-879) et son application chez les Roumains au XIVe siècle. N. Smochina. 9 (1968) 167-208

Μιχαήλ Φωτεινοπούλου Νομικόν Πρόχειρον (Βουκουρεστίου, 1765) [Nomikon Procheiron des Michael Photeinopoulos]. P. J. Zepos, ed. Review 4 (1963) 210-215. G. von der Trenck

LAW, Byzantine

L'eclogue des Isauriens dans les pays roumains. G. Cronţ. 9 (1968) 359-374

Etudes de droit byzantin. H. Monnier. Review 17 (1976) 400-401. C. K. Papastathis

Le loi agraire byzantin dans les pays du sud-est européen. G. Cronţ. 15 (1974) 49-60.

Le «procheiros nomos» de l'empereur Basile (867-879) et son application chez les Roumains au XIVe siècle. N. Smochina. 9 (1968) 167-208

Sources de droit dans le context de la réception du droit romain byzantin en Grèce. D. G. Sérémètis. 16:1 (1975) 130-139

Zur Verbreitung der «Hexabiblos» des Harmenopoulos im slawischen Raum. C. K. Papastathis. 17 (1976) 67-78

LAW, Civil. *See* **Civil law**

LAW, Commercial. *See* **Commercial law**

LAW, Constitutional. *See* **Constitutional law**

LAW, Ecclesiastical. *See* **Ecclesiastical law**

LAW, Feudal. *See* **Feudal law**

LAW, Islamic
Das islamische Recht und die Investitur des Gennadios Scholarios 1454. G. Hering. 2 (1961) 231-256

LAWSON, John C
Modern Greek folklore and ancient Greek religion. A study in survivals. Review
5 (1964) 379-381. P. Bourboulis

LAZARIDES, Demetrius
Πήλινα εἰδώλια Ἀβδήρων [Clay figurines from Abdera]. Review
2 (1961) 161-163. L. Syndika-Laourda

A report on the archaeological research in Eastern Macedonia, 1960. il 2 (1961) 287-292

LAZAROV, Mihail
Bălgarija na Balkanite: 1944-1974: bibliografija [Bulgaria in the Balkans: 1944-1974: bibliography]. Review
19 (1978) 482-483. D. Loukidou-Mavridou

LEAGUE of Nations
Betrayal from within: Joseph Avenol, secretary general of the League of Nations, 1933-1940. J. Barros. Review
14 (1973) 221-222. D. Kitsikis

The Corfu incident of 1923. J. Barros. Review
8 (1967) 157-161. S. G. Xydis

The League of Nations and the great powers: the Greek-bulgarian incident of 1925. J. Barros. Review
12 (1971) 315-318. S. G. Xydis

LEARNING and scholarship
See also
Education
Humanism

Bulgaria

Politics and scholarship in Bulgaria. W. A. Welsh. Annals. 8 (1967) 138-149

Venice

Greek scholars in Venice: studies in the dissemination of Greek learning from Byzantium to western Europe. D. J. Geanakoplos. Review 3 (1962) 225-229. J. E. Rexine

LEDERER, Ivo J
Yugoslavia at the Paris conference: a study in frontier-making. Review 6 (1965) 206-208. D. H. Perman

———, ed. *See* **Nationalism in Eastern Europe**

LEE, Dwight E
Europe's crucial years: the diplomatic background of World War I, 1902-1914. Review
18 (1977) 457-458. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

LEGENDS

Greece

Christos und das verschenkte Brot. Neugriechische Volkslegenden und Legendmärchen. M. Klaar, ed. Review
5 (1964) 421-424. P. Speck

Moldavia

Le drame des deux frères grecs de Jannina, dans les legendes de la Moldavie. A. I. Gonţa. il 7 (1966) 333-342

Turkey

Ein Fall von Vampirismus bei den Osmanen. M. Köhlbach. 20 (1979) 83-90

LEGG, Keith R
Politics in modern Greece. Review
12 (1971) 528-531. E. Vlachos

LEGIONARY movement
Romanian nationalism: the legionary movement. A.E. Ronnett. Review
17 (1976) 169-170. S. D. Spector

LEHMANN, Karl
Samothrace. A guide to the excavations and the museum. 2d rev. ed. Review
3 (1962) 229-231. L. Syndica-Laourda

LEHMANN, Phyllis Williams
The wall decoration of the Hieron in Samothrace. il 5 (1964) 277-286

LENCZOWSKI, George
Soviet advances in the Middle East. Review
13 (1972) 319-321. H. N. Howard
16:1 (1975) 200-201. H. N. Howard

LENDVAI, Paul
Eagles in cobwebs: nationalism and communism in the Balkans. Review
12 (1971) 515-518. F. B. Chary

LENSKI, Branko, ed. *See* **Death of a simple giant and other modern...**

LEON, George B
Greece and the Albanian question at the outbreak of the first world war.
11 (1970) 61-80

Greece and the great powers 1914-1917. Review
17 (1976) 155-157. D. Dakin

LEONTIEV, Konstantin Nikolaevič
Konstantin Leontiev zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Konstantin Leontiev: life and work. G. Ivask. Review
16:2 (1975) 288-289. D. Nelson

LEONZIO Pilato
Leonzio Pilato fra Petrarca e Boccaccio. Le sue versioni omeriche negli autografi di Venezia e la cultura greca del primo umanesimo. A. Pertusi. Review
6 (1965) 463-464. M. Vitti

LEOPOLD, Prince of Saxe-Coburg
Leopold and the Greek crown. W. P. Kaldis. 8 (1967) 53-64

LEPORACE Tullia Gasparini. *See* **Gasparini, Leporace Tullia**

LESBOS
Sappho's island. A paean for Lesbos. J. Braddock. Review
11 (1970) 211-212. R. Witt

LEUNCLAVIUS, Johannes. Pandecte historiae turcicae
Leunclavius' notes on European and oriental coins. J. R. Jones. Annals.
11 (1970) 190-196

LEVANT

History

Aufsätze und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte Südosteuropa und der Levante. F. Babinger. Review
7 (1966) 515-517. A. L. Horniker
14 (1973) 375-378. A. L. Horniker

LEWENKLAW, Johannes. *See* **Leunclavius, J**

LEWIS, Bernard
The emergence of modern Turkey. Review
4 (1963) 206-210. S. G. Xydis

Istanbul and the civilization of the Ottoman Empire. Review
7 (1966) 216-219. N. Itzkowitz

LEWIS, Geoffrey
Modern Turkey. Review
17 (1976) 174-175. H. N. Howard

LEWIS, Jesse W., Jr.
The strategic balance in the Mediterranean. Review
17 (1976) 433-434. H. N. Howard

LEXICON to the glory of God: Greek-russian (18th century). fasc. Review
15 (1974) 154-156. C. Papoulidis

LIBRARY of literary criticism: modern Slavic literatures. Vol. 2, Bulgarian, Czechoslovak, Polish, Ukranian and Yugoslav literatures. Comp. and ed. by V. D. Michailovich et alii. Review
18 (1977) 453-454. E. M. Thompson

LIDDERDALE, H. A., ed. *See* **Makriyannis. The memoirs of general...**

LITERATURE. *See* names of literatures, e.g. **Bulgarian literature, Greek literature, etc.**
See also
Didactic literature
Fairy tales
Humanism
Legends
Religious poetry
Symbolism in literature

LITERATURE, Comparative
«Homo aedificans» dans les littératures sud-est européennes. G. Muntean.
15 (1974) 262-287

Kosma Presviter v slavjanskih literaturah. J. K. Begunov. Review
16:2 (1975) 269-271. C. Papoulidis

Literary contacts between Russia and the West since the fourteenth century. P. N. Berkov. Review
16:1 (1975) 195. C. Papoulidis

Der neubulgarische Alexanderroman. Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte und Verbreitung. I. Köhler. Review
17 (1976) 410-414. K. Mitsakis

LOANS
Works on government loans are entered under **Debts, Public**

LOCH, Joice Mary Nankivell
A fringe of blue: an autobiography. Review
10 (1969) 220-222. R. Witt

LOCKWOOD, William G
European Moslems: economy and ethnicity in western Bosnia. Review
18 (1977) 207-208. J. M. Halpern

LOGIC
Introduction à la logique [Προοίμιον εἰς τὴν Λογικήν]. T. Corydalée. Review
11 (1970) 368-370. E. Moutsopoulos

LOMBARD-Gepidic wars
Byzantine diplomacy and the Lombard-Gepidic wars. F. E. Wozniak. 20 (1979) 139-158

LOMONOSOV, Mihail Vasilevič
Lomonosov and the capture of the fortress of Khotin in 1739. D. Dvoichenko-Markov. 8 (1967) 65-74

LONGEVITY
Paros, Greece
High life expectancy on the island of Paros, Greece. J. Beaubier. Review 18 (1977) 426-427. K. C. Markides

LÖWENKLAU, Johannes. *See* Leunclavius, J

LOUKATOS, Spyros D
Jean Kapodisrias et la Macédoine. fasc 16:1 (1975) 70-102
Le philhellénisme balkanique pendant la lutte pour l'indépendance hellénique. 19 (1978) 249-283
Le 3ème congrès Panionien. Annals. 6 (1965) 365-370

LOUKIDOU-Mavridou, Despina
Academician Mihail Arnaudov (1878-1978). Obituary. 19 (1978) 484-485
An outline of the Greek press in Bulgaria (1879-1906). il 19 (1978) 345-357

LUKASZEWSKI, J
The 1969 annual symposium of the College of Europe. Annals. 9 (1968) 481-483

LUKIĆ, Sveta
Contemporary Yugoslav literature. A sociological approach. Ed. by G. J. Robinson. Review
17 (1976) 444-445. W. S. Heiliger

LURIER, Harold, ed. and tr. *See* **Crusaders as conquerors**

LUTHERAN Church and Turkey
Lutheranism and the turkish peril. K. M. Setton. 3 (1962) 133-168

LUZA, Radomir
Austro-German relations in the Anschluss era. Review
18 (1977) 459-460. B. C. Fox

MAAS, R., ed. *See* **Romanos Melodos. Sancti Romani Melodi**

McCLELLAN, Woodford, D
Svetozar Markovic and the origins of Balkan socialism. Review
6 (1965) 460-462. K. M. Ioannou

McDONOUGH, B. T.
Nietsche and Kazantzakis. Review
20 (1979) 494-495. M. Antonakos

MACEDONIA
See also **Jews in Macedonia**; *also* subdivision *Macedonia* under the subjects
Art, Byzantine
Folklore
Minorities
Paintings, Greek
Schools, Greek
Social institutions
Societies, Cultural, Greek
Weaving
World War I, 1914-1918-Campaigns and battles

Antiquities

Archaeological research in Greek Macedonia and Thrace, 1912-1962. M. Paraskevaidis. il 3 (1962) 443-458

A history of Macedonia. Vol. 1. Historical geography and prehistory. N. G. L. Hammond. Review
15 (1974) 119-120. E. S. Higgs

Publications du Musée Archéologique-Skopje. Vol. 3: Sbornik 1959-1960. Review
3 (1962) 240. M. G. Papaconstantinou

Recent discoveries from prehistoric Macedonia. An interim report. R. J. Rodden. il map 5 (1964) 109-124

A report on the archaeological research in Eastern Macedonia, 1960. D. Lazarides. il 2 (1961) 287-292

Some problems in Macedonian prehistory. D. H. French. il maps 7 (1966) 103-110

Congresses and conventions

Symposium on ancient Macedonia. F. Maltou. Annals. 9 (1968) 453-456

Description and travel

Makedonien und Athosklöster. Merian, 25:12 (1972). Review 14 (1973) 233-234. K. Mitsakis

Historical geography

A history of Macedonia. Vol. 1. Historical geography and prehistory. N. G. L. Hammond. Review 15 (1974) 119-120. E. S. Higgs

History

Macedonia throughout the centuries. K. Mitsakis. Review 16:2 (1975) 265-266. J. E. Rexine

Ancient

The Hellenism of the ancient Macedonians. A. B. Dascalakis. Review 18 (1967) 164-165. G. A. Papantoniou

Vostočnaja politika Aleksandra Makedonskogo [The Eastern policy of Alexander of Macedon]. A. Š. Šofman. Review 19 (1978) 450-454. D. Touslianos

15th century

A revolt in Western Macedonia: 1444-1449. A. Vacalopoulos. 9 (1968) 375-380

Turkish Occupation

Community law and customs of Western Macedonia under Ottoman Rule. N. Pantazopoulos. 2 (1961) 1-22

Revolution of 1878

Ἡ ἐπανάστασις τῆς Μακεδονίας κατά τό 1878 [The Macedonian revolution of 1878]. E. Kofos. Review
12 (1971) 318-322. C. A. Theodoulou

Struggle, 1903-1908

Τό Ἑλληνικόν γενικόν προξενεῖον τῆς Θεσσαλονίκης, 1903-1908 [The Greek Consulate General of Thessaloniki, 1903-1908]. B. Laourdas. Review
2 (1961) 152. M. G. Papaconstantinou

The Greek struggle in Macedonia, 1897-1913. D. Dakin. Review
10 (1969) 218-220. J. Barros

Ὁ Ἴων Δραγούμης καί ὁ Μακεδονικός ἀγών [Ion Dragoumis and the Macedonian struggle]. D. Evrygenis. Review
2 (1961) 151-152. M. G. Papaconstantinou

Ὁ Μακεδονικός ἀγών. Ἀναμνήσεις [The Macedonian struggle. Recollections]. A. Zannas. Review
2 (1961) 151. M. G. Papaconstantinou

Sources

British sources concerning the Greek struggle in Macedonia, 1901-1909. D. Dakin. 2 (1961) 71-84

Monuments, Ancient

Dem Hypsistos geweihte Denkmäler in den Balkanländern. M. Tačeva-Hitova. il 19 (1978) 59-75

Monuments, Byzantine

Byzantine monuments in Greek Macedonia. Research work and restoration. S. Pelekanides. biblio il 3 (1962) 459-468

MACEDONIA (placename)
History of the name «Macedonia». N. P. Andriotes. 1 (1960) 143-148

MACEDONIA, Yugoslavia. *See* **People's Republic of Macedonia**

MACEDONIAN Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian**

MACEDONIAN embroidery. *See* **Embroidery, Macedonian**

MACEDONIAN language

Dictionaries

Retšnik [sic] na makedonskiot jazik so srpskohrvatski tolkuvania. B. Koneski. Vol. 1. A-N. Review
3 (1962) 201-202. N. P. Andriotis

MACEDONIAN Orthodox Eastern Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian**

MACEDONIAN poetry

Translations, French

La poésie macédonienne. Anthologie des origines à nos jours. M. Djurcinov. Review
14 (1973) 402-403. C. K. Papastathis

MACEDONIAN question

Ansichten über den jugoslawisch-bulgarischen Streit. K. A. Dimadis. 19 (1978) 139-145

The Macedonian controversy. G. B. Zotiades. Review
2 (1961) 153-154. M. G. Papaconstantinou

The Macedonian question: the struggle for southern Serbia. D. Slijepcevic. Review
2 (1961) 336-338. E. Kofos

Nationalism and communism in Macedonia. E. Kofos. Review
7 (1966) 457-458. E. Barker

Über die «Mazedonische Frage». L. Siegesmund. Annals. 10 (1969) 431-435

Bibliography

The struggle of Hellenism over Macedonia. A survey of recent bibliography. M. G. Papaconstantinou. 1 (1960) 129-142

MACEDONIAN struggle. *See* **Macedonia-History-Struggle, 1903-1909**

MACFIE, A. L.

The Chanak affair (September-October 1922). 20 (1979) 309-341

The Straits question: the conference of Montreux (1936). 13 (1972) 203-219

MACKENZIE, David
The lion of Tashkent. The career of general M. G. Cherniaev. Review 19 (1978) 475-476. P. Weisensel

MACKRIDGE, Peter A
Prevelakis' «The angel in the well» and the weight of the Orthodox tradition. 11 (1970) 305-311

MACKSEY, Kenneth
The partisans of Europe in the second world war. Review 18 (1977) 203-204. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

McLAUGHLIN, Redmond
The escape of the Goeben: prelude to Gallipoli. Review 17 (1976) 172-173. H. N. Howard

McLINSCOTT, Ricketts, tr. *See* **Eliade, M. The forbidden forest**

McNEILL, William H
Dilemmas of modernization in Greece. 8 (1967) 305-316

The metamorphosis of Greece since world war II. Review 20 (1979) 163-164. S. V. Papacosmas

Venice, the hinge of Europe, 1081-1797. Review 17 (1976) 178-179. B. Krekić

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

MAKARIOS, Archbishop of Corinth. *See* **Notaras, Makarios**

MAKARONAS, Charalambos J
The arch of Galerius at Thessaloniki. Review 11 (1970) 223-225. A. Charanis

MAKEDONIEN und Athosklöster. Merian, 25: 12 (1972). Review 14 (1973) 233-234. K. Mitsakis

MAKRIS, Kitsos A
Chalcographies grecques aux pays balkaniques pendant le XIXe siècle. il 17 (1976) 45-48

MAKRIYANNES, Ioannes
The memoirs of general Makriyannis 1797-1864. H. A. Lidderdale, ed. and tr. Review 7 (1966) 251-256. L. Politis

MALTEZOU, Chryssa A
The Alexander Korizis papers. Annals. 10 (1969) 443-446

MALTOU, Fanoula
La quatrième réunion de l'Association International d'Etudes du Sud-Est Européen. Annals. 7 (1966) 193-195

Symposium on ancient Macedonia. Annals. 9 (1968) 453-456

MAMONI, Kyriaki
Les associations pour la propagation de l'instruction grecque à Constantinople (1861-1922). 16:1 (1975) 103-112

MAN, state and society in Eastern Europe. S. Fischer-Galati, ed. Review 15 (1974) 359-360. S. V. Papacosma

MANAGMENT, Employees' representation in. *See* **Employees' representation in management**

MANDATES

Near East

The King-Crane commission. H. N. Howard. Review 5 (1964) 170-173. S. G. Xydis

MANDIĆ, Dominik
Bogomilska crkva bosanskih krstjana. Review 4 (1963) 424-426. G. J. Prpic

Bosna i Hercegovina. Review 4 (1963) 424-426. G. J. Prpic

MANDRA, Greece

Churches

Die Wandmalereien der Lite der Klosterkirche von Hosios Meletios. H. Deliyianni-Doris. Review 19 (1978) 201-204. C. Mavropoulou-Tsioumi

MANE

Description and travel

Mani. P. L. Fermor. Review 2 (1961) 311-312. J. E. Rexine

Economic conditions

18th century

The economy of the Mani peninsula (Greece) in the eighteenth century. J. M. Wagstaff. biblio map 6 (1965) 293-304

MANESSES, Aristovoulos J

L'activité et les projets politiques d'un patriote grec dans les Balkans vers la fin du XVIIIe siècle. il 3 (1962) 75-118

Deux états nés en 1830. Ressemblances et dissemblances constitutionnelles entre la Belgique et la Grèce. Review
2 (1961) 329-331. C. Vavouskos

MANI. *See* **Mane**

MANOLIS, Paul G

The transformation of the Balkans since the Ottoman era. The University of California Balkan Conference. Annals. 1 (1960) 149-156

MANOUK Bey

Trois lettres de Jean Capodistria, ministre des affaires etrangères de Russie, envers Manouk Bey (1816-1817). N. Camariano. 11 (1970) 97-105

MANOUSAKES, Yorghis

Ἡ Κρήτη στό λογοτεχνικό ἔργο τοῦ Πρεβελάκη [Crete in the literary work of Prevelakis]. Review
10 (1969) 486-487. A. Decavalles

MANUSCRIPTS, Bulgarian

Eninski apostol. Starobălgarski pametnik ot XI vek. K. Mirčev and C. Kodov. Review
7 (1966) 536-537. A. E. Tachiaos

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek

Cento codici Bessarionei. Catalogo di mostra a cura di T. Gasparini Leporace ed E. Mioni. Review
14 (1973) 230-231. V. Hassiotis

Manuscripts 167 and 168 from the Russian Archaeological Institute in Constantinople. C. Papoulidis. fasc 20 (1979) 133-138

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek *(continued)*

Catalogs

Τά χειρόγραφα τῶν Μετεώρων. Κατάλογος περιγραφικός τῶν χειρογράφων κωδίκων τῶν ἀποκειμένων εἰς τάς μονάς τῶν Μετεώρων [The manuscripts of the Meteora. Descriptive catalogue of the manucripts preserved at the monasteries of the Meteora]. N. A. Bees. Vol. 1. (Monastery of Transfiguration). Review
9 (1968) 278-281. K. Mitsakis

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin

Cento codici Bessarionei. Catalogo di mostra a cura di T. Gasparini Leporace ed E. Mioni. Review
14 (1973) 230-231. V. Hassiotis

MANUSCRIPTS, Slavic

Catalogs

Opis na slavjanskite rakopisi r. Sofijskata Narodna Biblioteka. M. Stojanov and C. Kodov. Vol. 3. Review
7 (1966) 531-532. A. E. Tachiaos

MANUSCRIPTS, Turkish

Fascimiles

Handbook of Ottoman-turkish diplomatics. J. Reychman and A. Zajaczkowski. Rev. and exp. tr. by A. S. Ehrenkreutz. Review
12 (1971) 501-503. A. L. Horniker

MANZARIDES, Georgios I

Patriarchal Institute for Patristic Studies. Annals. 8 (1967) 464

MARA, Princess of Serbia

The marriage arrangement between Constantine XI Palaeologus and the Serbian Mara (1451). I. A. Papadrianos. 6 (1965) 131-138

MARCIAN Library of Venice. *See* **Venice. Marcian Library**

MARCOPOULOS, George J

King George I and the expansion of Greece. 1875-1887. 9 (1968) 21-40

The selection of prince George of Greece as High Commissioner in Crete. 10 (1969) 335-350

MARIE, consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania
Queen Marie of Rumania: the intimate life of a twentieth century queen. T. Elsberry. Review
15 (1974) 372-373. S. D. Spector

MARINESCU-Himu, Maria
Plutarque dans la littérature roumaine. 10 (1969) 251-262

MARKETS

Bosnia

European Moslems: economy and ethnicity in western Bosnia. W. G. Lockwood. Review
18 (1977) 207-208. J. M. Halpern

MARKIDES, Kyriakos C
The rise and fall of the Cyprus republic. Review
19 (1978) 205-206. V. Coufoudakis

MARKIDES Poulios
Etude comparée des journaux «Ephéméris» et «Srbskija Novini», édités à Vienne par les frères grecs Marcidès Pouliou, pendant les années 1791-1792. J. Tarnanidès. 17 (1976) 115-122

MARKOPOULOS, George J. *See* **Marcopoulos, G. J.**

MARKOV, Demetrius Dvoichenko-. *See* **Dvoichenko-Markov, D**

MARKOVIĆ, Svetozar
Svetozar Marković and the origins of Balkan socialism. W. D. McClellan. Review
6 (1965) 460-462. K. M. Ioannou

MARMULLAKU, Ramadan
Albania and the Albanians. Review
17 (1976) 434-436. R. Weiner

MARSHALL Plan. *See* **Economic assistance, American-Greece**

MARY, Mother, tr. *See* **The Festal Menaion**

MATAMOROS, Olga Santoyo. *See* **Santoyo Matamoros, O**

MATEESCU, Tudor
Les diocèses orthodoxes de la Dobroudja sous la domination ottomane. 13 (1972) 279-300

MATES, Leo
Nonalignement: theory and current policy. Review 15 (1974) 170-172. C. W. Frey

MATTHEWS, Kenneth
Memories of a mountain war: Greece 1944-1949. Review 15 (1974) 368-369. J. O. Iatrides

MATUČEVIĆ, M. I., comp. *See* **Russko-francuzskij slovar**

MAURER, Georg Ludwig von
Georg Ludwig von Maurer: «Ἡ πρός εὐρωπαϊκά πρότυπα ὁλοκληρωτική στροφή τῆς νεοελληνικῆς νομοθεσίας» [The complete orientation of modern Greek legislation towards European standards]. N. J. Pantazopoulos. Review 17 (1976) 403-408. G. P. Nakos

MAVRIDOU, Despina Loukidou-. *See* **Loukidou-Mavridou, D**

MAVROCORDATO, Alexandre. *See* **Mavrogordatos, Alexandros**

MAVROCORDATOS, Konstantinos
Les réformes des premiers phanariotes en Moldavie et en Valachie: essai d'interprétation. F. Constantiniu and Ş. Papacostea. biblio 13 (1972) 89-118

MAVROCORDATOS, Nikolaos
Les réformes des prémiers phanariotes en Moldavie et en Valachie: essai d'interprétation. F. Constantiniu and Ş. Papacostea. biblio 13 (1972) 89-118

MAVROGORDATOS, Alexandros

Ἀκαδημία Ἀθηνῶν. Μνημεῖα τῆς ἑλληνικῆς ἱστορίας. Τό ἀρχεῖον τοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου Μαυροκορδάτου [Academy of Athens. Monuments of the Greek history. The archive of Alexander Mavrogordatos]. Vol. 1, 2. Review
6 (1965) 401-405. D. N. Dontas

Alexandre Mavrocordato, le grand drogman. Son activité diplomatique 1673-1709. N. Camariano. Review
17 (1976) 149-154. A. L. Horniker

Jeremy Bentham's constitutional reform proposals to the Greek provisional government, 1823-1825. E. V. Vallianatos. 10 (1969) 325-334

MAVROUDIS, Efstratios

Relations de Liège avec l'insurrection hellénique. La presse. La fourniture d'armes. il 12 (1971) 123-139

MAVROULIA, Sappho

Τά νέα ἑλληνικά γιά ξενόγλωσσους [Modern Greek for foreigners]. 2d ed. rev. Review
12 (1971) 295-297. C. N. Tsirpanlis

MAXIMOS, Metropolitan of Sardis

Τό οἰκουμενικόν πατριαρχεῖον ἐν τῇ ὀρθοδόξῳ ἐκκλησίᾳ [The oecumenical patriarchate in the orthodox church]. Review article. 14 (1973) 331-351. G. I. Konidaris

MAYER, Johann Friedrich

Der walachische Fremdenroman Johann Friedrich Mayers. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des deutschen Rumänenbildes im 18. Jahrhundert. D. C. Amzar. Review
4 (1963) 201-203. E. Turczynski

MAZEDONISCHE Volksmärchen. W. Eschker, ed. Review
15 (1974) 356-357. G. A. Megas

MEDICINE, Rural

Health and healing in modern Greece: a study of three communities. R. Blum and E. Blum, assist. by A. Amera and S. Kallifatidou. Review
6 (1965) 208-212. T. Stoianovich

MEDIEVAL civilization. *See* **Civilization, Medieval**

MEDIEVAL jewellery. *See* **Jewellery, Medieval**

MEDITERRANEAN countrymen: essays in the social anthropology of the Mediterranean. J. Pitt-Rivers, ed. Review
7 (1966) 213-216. L. Kasdan

MEDITERRANEAN fascism, 1919-1945. C. F. Delzell, ed. Review
15 (1974) 160. D. J. Alvarez

MEDITERRANEAN Region
See also subdivision *Mediterranean Region* under the subjects
Fairy tales
Patronage, Political

History

Russia and the Mediterranean 1797-1807. N. E. Saul. Review
13 (1972) 328-330. H. C. Cliadakis

Politics and government

The strategic balance in the Mediterranean. J. W. Lewis, Jr. Review
17 (1976) 433-434. H. N. Hammond

Social conditions

Mediterranean countrymen: essays in the social anthropology of the Mediterranean. J. Pitt-Rivers, ed. Review
7 (1966) 213-216. L. Kasdan

MEDJEDOVIĆ, Avdo. *See* **The wedding of Smailagić Meho**

MEGAS, Georgios A
Die Ballade von der Arta Brücke. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung. Review
20 (1979) 489-492

MEHMED the Great. *See* **Mehmed II, Sultan of the Turks**

MEHMED II, Sultan of the Turks
Mehmed the conqueror and his time. F. Babinger. Review
20 (1979) 181-183. W. J. Griswold

MEHTA, Vinod

Soviet economic policy. Income differentials in U.S.S.R. Review 18 (1977) 455-456. D. J. Delivanis

MELICHAR, Erwin

50 Jahre Bundesstaat Österreich. 12 (1971) 323-346

MERCHANTS

Conquering Balkan orthodox merchant. T. Stoianovich. Review 2 (1961) 167-171. G. Hering

Die Orthodoxen Handelsleute aus dem Balkan in der Slowakei. A. Spiesz. 9 (1968) 381-428

Tendances caractéristiques du commerce de la Bosnie et le rôle économique des commerçants grec au début du XIXe siècle. C. A. Vacalopoulos. map 20 (1979) 91-110

MERKER, Irwin L

The ancient kingdom of Paionia. il map 6 (1965) 35-54

METCALF, David M

Coinage in the Balkans, 820-1355. Review 6 (1965) 416-424. G. L. Kustas

The coinage of Thessaloniki, 829-1204, and its place in Balkan monetary history. il 4 (1963) 277-288

——, *See also* **Weller, H. L.,** jt. auth. **A hoard of Byzantine 16-nummi coins...**

METEORA (monasteries)

Meteora, the rock monasteries of Thessaly. D. M. Nicol. Review 4 (1963) 457-459. R. Witt

Manuscripts

Catalogs

Τά χειρόγραφα τῶν Μετεώρων. Κατάλογος περιγραφικός τῶν χειρογράφων κωδίκων τῶν ἀποκειμένων εἰς τάς μονάς τῶν Μετεώρων [The manuscripts of the Meteora. Descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts preserved at the monasteries of the Meteora]. N. A. Bees. Vol. 1. (Monastery of Transfiguration). Review 9 (1968) 278-281. K. Mitsakis

METHODIOS, Saint, Archbishop of Moravia

Byzantine missions among the Slavs; Ss. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius. F. Dvornik. Review 14 (1973) 217-218. G. J. Geanakoplos

Christianity in Great Moravia [Christentum in Gross-Mähren]. D. R. Zdenek. Review 4 (1963) 434-435. E. Turczynski

L'oeuvre littéraire de Cyrille et de Méthode d'après Constantin Kostenecki. A. E. Tachiaos. 14 (1973) 293-302

Thessaloniki's Sendung im Norden und Osten. J. Hamm. 9 (91-100)

Congresses and conventions

The Dumbarton Oaks symposium on the Byzantine mission to the Slavs: St. Cyril und Methodius. J. Demus. Annals. 5 (1964) 333-335

Feier für Cyrill und Method in Salzburg. E. Turczynski. Annals. 4 (1963) 403-406

Le 11ème centenaire de la mission Cyrilomethodienne (22-26 oct. 1966). M. S. Théocharis. Annals. 7 (1966) 429-434

METTERNICH, Klemens, Prince of Austria

The philorthodox conspiracy of 1839. A report to Metternich. B. Jelavich. 7 (1966) 89-102

MEYER, A. J. and Vassiliou, S

The economy of Cyprus. Review 7 (1966) 197-201. T. G. Stavrou

MICHAEL ὁ τοῦ Ἀγχιάλου, Patriarch of Constantinople

A new source on Byzantine-Hungarian relations in the twelfth century. The inaugural lecture of Michael ὁ τοῦ Ἀγχιάλου ὡς ὕπατος τῶν φιλοσόφων. R. Browning. 2 (1961) 173-214

MICHAILOVICH, Vasa D., ed. *See* **Library of literary criticism**

MICHEL, Henri

The shadow war: European resistance 1939-1945. Review 15 (1974) 367-368. H. Cliadakis

MICU, Samuil

Scurtă cunoştinţă a istorii romînilor. C. Cîmpeanu, ed. Review 5 (1964) 424-426. K. Hitchins

MIGRATION, Internal

Greece

The internal migrant. A comparative study in urbanization. C. Moustaka. Review
6 (1965) 456-457. J. J. Baxevanis

Déplacements récents de population en Grèce. S. Agapitidis. 18 (1979) 273-283

Population, internal migration and urbanization in Greece. J. Baxevanis. maps 6 (1965) 83-98

Serbia

The peasant urbanities: a study or rural-urban mobility in Serbia. A. Simic. Review
16:2 (1975) 280-281. J. Halpern

MIHAIL, Zamfira

Terminologia portului popular românesc în perspectiva etnolingvistică comparată sud-est europeană. [La terminologie du costume paysan roumain dans la perspective de l'ethnolonguistique comparée du Sud-Est européen]. Review
20 (1979) 506-507. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

MIHAILO III, Prince of Serbia, 1823-1868

Spoljna politika Srbije za vlade kneza Mihaila. Prvi balkanski savez [The foreign policy of Serbia during the reign of prince Michael. The first Balkan alliance]. G. Jakšić and V. Vučković. Review
5 (1964) 164-166. D. Djordjević

MILIČEVIĆ, Vladeta

Der Königsmord von Marseille. Das Verbrechen und seine Hintergründe. Review
3 (1962) 232-235. G. Hering

MILITARY frontier

Des Kaisers Grenzer. 300 Jahre Türkenabwehr. N. von Preradovich. Review
16:2 (1965) 282-285. A. L. Horniker

The military border in Croatia, 1740-1881: a study of an imperial institution. G. E. Rothenberg. Review
8 (1967) 496-499. W. E. Wright

MILLER, Marshall Lee

Bulgaria during the second world war. Review
17 (1976) 167-169. J. S. Roucek

MINEEMI, Marika, ed. *See* **Ὁ Ἑλληνισμός εἰς τό ἐξωτερικόν**

MINES and mineral resources

Europe, Southeastern

Congresses and conventions

First symposium on the history of mineworkings in south-east Europe. Varna, 3-6 Nov. 1975. A. E. Karathanassis. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 235

MINORITIES

See also
Population transfers

Austria

Die Nationalitätenprobleme des Habsburgerreiches im 19. Jahrhundert. E. Turczynski. Annals. 7 (1966) 162-165

Balkans

Balkan minorities under communist regimes. E. Kofos. 2 (1961) 23-46

Congresses and conventions

Le cycle d'études des Nations Unies consacré aux sociétés multinationales: Ljubljana, juin 1965. D. J. Evrigenis. Annals. 6 (1965) 375-380

Macedonia

Greek Macedonia and the Convention of Neuilly (1919). S. Nestor. 3 (1962) 169-184

Smyrna

The Smyrna affair. M. Housepian. Review
16:1 (1975) 211-212. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

Yugoslavia

Communism and the Yugoslav national question. P. Shoup. Review 10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

MIONI, Elpidio, comp. *See* **Cento codici Bessarionei**

MIRACLES

St. Demetrios

Kouver, the chronology of his activities and their ethnic effects on the regions around Thessalonica. P. Charanis. 11 (1970) 229-247

MIRASYEZIS, Maria D

Traits et thèmes communs et particuliers dans la poésie populaire grecque et roumaine. Manière d'envisager le mal et le crime. 16:2 (1975) 191-216

MIRČEV, K., ed. *See* **Eninski apostol**

MIROŠEVIĆ, Gorgo

«Il caso Mirosević»: l'expulsion du ministre de Yougoslavie au Vatican par le gouvernement fasciste en 1941. S. K. Pavlowitch. 19 (1978) 105-137

MISCAREA legionară. *See.* **Legionary movement**

MISSIONS

Slavs

Byzantine missions among the Slavs: Ss. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius. F. Dvornik. Review
14 (1973) 217-218. D. J. Geanakoplos

MITSAKIS, K

Byzantine hymnography. Vol. 1. From the New Testament to the Iconoclast controversy. Review
16:2 (1975) 244-250. P. B. Paschos

Macedonia throughout the centuries. Review
16:2 (1975) 265-266. J. E. Rexine

Modern Greek prose: the generation of the 30's. An attempt for a definitive evaluation. 17 (1976) 197-223

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1973. Annals. 14 (1973) 359-364

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1974. Annals. 15 (1974) 325-329

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1975. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 217-228

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1976. Annals. 17 (1976) 371-381

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1977. Annals. 18 (1977) 413-418

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1978. Annals. 19 (1978) 437-440

Report on the activities of the Institute in 1979. Annals. 20 (1979) 467-470

MODERN Greek architecture. *See* **Architecture, Greek, modern**

MODERN Greek collection in the library of the University of Cincinnati: a catalogue. N. Kyparissiotis, ed. Review
3 (1962) 224-225. J. E. Rexine

MODERN Greek poetry. From Cavafys to Elytis. Tr., introd. and notes by K. Friar. Review
14 (1973) 234-238. M. B. Raizis

MODERN Greek Studies Association

Symposium at Princeton University, Oct. 30-Nov. 1, 1969. E. Keeley. Annals. 9 (1968) 493-494

Symposium '76 of the Modern Greek Studies Association: the Greek experience in America (Chicago, 24-31 oct. 1976). C. C. Moskos, Jr. Annals. 17 (1963) 391-393

Third biennial symposium «Forces shaping modern Greece», Nov. 9-11, 1973. J. O. Iatrides. Annals. 15 (1974) 332

MODERN Greek writers. E. Keeley and P. Bien, eds. Review
14 (1973) 393-395. A. Decavalles

MOISIODAX, Iosip

Un directeur eclairé à l'Académie de Jassy il y a deux siècles: Iosip Moisiodax. A. Camariano-Cioran. 7 (1966) 297-332

MOLDAVIA

See also **Germans in Moldavia;** *also* subdivision *Moldavia* under the subject
Legends

History

Cronica Ghiculeştilor. Istoria Moldovi între anii 1695-1754. N. Camariano and A. Camariano-Cioran, eds. Review
7 (1966) 206-212. M. G. Papageorgiou

Social life and customs

The education of a Russian statesman. The memoirs of Nicholas Karlovich Giers. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. Review
4 (1963) 185-187. D. Dakin

MOLOSSIANS

Οἱ γενεαλογικοί μύθοι τῶν Μολοσσῶν [The genealogical myths of the Molossians]. S. I. Dakaris. Review
5 (1964) 413-421. P. Petsas

MONASTERY of Polovraci. *See* subdivision *Churches* under the subject **Vilcea, Rumania**

MONASTERY of St. Panteleimon. *See* subdivision *Churches* under the subject **Aghia, Thessaly**

MONE Osiou Meletiou. *See* subdivision *Churches* under the subject **Mandra, Greece**

MONETARY question. *See* **Currency question**

See also
Finance, International
Inflation

MONNIER, Henry

Etudes de droit byzantin. Review
17 (1976) 400-401. C. K. Papastathis.

MONTENEGRO

Civilization

Njegoš, poet-prince-bishop. M. Djilas. Review
7 (1966) 231-234. B. Raditsa

History

Crna Gora pred stvaranje države, 1773-1796. [Montenegro before the formation of the state, 1773-1796]. G. Stanojević. Review
5 (1964) 161-162. D. Djordjević

Crna Gora u ratu 1862 godine [Montenegro in the war of 1862]. B. Pavičević. Review
5 (1964) 166-168. D. Djordjević

Fiction

Montenegro. M. Djilas. Review
7 (1966) 471-474. E. D. Goy

MONTREUX, Conference of, 1936
The Straits question: the conference of Montreux (1936). A. L. Macfie.
13 (1972) 203-219

MONTSELESE, Theodoros
Εὐγένα. M. Vitti, ed. Review
6 (1965) 466-468. V. Rotolo

MONUMENTS. *See* names of countries, regions, cities, etc. with the subdivision *Monuments*, e.g. **Thessaloniki-Monuments**

MORAVIA *See* subdivision *Moravia* under the subject **Christianity**

MORRIS, Edward Jay
President Lincoln's minister resident to the Sublime Porte: Edward Jay Morris (1861-1870). H. N. Howard. 5 (1964) 205-220

MORTALITY

Paros, Greece

High life expectancy on the island of Paros, Greece. J. Beaubier. Review
18 (1977) 426-427. K. C. Markides

MOSAIC pavements. *See* **Pavements, Mosaic**

MOSAICS, Byzantine

The Kariye djami. P. A. Underwood. 3v. Review 9 (1968) 543-546. L. Syndica-Laourdas

The mosaics of the church of St. Demetrius at Thessaloniki. A. Xyngopoulos. Review 11 (1970) 223-225. A. Charanis

MOSAICS, Early christian

Greece

Σύνταγμα τῶν παλαιοχριστιανικῶν ψηφιδωτῶν δαπέδων τῆς Ἑλλάδος. I. Νησιωτική Ἑλλάς [Corpus of early christian floor mosaics in Greece]. S. Pelekanides. Review 18 (1977) 438-490. I. F. Sanders

MOSAICS, Greek

Ancient Greek painting and mosaics in Macedonia. M. Andronicos. biblio il 5 (1964) 287-302

MOSAICS, Roman

Congresses and conventions

Le VIIIe Congrès International d'Archéologie Classique et le premier Colloque International sur la Mosaique Grecoromaine. P. Petsas. Annals. 4 (1963) 409-412

MOSELY, Philip Edward

Communal families in the Balkans: the Zadruga. R. F. Byrnes, ed. Review 19 (1978) 214-215. K. C. Markides

MOSER, Charles A., ed. *See* **Russia: the spirit of nationalism**

MOSKOS, Charles C., Jr.

Symposium '76 of the Modern Greek Studies Association: the Greek experience in America (Chicago, 24-31 oct. 1976). Annals. 17 (1976) 391-393

MOSLEMS in Bosnia

European Moslems: economy and ethnicity in western Bosnia. W. G. Lockwood. Review
18 (1977) 207-208. J. M. Halpern

MOSSE, George L., ed. *See* **Jews and non-Jews in Eastern Europe**

MOTE, Max. *See* **Itzkowitz, N.,** jt. auth. **Mubadele**

MOUNT ATHOS

See also subdivision *Mount Athos* under the subject **Icons**

Athos: Leben, Glaube, Kunst. P. Huber. Review
12 (1971) 292-294. J. E. Rexine

Un édifice du Voivode Etienne le Grand au Mont Athos. A. Xyngopoulos. il 11 (1970) 106-110

The Holy Mountain. C. Cavarnos. Review
15 (1974) 350-352. J. E. Rexine

The nationality of the Mount Athos monks of non-Greek origin. C. K. Papastathis. 8 (1967) 75-86

Bibliography

A survey of recent books on Mount Athos on the occasion of the 1000th anniversary of the Holy Mount. A review article. J. E. Rexine. 6 (1965) 165-180

MOUNT ATHOS (monasteries)

Anchored in God: an inside account of life, art, and thought on the Holy Mountain of Athos. C. Cavarnos. Review
3 (1962) 223-224. J. E. Rexine

Athos: the mountain of silence. P. Sherrard. Review
2 (1961) 310-311. J. E. Rexine

Makedonien und Athosklöster. Merian, 25:12 (1972). Review
14 (1973) 233-234. K. Mitsakis

Description and travel

Athos: the mountain of silence. P. Sherrard. Review
2 (1961) 310-311. J. E. Rexine

Mount Athos. J. J. Norwich and R. Sitwell. With photographs by the authors and A. Costa. Review
8 (1967) 493-495. J. E. Rexine

History

Τό Γεωργιανικόν ζήτημα (1868-1918). Συμβολή εἰς τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς ρωσικῆς πολιτικῆς ἐν Ἁγίῳ Ὄρει [The Georgian question (1868-1918). A contribution to the history of Russian policy on Mount Athos]. A. A. Ταχιάος. Review
4 (1963) 192-195. T. G. Stavrou
10 (1969) 216-218. R. J. Ruches

Kurze geschichtliche Übersicht des Heiligen Berges Athos. G. Theocharidis. biblio 1 (1960) 91-112

MOUSTAKA, Calliope

The internal migrant. A comparative study in urbanization. Review
6 (1965) 456-457. J. J. Baxevanis

MOUTSOPOULOS, Evangelos

Réalisme philosophique et réalisme litteraire dans la pensée néohellénique. 16:1 (1975) 113-115

MOUTSOPOULOS, Nikolaos C

Καστοριά, Παναγία ἡ Μαυριώτισσα [Castoria. La vierge de Mavriotissa]. Review
8 (1967) 201-206. A. Xyngopoulos

———, and **Dimitrokallis, G**

Further notes on the megalithic monuments of Naxos. il 18 (1977) 251-259

THE MOVEMENT for Greek Independence 1770-1821. A collection of documents, R. Clogg, ed. Review
18 (1977) 423-424. T. G. Stavrou

MUBADELE

Mubadele. An Ottoman-russian exchange of ambassadors. N. Itzkowitz and M. Mote. Review
12 (1971) 503-508. A. L. Horniker

MÜNCHEN. Universität. Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des Nahen Ostens

Islamkundliche Abhandlungen. Hans Joachim Kissling zum 60. Geburtstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern. Review
16:1 (1975) 210. C. Symeonidis

MUNKMAN, C. A.

American aid to Greece: a report on the first ten years. Review
2 (1961) 309-310. J. E. Rexine

MUNTEAN, George

«Homo aedificans» dans les littératures sud-est européennes. 15 (1974) 262-287

MURAL painting and decoration

Peć, Yugoslavia

Zidno slikarstvo na području Pećke Patriaršije, 1557-1614 [Wall painting on the territory of the Patriarchate of Peć, 1557-1614]. S. Petković. Review
9 (1968) 526-528. A. Xyngopoulos

MURAL painting and decoration, Byzantine

Cappadocia

Caves of God: the monastic environment of Byzantine Cappadocia. S. Kostoff. Review
15 (1974) 352-353. J. E. Rexine

Constantinople

The Kariye djami. P. A. Underwood. 3v. Review
9 (1968) 543-546. L. Syndica-Laourdas

Crete

The Byzantine wall paintings of Crete. K. Kalokyris. Ed. by H. Hionides and J. Gunderson. Review
18 (1977) 201-203. J. E. Rexine

Kranidi, Greece

Die Kirche der Hagia Triada bei Kranidi in der Argolis (1244): ikonographische und stylistische Analyse der Malereien. S. Kalopissi-Verti. Review
20 (1979) 487-489. C. Mavropoulou-Tsioumi

Mandra, Greece

Die Wandmalereien der Lite der Klosterkirche von Hosios Meletios. H. Deliyianni-Doris. Review
19 (1978) 201-204. C. Mavropoulou-Tsioumi

MURAL painting and decoration, Rumanian

L'image du Mont Athos dans l'exonarthex de Polovraci (Vilcea, Roumanie). E. Costescu. il 14 (1973) 308-312

MUSIC, Byzantine

Ioasaph Riliotes et ses «Exégéseis» à certains compositions byzantines. G. T. Stathis. il music 17 (1976) 131-142

Study of Byzantine music in the West. M. Velimirovic. 5 (1964) 63-76

Congresses and conventions

The first International Congress on Byzantine and Eastern liturgical music. M. P. Dragoumis. Annals. 9 (1968) 237-242

MUSSOLINI, Benito

Mussolini's early diplomacy. A. Cassels. Review
12 (1971) 523-524. D. J. Alvarez

Mussolini's Italy: twenty years of the fascist era. M. Gallo. Review
18 (1977) 214. R. Wires

MUSTAFA, Ali Mehmed

Istoria Turcilor [Histoire des Turcs]. Review
20 (1979) 509-511. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

MYCENAEAN civilization. *See* **Civilization, Mycenaean**

MYRDAL, Jan and **Kessle, G**

Albania defiant. Review
18 (1977) 447-448. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

MYRIVILIS, Stratis

Life in the tomb. Tr. by P. Bien. Review
19 (1978) 204-205. T. J. Doulis

MYSTIKOS, Nikolaos. *See* **Nikolaos I, Patriarch of Constantinople**

MYTHOLOGY, Greek

Modern Greek folklore and ancient Greek religion. A study in survivals. J. C. Lawson. Review
5 (1964) 377-381. P. Bourboulis.

NATO

Greece

Greek political reaction to America and NATO influences. T. A. Couloumbis. 7 (1966) 538-543. J. O. Iatrides

NAKOS, George P

Τό πολιτειακόν καθεστώς τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἐπί Ὄθωνος μέχρι τοῦ συντάγματος τοῦ 1844· ἐκ τῶν δημοκρατικῶν ἰδεωδῶν τῆς Ἐπαναστάσεως τοῦ 1821 εἰς τήν ἀπόλυτον μοναρχίαν [The governmental regime in Greece under Otho until the constitution of 1844; from the democratic ideals of the revolution of 1821 to the absolute monarchy]. Review
20 (1979) 165-167. W. W. McGrew

NALTSAS, Christoforos A

Ἀνατολική Ρωμυλία: Ἡ κατάληψις αὐτῆς ὑπό τῶν Βουλγάρων καί ὁ ναυτικός ἀποκλεισμός τῆς Ἑλλάδος, 1885-1886 [Roumélie orientale. Son occupation par les bulgares et le blocus maritime de la Grèce, 1885-1886]. Review
4 (1963) 464-467. C. Vavouskos

NAMES

Congresses and conventions

13. Internationaler Kongress für Namenforschung. C. Symeonidis. Annals.
19 (1978) 444-445

NAMES, Geographical

Greece

Σχεδίασμα περί τῶν τοπωνυμικῶν καί ἀνθρωπολογικῶν σπουδῶν ἐν Ἑλλάδι, 1833-1962 [Essai sur les études toponymiques et anthroponymiques en Grèce, 1833-1962]. D. V. Vayacacos. Review 7 (1966) 201-202. J. E. Rexine

Rumania

Le fleuve scitique Ararus des «histoires» d'Hérodote ou Ierasus de la «géographie» de Ptolemée dans la tradition roumaine. A. I. Gonța. 12 (1971) 399-414

NAMES, Geographical, Albanian

Considerazioni sull' onomastica e toponomastica albanese in Grecia. T. P. Jochalas. 17 (1976) 313-329

NAMES, Geographical, Greek

Les toponymes grecs provenant de termes géographiques. D. Vayacacos. 16:1 (1975) 184-190

NAMES, Personal, Albanian

Considerazioni sull' onomastica e toponomastica albanese in Grecia. T. P. Jochalas. 17 (1976) 313-329

NAMES, Personal, Greek

Σχεδίασμα περί τῶν τοπωνυμικῶν καί ἀνθρωπολογικῶν σπουδῶν ἐν Ἑλλάδι, 1833-1962 [Essai sur les études toponymiques et anthroponymiques en Grèce, 1833-1962]. D. V. Vayacacos. Review 7 (1966) 201-202. J. E. Rexine

NANKIVELL, Joice Mary. *See* **Loch, Joice Mary Nankivell**

NAPIER, Charles James

Dissension in the Ionian islands: colonel Charles Napier and the commissioners (1819-1833). W. D. Wrigley. 16:2 (1975) 11-22

NASSE, George N

The Italo-albanese villages of southern Italy. Review 6 (1965) 441-442. D. S. Pitkin

NATIONAL characteristics, Greek

The Greeks. The dilemma of past and present. S. Zotos. Review 11 (1970) 363-365. J. O. Iatrides

Portrait of a Greek mountain village. J. Du Boulay. Review 17 (1976) 427-428. P. Sherrard

NATIONAL debts. *See* **Debts, Public**

NATIONAL psychology. *See* **National characteristics**

NATIONAL socialism. *See* **Nazism**

NATIONALISM

See also

National characteristics

Regionalism

Albania

Albania's course toward statehood. A case of interaction between great powers' policies, the ottoman and balkan political environment and albanian cultural and biological nationalism. S. Xydis. Review article of S. Skendi. The Albanian national awakening. 1878-1912. 8 (1967) 29-52

Austria

La dissoluzione dell' Austria Ungheria. L. Valiani. Review 8 (1967) 508-510. B. Raditsa

Balkans

Eagles in cobwebs: nationalism and communism in the Balkans. P. Lendvai. Review 12 (1971) 515-518. F. B. Chary

Croatia

Imbro I. Tkalac e l'Italia. A. Tambora. Review 7 (1966) 227-231. B. Raditsa

Europe, Eastern

Nationalism in Eastern Europe. P. F. Sugar and I. J. Lederer, eds. Review 17 (1976) 145-146. N. P. Diamandouros

Germany

Austro-german relations in the Anschluss era. R. Luza. Review 18 (1977) 459-460. B. C. Fox

Greece

Medieval origins of modern Greek nationalism. S. G. Xydis. 9 (1968) 1-20

Macedonia

Nationalism and communism in Macedonia. E. Kofos. Review 7 (1966) 457-458. E. Barker

Rumania

Romanian nationalism: the legionary movement. E. Alexander and M. D. Ronnett. Review 17 (1976) 169-170. S. D. Spector

Russia

Russia: the spirit of nationalism. C. A. Moser, ed. Review 16:2 (1975) 285-288. J. J. Farsolas

Serbia

Sebian nationalism and the question of union with Croatia in the nineteenth century. C. Jelavich. 3 (1962) 29-42

Turkey

Ideologija buržuaznogo nacionalizma v Turcii v period mladoturok (1908-1914 gg.) Die Ideologie des bürgerlichen Nationalismus in der Türkei in der jungtürkischen Periode (1908-1914). E. J. Gasanova. Review 8 (1967) 167-174. E. Werner

Turanism. An aspect of Turkish nationalism. G. G. Arnakis. 1 (1960) 19-32

Yugoslavia

Communism and nationalism in Yugoslavia. G. J. Prpic. 10 (1969) 23-50

Enemies on all sides: the fall of Yugoslavia. M. M. Lašić-Vasojević. Review 18 (1977) 446. F. Kraljic

NATIONALISM and religion

Balkan history at the American Historical Association meeting. L. Bushkoff. Annals. 6 (1965) 186-188

NATIONALISM in Eastern Europe. P. F. Sugar and I. J. Lederer, eds. Review
17 (1976) 145-146. N. P. Diamandouros

NATIONALISTIC **societies.** *See* **Societies, Nationalistic**

NAVARINO, Battle of, 1827
The battle of Navarino. C. M. Woodhouse. Review
7 (1966) 458-461. D. Dakin

NAXOS

Antiquities

Further notes on the megalithic monuments of Naxos. N. C. Moutsopoulos and G. Dimitrokallis. il 18 (1977) 251-259

NAZISM
Hitler's war aims. Contents: v. 1. Ideology, the Nazi state and the course of expansion. N. Rich. Review
16:2 (1975) 268. D. G. Kousoulas.

NEAL, Fred Warner. *See* **Hoffman, G.,** jt. auth. **Yugoslavia and the new communism**

NEAR EAST
See also subdivision *Near East* under the subjects
Mandates
Transportation

Islamkundliche Abhandlungen. Hans Joachim Kissling zum 60. Geburtstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern. Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des Nahen Orients an der Universität München. Review
16:1 (1975) 210. C. Symeonidis

Commerce

Germany, West

Congresses and conventions

Transport Problem. Nahost: Ergebnisse eines internationaler Expertenseminars. Südosteuropa Gesellschaft. Review
18 (1977) 205-206. D. J. Delivanis

Congresses and conventions

Beginnings of modernization in the Middle East in the nineteenth century. W. R. Polk and R. L. Chambers, eds. Review
13 (1972) 170-175. A. L. Horniker

Politics

The Great Powers and the Near East, 1774-1923. M. S. Anderson, ed. Review
13 (1972) 169. H. N. Howard

Rossia i vostochnyi krizis 20kh godov XIX veka [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's]. A. V. Fadeev. Review
4 (1963) 190-192. T. G. Stavrou

NEDKOV, Boris, ed. *See* **Turski izvori za bălgarskata istorija**.

NEGREPONTI-Delivanis, Maria

Le développement de la Grèce et l'assurance sociale contre le chômage. 2 (1961) 215-230

L'evolution de la répartition des revenus en Grèce pour la période 1961-1971. 16:1 (1975) 30-34

Ἡ οἰκονομική ἀνάπτυξις τῆς Βορείου Ἑλλάδος ἀπό τό 1912 ἕως σήμερον [The economic development of Northern Greece from 1912 up to this date]. Review
2 (1961) 163-164. M. G. Papaconstantinou

Problèmes et structures du développement économique de la Grèce. 17 (1976) 283-296

NEGRES, Theodoros

Jeremy Bentham's constitutional reform proposals to the Greek provisional government, 1823-1825. E. V. Vallianatos. 10 (1969) 325-334

NELSON, Daniel F.

People's councils in session: notes on romanian observations. 18 (1977) 261-271

NEOCLASSICISM (architecture)

The Greek revival. Neoclassical attitudes in British architecture 1760-1870. J. M. Crook. Review
15 (1974) 124-126. D. Papastamos

NESTOR, Stelios

Greek Macedonia and the Convention of Neuilly (1919). 3 (1962) 169-184

NESTOROS, Alke Kyriakidou-. *See* **Kyriakidou-Nestoros, A**

NEUILLY, Convention of, 1919

Greek Macedonia and the Convention of Neuilly (1919). S. Nestor. 3 (1962) 169-184

NEVENIĆ-Grabovać, Darinka

Homer u Srba i Hrvata [Homer in Serbia and Croatia]. Review 9 (1968) 533-535. J. Tarnanides

NEVROKOPI

History

Μητρόπολις Νευροκοπίου 1900-1907. Ἐκθέσεις τῶν μητροπολιτῶν Νικοδήμου καί Θεοδωρήτου [Métropolis de Nevrokopion 1900-1907. Rapports des Métropolites Nikodhimos et Theodoritos]. Review 2 (1961) 332-335. C. Vavouskos

NEWMAN, Karl J

European democracy between the wars. Review 18 (1977) 216-217. D. N. Norton

NEWSPAPERS, Greek

Ἐφημερίδες τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς ἐπαναστάσεως. τ. 1 Ἐθνική Ἐφημερίς (1832-1833) [Newspapers of the time of the Greek revolution. Vol. 1. National Newspaper 1832-1833]. Review 13 (1972) 332-334. K. Dimadis

Newspapers of the Greek War of Independence. vol. 4: Γενική ἐφημερίς τῆς Ἑλλάδος [General newspaper of Greece], 7th year (1832). Pref. and introd. by G. D. Demacopoulos. Review 16:1 (1975) 225-229. K. A. Dimadis

Austria

Etude comparée des journaux «Ephéméris» et «Srbskija Novini», édités à Vienne par les frères grecs Marcidès Pouliou, pendant les années 1791-1792. J. Tarnanidès. 17 (1976) 115-122

Bulgaria

An outline of the Greek press in Bulgaria (1879-1906). D. Loukidou-Mavridou. il 19 (1978) 345-357

NEWSPAPERS, Serbian

Etude comparée des journaux «Ephéméris» et «Srbskija Novini», édités à Vienne par les frères grecs Marcidès Pouliou, pendant les années 1791-1792. J. Tarnanidès. 17 (1976) 115-122

NEWSPAPERS of the Greek War of Independence. vol 4: Γενική ἐφημερίς τῆς Ἑλλάδος [General newspaper of Greece], 7th year (1832). Pref. and introd. by G. D. Demacopoulos. Review 16:1 (1975) 225-229. K. A. Dimadis

NICOL, Donald M

Byzantium and England. 15 (1974) 179-203

Meteora, the rock monasteries of Thessaly. Review 4 (1963) 457-459. R. Witt

———, ed. *See* **The Cambridge medieval history**

NICOPOLIS (Epiros)

Nicopolis d'Epire était-elle une colonie romaine ou une ville grecque? T. C. Sarikakis. 11 (1970) 91-96

NIKITIN, S. A., ed. *See* **Osvobozhdenie Bolgarii ot turetskogo iga**

NIKODEMOS, Metropolitan of Nevrokopi

Μητρόπολις Νευροκοπίου 1900-1907. Ἐκθέσεις τῶν Μητροπολιτῶν Νικοδήμου καί Θεοδωρήτου [Métropolis de Nevrokopion 1900-1907. Rapports des Métropolites Nikodhimos et Theodoritos]. Review 2 (1961) 332-335. C. Vavouskos

NIKOLAOS I, Patriarch of Constantinople

Ἡ συνάντησις Συμεών καί Νικολάου Μυστικοῦ (Αὔγουστος 913) στά πλαίσια τοῦ Βυζαντινοβουλγαρικοῦ ἀνταγωνισμοῦ [The meeting of Symeon and Nicholaos Mysticus in the context of Byzantino-bulgarian antagonism]. A. Stavridou-Zafraka. Review 15 (1974) 348-349. C. N. Tsirpanlis

NIKOPOLES. *See* **Nicopolis (Epirus)**

NJEGOŠ, **Petar Petrović**. *See* **Petar II, Prince, Bishop of Montenegro**

NOEL-Baker, **Francis**
Looking at Greece. Review
9 (1968) 269-271. R. Witt

NOMADS. *See* **Sarakatsani**; *also* **Shepherds**

NOMIKON **Procheiron**
Μιχαήλ Φωτεινοπούλου Νομικόν Πρόχειρον (Βουκουρεστίου, 1765) [Nomikon Procheiron des Michael Photeinopoulos]. P. J. Zepos, ed. Review
4 (1963) 210-215. G. von der Trenk

NOMOS **Georgikos**
Les loi agraire byzantin dans les pays du sud-est européen. G. Cront.
15 (1974) 49-60

NORTH **Atlantic Treaty Organization**. *See* **NATO**

NORTHERN **Epirus**. *See* **Epirus, Northern**

NORTHERN **Greece**. *See* **Greece, Northern**

NORWICH, **John Julius** and **Sitwell, R**
Mount Athos. With photographs by the authors and A. Costa. Review
8 (1967) 493-495. J. E. Rexine

NOTARAS, **Makarios**
Μακάριος Νοταρᾶς [Makarios Notaras]. C. C. Papoulidis. Review
18 (1977) 434-438. P. V. Paschos

NOTOPOULOS, **James A**.
James A. Notopoulos (1905-1967). B. Laourdas. Obituary. biblio 9
(1968) 246-250

Bibliography of works

James A. Notopoulos (1905-1967). B. Laourdas. Obituary. biblio 9
(1968) 246-250

NOVAK, Bogdan C

Trieste, 1941-1954; the ethnic, political and ideological struggle. Review 13 (1972) 175-177. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

NUMISMATICS

Die antiken Münzen von Epirus. Vol. 1. P. R. Franke. Review 4 (1963) 440-442. I. L. Merker

Coinage in the Balkans, 820-1355. D. M. Metcalf. Review 6 (1965) 416-424. G. L. Kustas

The coinage of Thessaloniki, 829-1204, and its place in Balkan monetary history. D. M. Metcalf. il 4 (1963) 277-288

A hoard of Byzantine 16-nummi coins minted at Thessaloniki in the time of Justinian. H. L. Weller and D. M. Metcalf. il 10 (1969) 311-314

Leunclavius' notes on European and oriental coins. J. R. Jones. Annals. 11 (1970) 190-196

Unpublished Byzantine hoards of billion trachea from Greek Macedonia and Thrace. J. Touratsoglou. il map 14 (1973) 131-166

NYSTAZOPOULOU, Marie

II Congrès International des Etudes du Sud-Est Européen. Annals.
9 (1968) 485-487
10 (1969) 440-442
11 (1970) 169-190

Le XIVe Congrès International des Etudes. Byzantines (Bucarest, 6-12 septembre 1971) Annals. 2 (1971) 281-286

Réunion statuaire de l'Association Internationale des Etudes Byzantines, 9-13 septembre 1968. Annals. 9 (1968) 470-474

Semaines philippopolitaines sur l'histoire et la culture thrace (Plovdiv, 4-19 oct. 1976). Annals. 17 (1976) 394-396

———, ed. *See* **Πρακτικά τρίτου Πανιονίου συνεδρίου...**

NYSTAZOPOULOU-Pélékidis, Marie. *See* **Nystazopoulou, M**

O'BALLANCE, Edgar

The Greek civil war, 1944-1949. Review 7 (1966) 467-469. S. G. Xydis

OBITUARIES

Academician B. G. Gafurov (31 dec. 1908-12 jul. 1977). D. Tsiboukides. Obituary. 19 (1978) 484

Academician Mihail Arnaudov (1878-1978). D. Loukidou-Mavridou. Obituary. 19 (1978) 484-485

Andreas Xyngopoulos, 1891-1979. L. Laourdas. Obituary. 20 (1979) 518-519

Basil Laourdas, 1912-1971. C. Tsourkas. Obituary. il 12 (1971) 3-6

Charalambos Fragistas (1905-1976). D. J. Delivanis. Obituary. 17 (1976) 397

Democratia Iliadou (1917-1976). L. B. Laourdas. Obituary. 17 (1976) 397-398

Donald W. Bradeen. Historian, scholar, philhellene, 1918-1973. J. A. Vartsos. Obituary. 14 (1973) 215-216

Eulogies [B. Laourdas]. C. Fragistas. 12 (1971) 7. D. J. Delivanis. 12 (1971) 9-10

George C. Soulis (1927-1966). B. Laourdas. Obituary. 7 (1966) 195-196

James A. Notopoulos (1905-1967). B. Laourdas. Obituary. biblio 9 (1968) 246-250

Jorjo Tadić. In memoriam. D. Djordjevic. Obituary. 10 (1969) 450-452

Kleovoulos Tsourkas 1898-1972. C. Vavouskos. Obituary. biblio 13 (1972) 185-189

Michael Th. Lascaris, 1903-1965. S. Papadopoulos. Obituary. biblio of works. 6 (1965) 345-349

Mihai Berza (1907-1978). A. Karathanasis. Obituary. 20 (1979) 517-518

Stilpon P. Kyriakides 1887-1964. Obituary. 5 (1964) ix-xi

Svetozar Radojčić (1909-1978). E. N. Kyriakoudis. Obituary. 19 (1978) 485-486

OBOLENSKY, Dimitri

The Byzantine commonwealth: Eastern Europe 500-1453. Review 13 (1972) 163-165. P. Charanis

The cult of St. Demetrius of Thesaloniki in the history of Byzantine-slav relations. 15 (1974) 3-20

———, ed. *See* **Proceedings of the XIIIth International Congress of Byzantine studies**

OBRADOVIĆ, Dositej

Dositej i antika [Dositheos and antiquity]. M. V. Stojanović. Review 15 (1974) 137-138

OBRENOVIĆ (dynasty)

Kaisertraum und Königskröne, Aufstieg und Untergang einer serbischen Dynastie. K. Gladt. Review 16:1 (1975) 191-195. I. A. Papadrianos

OGNJANOFF, Christo

Bulgarien. Review 9 (1968) 499-503. W. A. Welsh

OIKONOMOS, Konstantinos

Metakenosis: das kulturelle Zentralproblem des neuen Griechenlands bei Korais und Oikonomos. A. Papaderos. Review 4 (1963) 199-201. E. Turczynski

OIL industries. *See* **Petroleum industry and trade**

O'KNEY, Louis

What price freedom? Review 15 (1974) 160-161. D. J. Farsolas

OKYAR, Osman

«L'industrialisation en Turquie». Cahiers de l'Y.S.E.A., série F, no 24. Review 15 (1974) 373-374. D. J. Delivanis

OLDSON, William O

The historical and nationalistic thought of Nicolae Iorga. Review 15 (1974) 372. S. D. Spector

OLYMPIOS, Georgakes

Les relations de Tudor Vladimirescu avec l'Hétairie, avant la revolution de 1821. N. Camariano. 6 (1965) 139-164

OMRČANIN, Ivo

Diplomatic and political history of Croatia. Review
14 (1973) 384-385. F. Kraljic

ONOMATOLATRES

Aleksandr Ksaver'evič Bulatovič: sa participation parmi les Onomatolâtes du Mont-Athos.C. Papoulidis. 16:1 (1975) 126-129

OPINION, Public. *See* **Public opinion**

OPIS na slavjanskite rakopisi r. Sofijskata Narodna Biblioteka. Vol. 3. M. Stojanov and C. Kodov, eds. Review
7 (1966) 531-532. A. E. Tachiaos

ORAL tradition

Oral poetry: its nature, significance, and social context. R. Finnegan. Review
19 (1978) 470-475. J. M. Foley

The traditional oral audience. J. M. Foley. il 18 (1977) 145-153

ORASAČ, Yugoslavia

Case studies

A Serbian village in historical perspectives. J. M. Halpern and B. Kerewsky Halpern. Review
14 (1973) 383-384. B. Raditsa

OREN, Nissan

Bulgarian communism; the road to power, 1934-1944. Review
12 (1971) 518-523. F. B. Chary

ORLOW, Dietrich

The Nazis in the Balkans: a case study of totalitarian politics. Review
10 (1969) 467-469. D. G. Kousoulas

ORTHODOX Churches and the West. D. Baker, ed. Review
20 (1979) 183-185. F. E. Wozniak

ORTHODOX Eastern Church

See also
Eastern churches
Ecumenical Patriarchate

Anatomy of a church. Greek orthodoxy today. M. Rinvolurci. Review 8 (1967) 178-181. R. Witt

Eastern christendom. N. Zernov. Review 4 (1963) 436-438. T. Stavrou

Das islamische Recht und die Investitur des Gennadios Scholarios (1454). G. Hering. 2 (1961) 231-256

Τό κίνημα τῶν Κολλυβάδων [The Kollyvades movement]. C. C. Papoulidis. Review 18 (1977) 434-438. P. V. Paschos

The Orthodox church. T. Ware. Review 4 (1963) 205-206. R. E. Witt

The Orthodox church and independent Greece, 1821-1852. C. A. Frazee. Review 10 (1969) 203-208. D. Dakin

Die Orthodoxe Kirche in der Habsburgischen Donaumonarchie (1526-1918). 13 (1972) 17-30

Photian and Byzantine ecclesiastical studies. F. Dvornik. Review 17 (1976) 400-401. C. K. Papastathis

Rediscovering eastern christendom (essays in memory of Dom Bede Winslow). E. L. B. Fry and A. H. Armstrong, eds. Review 5 (1964) 389-392. R. Witt

The religion of modern Greece. S. M. Sophocles. Review 3 (1962) 212-214. R. E. Witt

Collections

Spirituels néo-grecs (XVe-XXe siècles). A. Argyriou. Review 8 (1967) 502-504. C. Papoulidis

Congresses and conventions

The Orthodox Theological Society in America. P. A. Chamberas. Annals. 11 (1970) 315-317

The second congress of the orthodox theological schools (Athens, 19-29 Aug. 1976). A. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 17 (1976) 384-386

The 3rd Panorthodox Conference at Rhodes. P. C. Christou. Annals. 5 (1964) 335-337

Dalmatia

Die griechisch-serbische Kirchensymbiose in Norddalmatien von XV. bis zum XIX. Jahrhundert. D. J. Kašić. 15 (1974) 21-48

Dobroudja

Les diocèses orthodoxes de la Dobroudja sous la domination ottoman. T. Mateescu 13 (1972) 279-300

Government

Οἱ βασικοί θεσμοί διοικήσεως τῶν ὀρθοδόξων πατριαρχείων, μετά ἱστορικῶν ἀνασκοπῶν [The fundamental institutions of the orthodox patriarchates, with historical reviews]. Β. Δ. Τζωρτζάτος, Μητροπολίτης Κίτρους. Review
13 (1972) 342-352. C. A. Vavouskos

History

The great church in captivity: a study of the patriarchate of Constantinople from the eve of the Turkish conquest to the Greek war of independence. S. Runciman. Review
12 (1971) 297-299. J. E. Rexine

Ökumenisches Patriarchat und europäische Politik 1620-1638. G. Hering. Review
16:2 (1975) 252-256. S. Harkianakis

Turkish Occupation

Eustratius Argenti: a study of the Greek church under Turkish rule. T. Ware. Review
6 (1965) 219-222. P. C. Christou

Some aspects of the history of the ecumenical patriarchate. N. M. Vaporis. Review
11 (1970) 346-347. C. F. Battell

Unionists

Τό κληροδότημα τοῦ καρδιναλίου Βησσαρίωνος γιά τούς φιλενωτικούς τῆς βενετοκρατούμενης Κρήτης (1439-17ος αἰ.) [Le legs du cardinal Bessarion aux unionistes de la Crète Vénitienne (1439-XVIIe s.)]. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Review
9 (1968) 294-297. J. A. Papadrianos.

Italy

Congresses and conventions

Le 1er Congrès historique interecclésial de Bari. 30 avril-4 mai 1969. M. Théocharis. Annals. 10 (1969) 148-155

Liturgy and ritual

The Festal Menaion. Tr. from the original Greek by Mother Mary and Archimandrite K. Ware. Review
10 (1969) 474-478. R. Witt

Pelagonia

Dejnosta na pelagoniskata mitropolija 1878-1912 [The activity of the bishopric in Pelagonia 1878-1912]. K. Bitoski. Review
9 (1968) 561-564. A. Angelopoulos.

Relations with the Catholic Church

J. G. Pitzipios e la sua attività fra Roma e Constantinopoli all' epoca di Pio IX (1848-1868). A. Tamborra. 10 (1969) 51-68

Relations with the Christian Church in Western Europe

The Orthodox churches and the West. D. Baker, ed. Review
20 (1979) 183-185. F. E. Wozniak

Thessaloniki

The episcopal synod of the metropolis of Thessaloniki and its significance for today. A. A. Angelopoulos. 18 (1977) 381-408

Turkey

Die türkisch-orthodoxe Kirche [Sonderdruck aus: Der Islam]. G. Jäschke. Review
7 (1966) 240-242. I. E. Anastasiou

ORTHODOX Eastern Church, Bulgarian

Die Aufhebung des bulgarischen Patriarchats von Tirnovo. A. E. Tachiaos. 4 (1963) 67-82

ORTHODOX Eastern Church, Greek. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church**

ORTHODOX Eastern Church, Macedonian

L'autocéphalie de l'église de la Macédoine yougoslave. C. K. Papastathis. Annals. 8 (1967) 151-154

Die Autokephale der sogenannten «mazedonischen» orthodoxen Kirche vom kanonischen und geschichtlichen Standtpunkt beurteilt. D. Slijepčević. 20 (1979) 3-17

ORTHODOX Eastern Church, Rumanian

Andreiu Şaguna and the restoration of the Rumanian Orthodox Metropolis in Transylvania, 1846-1868. K. Hitchins. 6 (1965) 1-20

Orthodoxy and nationality: Andreiu Şaguna and the Rumanians of Transylvania, 1846-1873. K. Hitchins. Review 19 (1978) 481-482. C. N. Tsirpanlis

ORTHODOX Eastern Church, Russian

The great revival. The Russian church under German occupation. W. Alexeev and T. G. Stavrou. Review 18 (1977) 456-457. J. W. Cunningham

Patriarch and prophet. M. Bordeaux. Review 11 (1970) 343-346. C. F. Battell

ORTHODOX Eastern Church, Serbian

Istorija srpske pravoslavne crkve. I. Od pokrštavanja Srba do kraja XVIII. veka. D. Slijepčević. Review 7 (1966) 517-518. N. Pribić

The relations between the ecumenical patriarchate and the church of Serbia during the period 1885-1912. A. Angelopoulos. 13 (1972) 119-127

OSTROGORSKI, Georgije

Srska oblast posle Dušanove smrti [The region of Serres after the death of Dusan]. Review 8 (1967) 510-513. I. A. Papadrianos

OSVODOZHDENIE [sic] Bolgarii ot turetskogo iga [The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke]. S. A. Nikitin et alii, eds. Vol. 1: Osvoboditelnaia borba iuzhnykh slavian i Rossiia [The liberation struggle of the southern Slavs and Russia]. Review
4 (1963) 438-440. T. Stavrou

OŢETEA, Andrei
Les grandes puissances et le mouvement hétairiste dans les principautés roumaines. 7 (1966) 379-394

L'Hétairie d'il y a cent cinquante ans. 6 (1965) 249-264

Tudor Vladimirescu şi revoluţia din 1821 [Tudor Vladimirescu and the revolution of 1821]. Review
12 (1971) 508-510. D. J. Farsolas

———, ed. *See* **Documente privind istoria Romîniei;** *also* **The history of the Romanian people**

OTHO I, King of the Hellenes, 1815-1867
Τό πολιτειακόν καθεστώς τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἐπί Ὄθωνος μέχρι τοῦ συντάγματος τοῦ 1844· ἐκ τῶν δημοκρατικῶν ἰδεωδῶν τῆς ἐπαναστάσεως τοῦ 1821 εἰς τήν ἀπόλυτον μοναρχίαν [The governmental regime in Greece under Otho until the constitution of 1844; from the democratic ideals of the revolution of 1821 to the absolute monarchy]. G. P. Nakos. Review
20 (1970) 165-167. W. W. McGrew

OTTOMAN Empire. *See* **Turkey**

ÖZBUDUN, Ergun
Social change and political participation in Turkey. Review
19 (1978) 211-212. T. F. Brosnahan

PACKARD, Sidney R
12th century Europe. An interpretive essay. Review
16:2 (1975) 237-239. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

PACKER, Charles
Return to Salonika. Review
5 (1964) 385-386. R. Witt

PAINE, Suzanne

Exporting workers: the Turkish case. Review
17 (1976) 175-176. O. M. Headley

PAINTED glass. *See* **Glass painting**

PAINTINGS, Greek

Macedonia

Ancient Greek painting and mosaics in Macedonia. M. Andronicos. biblio il 5 (1964) 287-302

PAIONIA

History

The ancient kingdom of Paionia. I. L. Merker. il map 6 (1965) 35-54

PAISIJ Hilendarski

Studia in honorem ducentesimorum anniversariorum Historiae Slavenobulgaricae Paisii scribendae (MDCCLXII-MCMLXII). Review
4 (1963) 467-477. A. E. Tachiaos

PALAIOLOGI, House of

Imperial twilight: the Palaiologos dynasty and the decline of Byzantium. C. Head. Review
19 (1978) 455. F. E. Wozniak

PALAMAS, C. Xanthopoulos-. *See* **Xanthopoulos-Palamas, C**

PALAMAS, Kostes

The twelve words of the gipsy. F. Will, tr. Review
8 (1967) 214-215. C. M. Proussis

The twelve words of the gipsy. Tr. by T. P. Stephanides and G. C. Katsimbalis. Review
16:1 (1975) 215-219. M. B. Raizis

PALLIS, Alexandros Anastasios

Greek miscellany: a collection of essays on medieval and modern Greece. Review
6 (1965) 216-218. J. E. Rexine

———, ed. *See* **The Cretan drama**

PALMER, Alan

The gardeners of Salonika. Review
7 (1966) 219-222. G. E. Rothenberg

PANAGURISCHTE

Antiquities

The gold treasure of Panagurischte. N. M. Kontoleon. il 3 (1962) 185-200

PANAIT, Panait I. *See* **Ionescu, S.,** jt. auth. **Constantin voda Brîncoveanu**

PANGALOS, Theodoros

The diplomacy of Theodoros Pangalos 1925-1926. H. J. Psomiades. 13 (1972) 1-16

PANIONIAN Congress, 3d, Corfu etc., 1965

Πρακτικά 'τρίτου Πανιονίου συνεδρίου 23-29 Σεπτεμβρίου 1965. Τ. 1. 'Επ. Φ. Μπουμπουλίδου καί Μ. Νυσταζοπούλου. [Actes du IIIe Congrès panionien, 23-29 septembre 1965. t. 1. par les soins de P. C. Bouboulides et M. G. Nystazopoulou]. Review
9 (1968) 281-287. M. G. Nystazopoulou

Le 3ème congrès panionien. S. Loucatos. Annals. 6 (1965) 365-370

PANORTHODOX Conference, 3d, Rhodes, 1964

The 3rd Panorthodox Conference at Rhodes. P. C. Christou. Annals. 5 (1964) 335-337

PANSLAVISM

Georges Križanić et ses relations avec le monde grec. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. 17 (1976) 25-44

The lion of Tashkent. The career of general M. G. Cherniaev. D. Mac Kenzie. Review
19 (1978) 475-476. P. Weisensel

Sources

Osvobozhdenie Bolgarii ot turetskogo iga [The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke]. S. A. Nikitin et alii, eds: Vol. 1: Osvoboditelnaia borba iuzhnykh slavian i Rossia [The liberation struggle of the southern Slavs and Russia]. Review
4 (1963) 438-440. T. Stavrou

PANTAZOPOULOS, Nikolaos J

Church and law in the Balkan peninsula during the Ottoman rule. Review 9 (1968) 546-548. C. K. Papastathis

Community laws and customs of western Macedonia under Ottoman rule. 2 (1961) 1-22

Georg Ludwig von Maurer: «Ἡ πρός εὐρωπαϊκά πρότυπα ὁλοκληρωτική στροφή τῆς νεοελληνικῆς νομοθεσίας» [The complete orientation of modern Greek legislation towards european standards]. Review 17 (1976) 403-408. G. P. Nakos

PAPA Evthim

Die Türkisch-orthodoxe Kirche [Sonderdruck aus: Der Islam]. G. Jäschke. Review
7 (1966) 240-242. I. E. Anastasiu

PAPACY

The Vatican in the age of the dictators, 1922-1945. A. Rhodes. Review 17 (1976) 179-180. D. J. Alvarez

PAPACONSTANTINOU, Michael G

The struggle of Hellenism over Macedonia. A survey of recent bibliography. 1 (1960) 129-142

PAPACOSMA, S. Victor

The military in Greek politics: the 1909 coup d'état. Review 20 (1979) 164-165. A. Pallis

PAPACOSTEA, Şerban. *See* **Constantiniu, F.,** jt. auth. **Les reformes des...**

PAPACOSTA-Danielopolu, Cornelia. *See* **Papacostea-Danielopolu, C**

PAPACOSTEA-Danielopolu, Cornelia

Les lectures grecques dans les principautés roumaines après 1821 (1821-1866). 11 (1970) 157-168

L'organisation de la compagnie grecque de Braşov (1777-1850). 14 (1973) 313-323

«Organizarea şi viaţă culturală a companiei «greceşti» din Braşov (sfîrsitul secolului al XVIII-lea şi prima jumatate a secolului al XIX-lea)» [The organization and intellectual life of the «Greek» company of Braşov (at the end of the 18th century and in the first half of the 19th century)]. Studii Istorice Sud-Est Europene, (1974) 159-212. Review
19 (1978) 478-480. A. E. Karathanassis

PAPADEROS, Alexander

Metakenosis. Das kulturelle Zentralproblem des neuen Griechenlands bei Korais und Oikonomos. Review
4 (1963) 199-201. E. Turczynski

PAPADOPOULOS, A. M.

Ὁ Ἅγιος Δημήτριος εἰς τήν Ἑλληνικήν καί τήν Βουλγαρικήν παράδοσιν [St. Demetrius in Greek and Bulgarian tradition]. Review
15 (1974) 129-132. Y. Tsaras

PAPADOPOULOS, George S

England and the Near East, 1896-1989. Review
11 (1970) 358-360. H. N. Howard

PAPADOPOULOS, Stephanos I

Ecoles et associations grecques dans la Macédoine du nord durant le dernier siècle de la domination turque. il map 3 (1962) 397-442

Ἡ ἐπανάσταση στήν Δυτική Στερεά Ἑλλάδα κατά τήν πτώση τοῦ Μεσολογγίου ὥς τήν ὁριστική ἀπελευθέρωσή της, 1826-1832. [The revolution in western Greece, from the fall of Messolonghi to western Greece's final liberation, 1826-1832]. Review
4 (1963) 204. D. N. Dontas

Ἡ κίνηση τοῦ δούκα τοῦ Νεβέρ Καρόλου Γονζάγα γιά τήν ἀπελευθέρωση τῶν Βαλκανικῶν λαῶν (1603-1625). [The movement of the duke of Nevers Charles de Gonsague for the liberation of the Balkan peoples, 1603-1625]. Review
7 (1966) 528-531. J. K. Chassiotis

Michael Th. Lascaris, 1903-1965. Obituary. biblio of works. 6 (1965) 345-349

PAPADRIANOS, Ioannis A

An epitaph of the Spirtas family in the Yugoslav town of Zemun. il 16:2 (1975) 23-25

Ἕνας μεγάλος Κοζανίτης ἀπόδημος: Εὐφρόνιος Ραφαήλ Παπαγιαννούσης-Πόποβιτς [A great emigré from Kozani: Euphronios Raphael Papayannousis Popovich]. Review
15 (1974) 132-134. A. E. Karathanassis

The Greek teacher Georgios Auxentiadis at the town of Zemun (1793-1802). 19 (1978) 359-371

Der griechische Gelehrte Georgios Zachariadis und sein Beirag zum slawischen Schrifttum im 19. Jahrhundert. 17 (1976) 79-91

The marriage arrangement between Constantine XI Palaeologos and the Serbian Mara (1451). 6 (1965) 131-138

Die Spirtas. Eine Familie klissuriotischer Auswanderer in der jugoslawischen Stadt Zemun während des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. il 16:1 (1975) 116-125

PAPAEVAGELOU, P. S., comp. *See* **Ἑλληνική Θεολογική βιβλιογραφία...**

PAPAGEORGIOU, Athanasios

Ikonen aus Zypern. Review
11 (1970) 333-338. M. S. Théocharis

PAPAGIANNOUSIS-Popovic, Euphronios Raphael

Ἕνας μεγάλος Κοζανίτης ἀπόδημος: Εὐφρόνιος Ραφαήλ Παπαγιαννούσης-Πόποβιτς [A great emigré from Kozani: Euphronios Raphael Papayannoussis-Popovich]. I. A. Papadrianos. Review
15 (1974) 132-134. A. E. Karathanassis

PAPAS, Alexander. *See* **Raizis, M. B.**, jt. auth. **American poets and the...**

———, comp. and ed. *See* **Greek revolution and the American muse**

PAPASTATHI, Despoina Tsourka-. *See* **Tsourka-Papastathi, D**

PAPASTATHIS, Charalambos K

L'autocéphalie de l'église de la Macédoine yougoslave. Annals. 8 (1967) 151-154

Bibliographie de Michel Th. Lascaris. 18 (1977) 179-198

The Institute for Balkan Studies in 1972. A report on its activities. Annals. 13 (1972) 313-315

The nationality of the Mount Athos monks of non-Greek origin. 8 (1967) 75-86

Zur Verbreitung der «Hexabeblos» des Harmenopoulos im slawischen Raum. 17 (1976) 67-78

PAPASTATHIS, Despoina Tsourka-. *See* **Tsourka-Papastathi, D**

PAPATSONIS, T. K.

Μολδοβλαχικά τοῦ μύθου [La Moldo-Valachie de la légende]. Review 8 (1967) 166-167. D. I. Cl. Tsourkas

PAPAYANNOUSIS-Popovich, Euphronios Raphaël. *See* **Papagiannousis-Popovic, E.R.**

PAPINGIS, John

Basil S. Laourdas. Basic bibliography. 12 (1971) 27-40

PAPOULIA, Vasiliki D

Altthrakien als historische Einheit. 18 (1977) 333-361

Ursprung und Wesen der «Knabenlese» im osmanischen Reich. Review 5 (1964) 145-153. S. Vryonis, Jr.

PAPOULIDIS, Constantine C

Aleksandr Ksaver'evič Bulatovič: sa participation parmi les Onomatolâtres du Mont-Athos. 16:1 (1975) 126-129

The international conference on «Slavonic cultures and the Balkans». Varna, 15-20 sept. 1975. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 233-234

Τό κίνημα τῶν Κολλυβάδων [The Kollyvades movement]. Review 18 (1977) 434-438. P. V. Paschos

Μακάριος Νοταρᾶς [Makarios Notaras]. Review 18 (1977) 434-438. P. V. Paschos

Manuscripts 167 and 168 from the Russian Archaeological Institute in Constantinople. fasc 20 (1979) 133-138

Le patriarche oecuménique Sérapheim II et les Russes. 17 (1976) 59-66

Portée oecuménique du renouveau monastique au XVIIIe siècle dans l' église orthodoxe. 10 (1969) 105-112

PAPOULIDIS, Constantine C *(continued)*

A second Greek account of the revolution of a Pseudo-Dmitriy (Russia, 1605-1606): codex Iviron 710, ff 100^{rv}. il 15 (1974) 288-297

PARASKEVAIDIS, Miltis

Archaeological research in Greek Macedonia and Thrace, 1912-1962. il 3 (1962) 443-458

PARIS, Peace Conference of, 1919

Le rôle des experts à la conférence de la paix de 1919: gestation d'une technocratie en politique internationale. D. Kitsikis. Review 14 (1973) 222-224. A. Scham

Greece

Propagande et pressions en politique internationale. La Grèce et ses revendications à la conférence de la paix (1919-1920). D. Kitsikis. Review 5 (1964) 399-406. J. Dimakis

Rumania

Rumania at the Paris Peace Conference. S. D. Spector. Review 4 (1963) 442-444. G. G. Arnakis

Turkey

From Paris to Sèvres: the partition of the Ottoman Empire at the peace conference of 1919-1920. P. C. Helmreich. Review 15 (1974) 164-166. H. N. Howard

Yugoslavia

Yugoslavia at the Paris conference: a study in frontier-making. I. J. Lederer. Review 6 (1965) 206-208. D. H. Perman

PARIS, Peace Conference of, 1946

Foreign relations of the United States, 1946. v. 3. Paris peace conference: proceedings. v. 4. Paris peace conference: documents. Review 11 (1970) 200-202. H. N. Howard

The Paris peace conference of 1946 and the Greek-bulgarian relations. D. S. Constantopoulos. Review 2 (1961) 153. M. G. Papaconstantinou

PAROS

Population

High life expectancy on the island of Paros, Greece. J. Beaubier. Review 18 (1977) 426-427. K. C. Markides

Statistics

High life expectancy on the island of Paros, Greece. J. Beaubier. Review 18 (1977) 426-427. K. C. Markides

PARTICIPATION, Political. *See* **Political participation**

PARTIES, Political. *See* **Political parties**

PATERSON, Thomas G

Soviet-american confrontation. Postwar reconstruction and the origins of the cold war. Review
17 (1976) 161-164. J. O. Iatrides

PATRIARCHAL Institute for Patristic Studies

Patriarchal Institute for Patristic Studies. G. I. Manzarides. Annals. 8 (1967) 464

PATRIARCHATE, Ecumenical. *See* **Ecumenical Patriarchate**

PATRIARCHS and patriarchate

Οἱ βασικοί θεσμοί διοικήσεως τῶν ὀρθοδόξων Πατριαρχείων, μετά ἱστορικῶν ἀνασκοπῶν [The fundamental institutions of the orthodox patriarchates, with historical reviews]. Β. Δ. Τζωρτζάτος, Μητροπολίτης Κίτρους. Review
13 (1972) 342-352. C. A. Vavouskos

PATRONAGE, Political

Mediterranean region

Patrons and clients. E. Gellner and J. Waterbury, eds. Review 20 (1979) 479-480. K. R. Legg

PATRONS and clients. E. Gellner and J. Waterbury, eds. Review 20 (1979) 479-480. K. R. Legg

PAVIČEVIĆ, Branko

Crna Gora u ratu 1862 godine [Montenegro in the war of 1862]. Review 5 (1964) 166-168. D. Djordjević

PAVEMENTS, Mosaic

Greece

Σύνταγμα τῶν παλαιοχριστιανικῶν ψηφιδωτῶν δαπέδων τῆς Ἑλλάδος. I. Νησιωτική Ἑλλάς [Corpus of early christian floor mosaics in Greece]. S. Pelekanides. Review 18 (1977) 438-440. I. F. Sanders

PAVLOVICH, Kosta Stevan

Razgovori sa Slobodanom Jovanovicem, 1941-1945 [Conversations with Slobodan Yovanovich, 1941-1945]. Review 12 (1971) 304-309. J. O. Iatrides

Razgovori sa Slobodanom Jovanovicem, 1946-1958. Vol. 2 [Conversations with Slobodan Yovanovich, 1946-1958]. Review 15 (1974) 140-143. R. J. Vujačić.

Roumanie-Allemagne (1936-1941). 15 (1974) 237-261

«Il caso Mirošević». L'expulsion du ministre de Yougoslavie au Vatican par le gouvernement fasciste en 1941. 19 (1978) 105-137

Yugoslavia. Review 15 (1974) 162. V. Coufoudakis

PAYNE, Robert

The splendor of Greece: a journey into the sunlight. Review 3 (1962) 221-222. J. E. Rexine

PEARTON, Maurice

Oil and the Romanian state. Review 16:2 (1975) 280. S. D. Spector

PEASANT uprisings. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Peasant movements,* e.g. **Balkans-Peasant movements**

PEASANTRY

Bulgaria

Political activity

Peasants in power: Alexander Stamboliski and the Bulgarian Agrarian National Union, 1899-1923. J. D. Bell. Review
20 (1979) 179-180. P. Shashko

Europe, Eastern

Peasantism in interwar Eastern Europe. S. Fischer-Galati. 8 (1967) 103-114

PÉCHOUX, Pierre-Yves and Sivignon, M

Les Balkans. Review
12 (1971) 314-315. V. Kremmydas

PEDOMAZOMA

Ursprung und Wesen der «Knabenlese» im osmanischen Reich. B. D. Papoulia. Review
5 (1964) 145-153. S. Vryonis, Jr.

Sources

Alcune nuove testimonianze sull' istituzione del «pedomazoma». G. Zoras.
4 (1963) 103-108

PEJKOVIĆ, Ljiljana Aleksić-. *See* **Aleksić-Pejković, L**

PELAGONIA

See also **Greeks in Pelagonia;** *also* subdivision *Pelagonia* under the subject **Orthodox Eastern Church**

PELEKANIDES, Stylianos

Byzantine monuments in Greek Macedonia. Research work and restoration 1912-1962. biblio il 3 (1962) 459-468

Excavations in Philippi. il 8 (1967) 123-126

Geistige Grundlagen und Wesen der mazedonischen Renaissance. K. Weitzmann. Review
4 (1963) 454-457

Österreichische Woche. St. Pelekanides. Annals. 8 (1967) 149-150

PELEKANIDES, Stylianos *(continued)*

Σύνταγμα τῶν παλαιοχριστιανικῶν ψηφιδωτῶν δαπέδων τῆς Ἑλλάδος. I. Νησιωτική Ἑλλάς [Corpus of early christian floor mosaics in Greece. Vol. 1. Greek islands]. Review
18 (1977) 438-440. L. F. Sanders

PELEKIDES, Marie Nystazopoulou-. *See* **Nystazopoulou, M**

PELLA

A few examples of epigraphy from Pella. P. M. Petsas. il 4 (1963) 155-170

Antiquities

Pella. Literary tradition and archaeological research. P. M. Petsas. il 1 (1960) 113-128

PENELEA, Georgeta

Les foires de la Valachie pendant la période 1774-1848. Review
17 (1976) 437-438. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

PENTREATH, Guy

Hellenic traveller. Review
5 (1964) 386-389. R. Witt

PENTZOPOULOS, Dimitri

The Balkan exchange of minorities and its impact upon Greece. Review
6 (1965) 238-244. K. M. Ioannou

PEOPLE'S Republic of Macedonia

Makedonija. Razvoj i perspektive. K. Čorbe and V. Toševski. Review
2 (1961) 320-321. G. Hering

History

Istorija na makedonskiot narod. Vol. 1. Review
13 (1972) 166-168. P. Charanis
14 (1973) 387-391. D. K. Samsaris

Makedoniia i evreiskiia narod. A. Assa. Review
18 (1977) 209-212. M. Pinson

The making of Yugoslavia's People's Republic of Macedonia. E. Kofos. 3 (1962) 375-396

PEPPAS, Demetrios E

Relations between the United States and Greece, 1878-1908. 9 (1968) 345-358

ΠΕΡΙ Αὐτοκράτορος λογισμοῦ et les debuts de la littérature philosophique dans les pays roumains. V. Cândea. 18 (1977) 243-250

PERIDES, Michael

Ἡ ἑλληνική γλώσσα καί ἡ σημερινή μορφή της [The Greek language and its form in our times]. Review 7 (1966) 202-204. J. E. Rexine

PERSONAL names. *See* **Names, Personal**

PERTUSI, Agostino

Leonzio Pilato fra Petrarca e Boccaccio. Le sue versioni omeriche negli autografi di Venezia e la cultura greca del primo umanesimo. Review 6 (1965) 462-464. M. Vitti

PESCE, Giovanni

And no quarter: an Italian partisan in world war II: memoirs of G. Pesce. Review 14 (1973) 225-226. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

PETAR II, Prince, Bishop of Montenegro

Njegoš, poet-prince-bishop. M. Djilas. Review 7 (1966) 231-234. B. Raditsa

PETKOVIĆ, Sreten

Zidno slikarstvo na podrucju Pećke patrijaršije, 1557-1614 [Wall painting on the territory of the Patriarchate of Peć, 1557-1614]. Review 9 (1968) 526-528. A. Xyngopoulos

PETROLEUM industry and trade

Rumania

Oil and the Romanian state. M. Pearton. Review 16:2 (1975) 280. S. D. Spector

PETROPOULOS, John A

Politics and statecraft in the kingdom of Greece 1833-1843. Review 10 (1969) 210-212. J. Augustinus

———, *See also* **Couloumbis,** jt. auth. **Foreign interference in Greek politics**

PETROVICH, Michael Boro

The Croatian humanists and the Ottoman peril. 20 (1979) 257-273

How Justinian became a Slav: the story of a forgery. 8 (1967) 1-28

Yugoslavia. A bibliographical guide. Review 17 (1976) 442-443. W. S. Heiliger

PETRU, Consta

Quelques renseignements sur la vie et l'activité commerciale de l'Epirote Consta Petru en Oltenie (Valachie). N. Camariano. 19 (1978) 313-326

PETSALIS, Diomedes N

Hellenism in southern Russia and the Ukranian campaign: their effect on the Pontus question (1919). map 13 (1972) 221-263

PETSAS, Photios M

A few examples of epigraphy from Pella. il 4 (1963) 155-170

Le VIIIe Congrès International d'Archéologie Classique et le premier Colloque International sur la Mosaique Gréco-romaine. Annals. 4 (1963) 409-412

Pella. Literary tradition and archaeological research. il 1 (1960) 113-128

PHANARIOTS

Alexandre Mavrocordato, le grand drogman. Son activité diplomatique 1673-1709. N. Camariano. Review 17 (1976) 149-154. A. L. Horniker

The fanariot regime in the Danubian Principalities. R. Florescu. 9 (1968) 301-318

Φαναριώτικα κείμενα. Α΄ Ἔμμετροι ἐπιστολαί Κωνσταντίνου Δράκου Σούτσου καί Κωνσταντίνου Καρατζᾶ. Β΄ Ἀλεξάνδρου Κάλφογλου «Ἠθική στιχουργία» [Textes phanariotes. I. Lettres en vers des Constantin Dracos Soutsos et Constantin Caratzas. II. «Versification

Morale» d'Alexandre Calphoglou]. P. C. Bouboulides. Review 8 (1967) 199-201. M. G. Papageorgiou

La politique sociale des princes phanariotes. P. J. Zepos. 11 (1970) 81-90

Les réformes des premiers phanariotes en Moldavie et en Valachie: essai d'interprétation. F. Constantiniu and S. Papacostea. biblio 13 (1972) 89-118

Congresses and conventions

Symposium «L'Epoque Phanariote». D. Tsourka-Papastathi. Annals. 11 (1970) 318-323

PHERAIOS, Rhigas. *See* **Rhigas Pheraios**

PHILANTHROPY. *See* **Charities**

PHILHELLENES

American poets and the Greek revolution 1821-1828: a study in Byronic philhellenism. M. B. Raizis and A. Papas. Review 15 (1974) 354-356. J. E. Rexine

Contribution of the Irish philhellene Stevenson to the agricultural development of Greece in 1828. C. A. Vacalopoulos. 13 (1972) 129-155

Dissension in the Ionian islands: colonel Charles James Napier and the commissioners (1819-1833). W. D. Wringley. 16:2 (1975) 11-22

Greek revolution and the American muse: a collection of philhellenic poetry. M. B. Raizis and A. Papas. Review 15 (1974) 354-356

Marco Antonio Canini e la Grecia: un mazziniano suo malgrado. F. Guida. 20 (1979) 343-392

The philhellenes. C. M. Woodhouse. Review 11 (1970) 216-219. R. Witt

Le Philhellénisme en Pologne aux années de l'insurrection grecque, 1821-1828. J. Strasburger. 12 (1971) 103-116

Le philhellénisme balkanique pendant la lutte pour l'indépendance hellénique. S. D. Loucatos. 19 (1978) 249-283

Quelques éléments nouveaux sur l'histoire du mouvement philhellénique en Suisse et en France (1825-1830). C. A. Vacalopoulos. il 17 (1976) 359-370

La «Société de la morale chrétienne» de Paris et son action en faveur des Grecs lors de l'insurrection de 1821. J. Dimakis. 7 (1966) 27-48

PHILIKÈ Etaireia

'Αθανασίου Ξοδίλου, 'Η ἑταιρεία τῶν Φιλικῶν καί τά πρῶτα συμβάντα τοῦ 1821 [Athanasios Xodilos, the Society of friends and the first events of 1821]. L. I. Vranoussis and N. Camarianos. Review 6 (1965) 392-394. J. E. Rexine

Eteriskoe dviženie v Rossij. G. L. Arš. Review 11 (1970) 348-351. D. Iliadou

'Η Φιλική 'Εταιρεία [The Philiki Etairia]. E. G. Protopsaltis. Review 7 (1966) 204-206. D. N. Dontas

Les grandes puissances et le mouvement hétairiste dans les principautés roumaines. A. Oţetea. 7 (1966) 379-394

L'Hétairie d'il y a cent cinquante ans. A. Oţetea. 6 (1965) 249-264

The Philike Hetairia of Rhigas and the Greeks of Pest. O. Füves. 12 (1971) 117-122

Les relations de Tudor Vladimirescu avec l'Hétairie, avant la revolution de 1821. N. Camariano. 6 (1965) 139-164

PHILIPPI

Antiquities

Excavations in Philippi. S. Pelekanidis. il 8 (1967) 123-126

PHILOLOGY, Greek

Ἄτακτα. Scritti minori di filologia classica, bizantina e neogreca. B. Lavagnini. Review 20 (1979) 492-494. K. Mitsakis

History

Greek scholars in Venice: studies in the dissemination of Greek learning from Byzantium to western Europe. D. J. Geanakoplos. Review 3 (1962) 225-229. J. E. Rexine

PHILOSOPHY

Congresses and conventions

XVth International Philosophy Conference. Varna, 16-22 Sept. 1973. A. Bagionas. Annals. 14 (1973) 371-372

PHILOSOPHY, Greek

Un directeur eclairé à l'Académie de Jassy il y a deux siècles: Iosip Moisiodax. A. Camariano-Cioran. 7 (1966) 297-332

Modern Greek thought. Three essays dealing with philosophy, critique of science, and views of man's nature and destiny. C. Cavarnos. Review 11 (1970) 219-222. R. Witt

Réalisme philosophique et réalisme litteraire dans la pensée néohellénique. E. Moutsopoulos. 16:1 (1975) 113-115

PHILOSOPHY, Rumanian

Περί αὐτοκράτορος λογισμοῦ et les debuts de la littérature philosophique dans les pays roumains. V. Cândea. 18 (1977) 243-250

PHLANGINEIOS Schole tes Benetias. *See* Venice. Phlangineios School

PHOTEINOPOULOS, Michael

Μιχαήλ Φωτεινοπούλου Νομικόν Πρόχειρον (Βουκουρεστίου, 1765) [Nomikon Procheiron des Michael Photeinopoulos]. P. I. Zepos, ed. Review 4 (1963) 210-215. G. von der Trenck

PHOTIOS I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople

Photian and Byzantine ecclesiastical studies. F. Dvornik. Review 17 (1976) 400-401. C. K. Papastathis

Φωτίου ὁμιλίαι. Ἔκδ. κειμ., εἰσ. καί σχόλια ὑπό Β. Λαούρδα [The homilies of Photius. Ed. of the text, introd. and comment. by B. Laourdas]. Review
2 (1961) 157-159. G. L. Kustas

PIEKALKIEWICZ, Jaroslav, ed. *See* **The Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia**

PIKKOLO, N. S. *See* **Pikkolos, Nikolaos S**

PIKKOLOS, Nikolaos S
Eine unvollendete Tragödie von Dr. N. S. Pikkolo. V. Beševliev. 17 (1976) 225-228

PILATO, Leonzio. *See* **Leonzio Pilato**

PIPPIDI, Andrei
Le Colloque International d'Histoire de Bucarest (21-22 décembre 1970). Annals. 11 (1970) 323-329

PIPPIDI, Dimitrie M
Les colonies grecques de Scythie mineure à l'époque hellénistique. il map 6 (1965) 99-118

Contribuţii la istoria veche a României [Contributions à l'histoire ancienne de la Roumanie]. 2d ed. Review
11 (1970) 205-208. E. Popescu

PITSIPIOS, Iakobos Georgios
J. G. Pitzipios e la sua attività fra Roma e Constantinopoli all' epoca di Pio IX (1848-1868). A. Tamborra. 10 (1969) 51-68

PITT-Rivers, Julian, ed. *See* **Mediterranean countrymen**

PITZIPIOS, Iakovos Georgios. *See* **Pitsipios, I. G.**

PLANNING, Economic. *See* names of countries with the subdivision *Economic policy,* e.g. **Greece-Economic policy**

PLÖCHL, Willibald M
Die Balkanpolitik des österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie am Vorabend des Ersten Weltkrieges. 6 (1965) 281-292

Die Orthodoxe Kirche in der Habsburgischen Donaumonarchie (1526-1918). 13 (1972) 17-30

PLOTINOPOLIS

Antiquities

Excavations at Plotinopolis, 1977. G. Bakalakis and D. Triandaphyllos. il 19 (1978) 239-247

PLUTARCH

Plutarch. D. A. Russell. Review
15 (1974) 343-344. J. A. Vartsos

Influences

Plutarque dans la littérature roumaine. M. Marinescu-Himu. 10 (1969) 251-262

Translations, Rumanian

Plutarque dans la littérature roumaine. M. Marinescu-Himu. 10 (1969) 251-262

POETRY. *See* **Greek poetry, Bulgarian poetry,** etc.; and subjects with the subdivision *Poetry,* e.g. **Greece-History-War of Independence, 1821-1829-Poetry**

POETRY, Religious. *See* **Religious poetry**

POLES in Constantinople

Zycie polskie w Stambule w XVIII wieku [Polish life in Istanbul in the XVIII century]. J Reychman. Review
6 (1965) 395-399. A. L. Horniker

POLIANSKI, Hristo Andonov. *See* **Andonov-Polianski, H**

POLITICAL Participation

Turkey

Social change and political participation in Turkey. E. Özbudun. Review 19 (1978) 211-212. T. F. Brosnahan

POLITICAL parties

See also names of parties, e.g. **Communist party (Greece)**

Greece

Die politische Parteien Griechenlands. Ein neuer Staat auf dem Weg zur Demokratie, 1821-1910. H. Korisis. Review
8 (1967) 155-157. D. N. Dontas

Turkey

Parteien und Wahlen in der Türkei. F. Sen. 20 (1979) 111-121

Turkey's politics: the transition to a multiparty system. K. H. Karpat. Review
4 (1963) 418-419. S. G. Xydis

POLITICAL patronage. *See* **Patronage, Political**

POLITICAL socialization in Eastern Europe: a comparative framework. I. Volgyes, ed. Review
17 (1976) 144-145. J. S. Roucek

POLITICS. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Politics,* e.g. **Europe, Eastern-Politics**

POLITICS and government. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Politics and government,* e.g. **Greece-Politics and government**

POLITIS, Linos

Διονυσίου Σολωμοῦ αὐτόγραφα ἔργα [Dionysios Solomos. Les oeuvres autographes]. Vols. 1, 2. Review
6 (1965) 469-472. L. Coutelle

Ποιητική ἀνθολογία. 7v. Review
9 (1968) 287-293. G. P. Savidis

POLK, George L

Fiction

Enemy and brother. Novel. D. S. Davis. Review
8 (1967) 181-183. R. Witt

POLK, William R., ed. *See* **Beginnings of modernization in the Middle East...**

POLONSKY, **Antony**
The little dictators: the history of Eastern Europe since 1918. Review 18 (1977) 213-214. J. S. Roucek

PONTIANS
Οἱ Πόντιοι ἀνά τούς αἰῶνας: ἀπό τά περασμένα καί τά τωρινά [The Pontians throughout the ages: from the past and the present]. J. Avramantès, ed. Vol. 1. Review
15 (1974) 353-354. J. E. Rexine

ΟΙ ΠΟΝΤΙΟΙ ἀνά τούς αἰῶνας: ἀπό τά περασμένα καί τά τωρινά [The Pontians throughout the ages: from the past and the present]. J. Avramantès, ed. Vol. 1. Review

POPINCEANU, **Ion**
Religion, Glaube und Aberglaube in der rumänischen Sprache. Review 6 (1965) 450-456. M. G. Papageorgiou

POPIŞTEANU, **Cristian**
România şi antantă balcanică. Momente şi semnificaţii de istorie diplomatică [Romania and the Balkan entente. Moments and significances in diplomatic history] 2d ed. Review
15 (1974) 162-163. C. Bodea

POPOVIĆ, **Nenad D**
Yugoslavia: the new class in crisis. Review
10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

POPSTEFANIEVA, **Maritza Antonova-**. *See* **Antonova-Popstefanieva, M**

POPULATION. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Population,* e.g. **Greece-Population;** *also*
Migration, Internal

POPULATION **exchanges.** *See* **Population transfers**

POPULATION **movements.** *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Population movements,* e.g. **Greece-Population movements**

POPULATION transfers

Cypriot Turks

Turkish and British reactions to the emigration of the Cypriot Turks to Anatolia, 1924-1927. G. S. Georghallides. 18 (1977) 43-52

Greeks

The Balkan exchange of minorities and its impact upon Greece. D. Pentzopoulos. Review
6 (1965) 238-244. K. M. Ioannou

PORTRAITS, Byzantine

The portrait in Byzantine illuminated manuscripts. I. Spatharakis. Review 19 (1978) 456-458. W. E. Kleinbauer

POTIDEA

Antiquities

Potidea. Its history and remains. J. A. Alexander. Review
4 (1963) 450-454. M. Andronikos

History

Potidea. Its history and remains. J. A. Alexander. Review
4 (1963) 450-454. M. Andronikos

POTTERY

See also
Cloisonné
Terra-cotta

The contribution of the Christians in Asia Minor pottery. V. D. Kyriazopoulos. biblio il 19 (1978) 77-103

Kütahya tiles and pottery from the Armenian Cathedral of St. James, Jerusalem. 2v. J. Carswell and C. J. F. Dowsett. Review
15 (1974) 376-379. W. B. Denny

POULAIN, Marc

L'Italie, la Yougoslavie, la France et la pacte de Rome de janvier 1924, la comédie de l'accord à trois. 16:2 (1975) 93-118

POULAKOS, Demetrios

Aspects of Bulgarian foreign policy. 2 (1961) 299-308

POURNARAKIS, Efthimios

Development integration in the Balkans. 19 (1978) 285-312

New directions for world trade and the developing economies: the case of the Balkans. 13 (1972) 31-40

ΠΡΑΚΤΙΚΑ τρίτου Πανιονίου συνεδρίου 23-29 Σεπτεμβρίου 1965. Τ. 1. Επ. Φ. Μπουμπουλίδου και Μ. Νυσταζοπούλου. [Actes du IIIe Congrès panionien, 23-29 septembre 1965. t. 1. par les soins de P. C. Bouboulides et M. G. Nystazopoulou]. Review
9 (1968) 281-287. M. G. Nystazopoulou

PREHISTORY. *See* names of regions, cities, etc. with the subdivision *Antiquities,* e.g. **Macedonia-Antiquities**

PRERADOVICH, Nikolaus von

Des Kaisers Grenzer. 300 Jahre Türkenabwehr. Review
16:2 (1975) 282-285. A. L. Horniker

PRESS. *See* **Newspapers**

PREVELAKIS, Pandelis

'Ο ἄρτος τῶν ἀγγέλων. Περιπέτεια στήν 'Ιθάκη [The bread of the angels. Adventure in Ithaca]. Review
10 (1969) 484-485. A. Decavalles

Crète infortunée: chronique du soulèvement crétois de 1866-1869. Tr. by P. Coavoux. Review
18 (1977) 427-432. A. Decavalles

Cronica unei cetăţi. P. Karambi, tr. Review
9 (1968) 531-533. D. I. Tsourkas

The hand of the slain. Drama in three days [Τό χέρι τοῦ σκοτωμένου. Δράμα σέ τρεῖς μέρες]. Review
12 (1971) 532-534. P. Mackridge

'Η Κρήτη στό λογοτεχνικό ἔργο τοῦ Πρεβελάκη [Crete in the literary work of Prevelakis]. Y. Manousakis. Review
10 (1969) 486-487. A. Decavalles

Τά ποιήματα [The poems]. (1933-45). Review
11 (1970) 222-223. K. Friar

Prevelakis' «The angel in the well» and the weight of the Orthodox tradition. P. A. Mackridge. 11 (1970) 305-311

Réflections sur «la cronique d'une cité». P. Coavoux. 9 (1968) 429-450

The sun of death. P. Sherrard, tr. Review
8 (1967) 519-520. R. Witt

The tale of a town. Tr. K. Johnstone. Review
18 (1977) 427-432. A. Decavalles

PREZVITER Kozma

Kozma presviter v slavjanskih literaturah. J. K. Begunov. Review
16:2 (1975) 269-271. C. Papoulidis

PRIBIĆ, Nikola

Goethe, TALVJ und das europäische Volkslied. 10 (1969) 135-144

PROCEEDINGS of the XIIIth International Congress of Byzantine Studies. Oxford, 5-10 sept. 1966. J. M. Hussey, D. Obolensky and S. Runciman, eds. Review
10 (1969) 190-197. J. W. Barker

PROCHEIROS Nomos

Le procheiros nomos de l'empereur Basile (867-879) et son application chez les Roumains au XIVe siècle. N. Smochina. 9 (1978) 167-208

PROTOCOL of Kapestitsa, 1920. *See* **Kapestitsa-Protocol of, 1920**

PROTOPSALTIS, Emmanuel G

'Η Φιλική 'Εταιρεία [The Philiki Etairia]. Review
7 (1966) 204-206. D. N. Dontas

'Ιγνάτιος Μητροπολίτης Οὐγγροβλαχίας [Ignatius Metropolitan of Hungary-Vallachia], 1766-1828. 2v. Review
5 (1964) 397—399. D. Dontas

PRPIC, George J

Communism and nationalism in Yugoslavia. 10 (1969) 23-50

French rule in Croatia: 1806-1813. map 5 (1964) 221-276

PSALIDAS, Athanasius. *See* **Thesprotos K.,** jt. auth. **Γεωγραφία 'Αλβανίας καί...**

PSOMIADES, Harry J

The diplomacy of Theodoros Pangalos, 1925-1926. 13 (1972) 1-16

The Eastern Question: the last phase. A study in Greek-turkish diplomacy. Review
9 (1968) 297-300. G. B. Zotiades

The Ecumenical Patriarchate under the turkish republic: the first ten years. 2 (1961) 47-70

———, *See also* **Couloumbis, T. A., Petropoulos, J. A.,** jt. auth. **Foreign interference in Greek politics**

PSOMOPOULOS, P
The 1970 Athens ekistics month. Annals. 10 (1969) 443

PSYCHOLOGY, National. *See* **National characteristics**

PUBLIC debts. *See* **Debts, Public**

PUBLIC opinion

Great Britain

Gladstone and the Bulgarian agitation, 1876. R. T. Shannon. Review 5 (1964) 154-155. D. Dakin

PUBLIC welfare

Byzantine Empire

Byzantine philanthropy and social welfare. D. J. Constantelos. Review 10 (1969) 479-484. B. N. Tatakis

PUBLISHERS and publishing, Greek
An outline of the Greek press in Bulgaria (1879-1906). D. Loukidou-Mavridou. 19 (1978) 345-357

Nouvelles informations sur la création et l'activité de la typographie grecque de Yassy (1812-1821). N. Camariano. 7 (1966) 61-76

PUCHNER, Walter
Das neugriechische Schattentheater Karagiozis. Review
17 (1976) 414-415. K. Mitsakis

PUDIĆ, Ivan
Ignjat Djurdjević (Ignatio Giorgi). 18th century scholar from Dubrovnik. 7 (1966) 123-134

PUSHKIN Alexander. *See* **Puškin, Aleksandr Sergeevič**

PUŠKIN, Aleksandr Sergeevič
Alexander Pushkin: his attitude toward the Greek revolution 1821-1829. D. J. Farsolas. 12 (1971) 57-80

PYM, Hilary, tr. *See* **Songs of Greece**

QUEEN Frederica of the Hellenes. *See* **Frederica Louise, consort of Paul I, King of the Hellenes**

QUEMENEUR, Pierre
Chateaubriand et la Grèce. 3 (1962) 119-132

QUINLAN, Paul D
The Tilea affair: a further inquiry. 19 (1978) 147-157

RADITSA, Bogdan
Croce and Russian thought. Annals. 9 (1968) 242-245

Some aspects of Italian literary exchanges and influences on Croatian literature. 10 (1969) 263-278

Venizelos and the struggle around the Balkan pact. 6 (1965) 119-130

RADOJČIĆ, Borislav
La région de la Dendra de la Serbie au XIIe siècle. 11 (1970) 249-260

RADOJČIĆ, Svetozar
Svetozar Radojčić (1909-1978). E. N. Kyriakoudis. Obituary. 19 (1978) 485-486

RAGUSA. *See* **Dubrovnik**

RAIZIS, M. Byron
Cavafy and his English translators. 18 (1977) 91-97

Dionysios Solomos. Review
15 (1976) 134-135. J. E. Rexine

The Greek poets praise «the Britannic muse». 20 (1979) 275-307

———, and **Papas, A.**
American poets and the Greek revolution 1821-1828: A study in Byronic philhellenism. Review
15 (1974) 354-356. J. E. Rexine

———, and **Papas, A.**, comp. and eds. *See* **Greek revolution and...**

RAKOWSKA-Harmstone, Teresa, ed. *See* **The communist states in disarray**

RANK, G. *See* **Ránki, György**

RÁNKI, György. *See* **Berend, I. T.**, jt. auth. **Hungary: a century of...**

RÂPEANU, Valerin
Confluences spirituelles helléno-roumaines à partir de la deuxième moitié du XIXe siècle. 17 (1976) 297-312

RASSIAS, John. *See* **Bien, P.**, jt. auth. **Demotic Greek**

RATIU, Ion
Contemporary Romania: her place in world affairs. Review
17 (1976) 438-439. J. S. Roucek

REDISCOVERING eastern Christendom (essays in memory of Dom Bede Winslow), ed. by E. L. B. Fry and A. H. Armstrong. Review
5 (1964) 389-392. R. Witt

REFUGEES, Greek
Achievements in the north of Greece (1912-1962). D. J. Delivanis. 3 (1962) 257-266

The Balkan exchange of minorities and its impact upon Greece. D. Pentzopoulos. Review
6 (1965) 238-244. K. M. Ioannou

REGIONAL variation in modern Greece and Cyprus: toward a perspective on the ethnography of Greece. M. Dimen and E. Friedl, eds. Review
19 (1978) 460-466. A. Sordinas

REGIONALISM

Balkans

Regional development strategy in south-east Europe: a comparative analysis of Albania, Bulgaria, Greece, Romania and Yugoslavia. G. W. Hoffman. Review
16:1 (1975) 223-225. E. Vlachos

Yugoslavia

Communism and the Yugoslav national question. P. Shoup. Review
10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

Yugoslavia, a multinational state: regional difference and administrative response. J. Fisher. Review
10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

REGNY, Arthémond de

L'economiste français Arthémond de Regny et son rôle dans l'histoire financière de la Grèce (1831-1841). C. A. Vacalopoulos. Review
19 (1978) 447. D. J. Delivanis

RELATIONS (general). *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Relations (general),* e.g. **Greece-Relations (general)**

RELICS and reliquaries

La staurothèque byzantine d'Esztergom. A. Somogyi. il 9 (1968) 139-154

RELIGION. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Religion,* e.g. **Greece-Religion**

RELIGION and language

Religion, Glaube und Aberglaube in der rumänischen Sprache. I. Popinceanu. Review
6 (1965) 450-456. M. G. Papageorgiou

RELIGIOUS poetry, Byzantine

Byzantine hymnography. Vol. 1. From the New Testament to the iconoclast controversy. K. Mitsakis. Review
16:2 (1975) 244-250. P. B. Paschos

Sancti Romani Melodi, Cantica I, Cantica Genuina. P. Maas and C. A. Trypanis, eds. Review
6 (1965) 222-223. P. C. Christou

REMINGTON, Robin Alison

The Warsaw Pact. Case studies in Communist conflict resolution. Review 16:2 (1975) 250-252. C. W. Frey

RENAISSANCE

Florence, Italy

Leonizio Pilato fra Petrarca e Boccaccio. Le sue versioni omeriche negli autografi di Venezia e la cultura greca del primo umanesimo. A. Pertusi. Review
6 (1965) 463-464. M. Vitti

RENAISSANCE, Bulgarian

La contribution de l'émigration bulgare de Valachie à la renaissance politique et culturelle du peuple bulgare (1762-1850). C. N. Velichi. Review
16:1 (1975) 202-204. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

Ilarion of Tarnovo and the renaissance in Bulgaria during the first decades of the 19th century. C. Boulaki-Zissi. 17 (1976) 123-130

RETAIL trade

Greece

The sectoral and spatial structure of retail trade in Greece, 1957-69. D. J. Benisson. maps 20 (1979) 443-465

REVOLUTIONS

Modern revolutions: an introduction to the analysis of a political phenomenon. J. Dunn. Review
13 (1972) 336-339. H. B. Applewhite

REXINE, John E

A survey of recent books on Mount Athos on the occasion of the 1000th anniversary of the Holy Mount. A review article. 6 (1965) 165-180.

REYCHMAN, Jan

Zycie polskie w Stambule w XVIII wieku [Polish life in Istanbul in the XVIII century]. Review
6 (1965) 395-399. A. L. Horniker

REYCHMAN, Jan and Zajaczkowski, A

Handbook of Ottoman-turkish diplomatics. Rev. and exp. tr. by A. S. Ehrenkreutz. Review
12 (1971) 501-503. A. L. Horniker

RHIGAS Pheraios

L'activité et les projets politiques d'un patriote grec dans les Balkans vers la fin du XVIIIe siècle. A. J. Manessis. il 3 (1962) 75-118

The Philike Hetairia of Rhigas and the Greeks of Pest. O. Füves. 12 (1971) 117-122

«Thourios' Hymnos». Le chant de la liberté de Rhigas Velestinlis. A. Dascalakis. 4 (1963) 314-346

Anthem

The Greek Marseillaise of Rhigas Velestinlis. A. Dascalakis. 7 (1966) 273-296

RHIGAS Velestinlis. *See* **Rhigas Pheraios**

RHODES

Economic conditions

The development of the resources of the island of Rhodes under the Turkish rule 1522-1911. P. P. Vouras. biblio 4 (1963) 37-46

RHODES, Anthony

The Vatican in the age of the dictators 1922-1945. Review
17 (1976) 179-180. D. J. Alvarez

RICH, Norman

Hitler's war aims. Vol. 1: Ideology, the Nazi state, and the course of expansion. Review
16:2 (1975) 268. D. G. Kousoulas

RICHTER, Heinz

Griechenland zwischen Revolution und Konterrevolution (1936-1946). Review
16:2 (1975) 266-267. J. L. Hondros

RILIOTES, Ioasaph, *See* **Ioasaph**

RINVOLUCRI, Mario
Anatomy of a church. Greek orthodoxy today. Review
8 (1967) 178-181. R. Witt

RISTELHUEBER, René
A history of the Balkan peoples. Review
14 (1973) 373-374. D. J. Farsolas

RISTIĆ, Dragiša N
Yugoslavia's revolution of 1941. Review
9 (1968) 264-267. L. Bushkoff
13 (1972) 327-328. V. Coufoudakis

RISTIĆ, Svetonir and **Kangrga, J**
Enzyklopädisches deutsch-serbokroatisches Wörterbuch. 2d ed. Review
6 (1965) 231-232. E. Turczynski

RITSOS, Yannis
Chronicle of exile. A selection of his poetry. Tr. and with an introd. by M. Savvas. Review
19 (1978) 467-468. A. Decavalles

RIVERS, Julian Pitt-. *See* **Pitt-Rivers, J**

RIVKIN, Malcolm D
Area development for national growth. The Turkish experience. Review
7 (1966) 237-240. A. P. Alexander

ROBINSON, Gertrude Joch, ed. *See* **Contemporary Yugoslav literature**

ROBINSON, Richard D
The first Turkish republic. A case study in national development. Review
5 (1964) 381-385. W. P. Kaldıs

ROBINSON, William F
The pattern of reform in Hungary: a political, economic and cultural analysis. Review
15 (1974) 144-145. J. S. Roucek

RODDEN, R. J.
Recent discoveries from prehistoric Macedonia. An interim report. il map
5 (1964) 109-124

ROGEL, Carole
The Slovenes and Yugoslavism 1890-1914. Review
18 (1977) 446-447. J. S. Roucek

ROMAN Catholic Church. *See* **Catholic Church**

ROMAN mosaics. *See* **Mosaics, Roman**

ROMANOS Melodos
Sancti Romani melodi, cantica I, cantica genuina. P. Maas and C. A. Trypanis, eds. Review
6 (1965) 222-223. P. C. Christou

ROME Pact, 1924
L'Italie, la Yougoslavie, la France et le Pacte de Rome de janvier 1924, la comédie de l'accord à trois. M. Poulain. 16:2 (1975) 93-118

ROMELIA, Eastern

Annexation

Ἀνατολική Ρωμυλία. Ἡ κατάληψις αὐτῆς ὑπό τῶν Βουλγάρων καί ὁ ναυτικός ἀποκλεισμός τῆς Ἑλλάδος, 1885-1886. [Roumélie orientale. Son occupation par les bulgares et le blocus maritime de la Grèce, 1885-1886]. C. A. Naltsas. Review
4 (1963) 464-467. C. Vavouskos

RONNETT, Alexander E
Romanian nationalism: the legionary movement. Review
17 (1976) 169-170. S. D. Spector

ROOS, Leslie L. and Roos, N. P.
Managers of modernization: organization and elites in Turkey (1950-1969). Review
16:1 (1975) 201-202. H. N. Howard

ROOS, Norton P. *See* **Roos, L. L.,** jt. auth. **Managers of modernization**

ROSS, D. J. A.
Alexander historiatus. A guide to medieval illustrated Alexander literature. Review
6 (1965) 218-219. R. Cormack

ROSSITER, Stuart, ed. *See* **Blue guide: Greece**

ROTSCHILD, Joseph
Communist Eastern Europe. 6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fisher-Galati

East Central Europe between the two world wars. Review
17 (1976) 143-144. J. Roucek

ROTUNDA. Thessaloniki. *See* **Thesaloniki- Churches**

ROUSSOS, N
Charilaos Trikoupes and the Greco-serbian alliance of 1867. 12 (1971) 81-101

RUBINSTEIN, Alvin Z
Yugoslavia and the nonaligned world. Review
15 (1974) 168-170. C. W. Frey

RUMANIA
See also **Bulgarians in Rumania, Greeks in Rumania, Scots in Rumania;** *also* subdivision *Rumania* under the subjects
Agriculture
Communism
Costume
Education
Free ports and zones
Humanism
Investments, Foreign
Law
Names, Geographical
Nationalism
Petroleum industry and trade
Science
Shepherds

Commerce

See also subdivision *Commerce* under the subjects
Galatsi
Wallachia

L'organisation de la compagnie grecque de Braşov (1777-1850). C. Papacostea-Danielopolu. 14 (1973) 313-323

Organizarea şi viaţa cutlurală a companiei «greceşti» din Braşov (sfîrsitul secolului al XVIII-lea şi prima jumatate a secolului al XIX-lea) [The organization and intellectual life of the «Greek» compania of Braşov (at the end of the 18th century and in the first half of the 19th century)]. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu. Review
19 (1978) 478-480. A. E. Karathanassis

Description and travel

Μολδοβλαχικά τοῦ μύθου [La Moldo-Valachie de la légende]. T. K. Papatsonis. Review
8 (1967) 166-167. D. I. Cl. Tsourkas

Economic conditions

See subdivision *Economic conditions* under the subject
Wallachia

Fairs

See subdivision *Fairs* under the subject
Wallachia

Foreign Relations

See also subdivision *Foreign relations* under the subject
Danubian Principalities

Austria

Austria-rumanian relations, 1883-1916. D. Dvoichenko-Markov. 9 (1968) 41-54

Germany

Roumanie-Allemagne (1936-1941). K. S. Pawlovitch. 15 (1974) 237-261

Great Britain

The Tilea affair: a further inquiry. P. D. Quinlan. 19 (1978) 147-157

Paris Peace Conference, 1919

Rumania at the Paris Peace Conference. S. D. Spector. Review 4 (1963) 442-444. G. G. Arnakis

Russia

Contemporary Romania: her place in world affairs. I. Ratiu. Review 17 (1976) 438-439. J. S. Roucek

History, Ancient

Sources

Contribuţii la istoria veche a României [Contributions à l'histoire ancienne de la Roumanie]. 2d ed. D. M. Pippidi. Review 11 (1970) 205-208. E. Popescu

History

See also subdivision *History* under the subjects
Moldavia
Transylvania

The history of the Romanian people. A. Oţetea, ed. Review 16:2 (1975) 274. J. S. Roucek

Scurtă cunoştinţa a istorii romînilor. C. Cîmpeanu, S. Micu, eds. Review 5 (1964) 424-426. K. Hitchins

to 10th century

Istoria Romîniei. Vol. 1. Review 4 (1963) 181-183. K. Hitchins

15th and 16th centuries

Documents concerning Rumanian history (1427-1601). E. D. Tappe, ed. Review 6 (1965) 436-438. R. Florescu

17th and 18th centuries

Constantin vodă Brîncoveanu. Viaţa, domnia, epoca. S. Ionescu and P. I. Panait. Review 16:2 (1975) 274-279. A. E. Karathanassis

Uprising of 1821

Tudor Vladimirescu şi revoluţia din 1821 [Tudor Vladimirescu and the revolution of 1821]. A. Oţetea. Review
12 (1971) 508-510. D. J. Farsolas

Sources

Documente privind istoria Romîniei. Râscoala din 1821 [Documents concerning the history of Rumania. The Uprising of 1821]. A. Oţetea, ed. 5v. Review
4 (1963) 429-431. K. Hitchins

20th century

Twentieth century Rumania. S. Fischer-Galati. Review
13 (1972) 180-182. F. B. Chary

1944-

Communism in Rumania, 1944-1962. G. Ionescu. Review
7 (1966) 223-227. R. V. Burks

Contemporary Romania: her place in world affairs. J. Ratiu. Review
17 (1976) 438-439. J. S. Roucek

The new Rumania: from people's democracy to socialist republic. S. Fischer-Galati. Review
11 (1970) 202-205. F. B. Chary

The Socialist republic of Romania. Integration and community building in Eastern Europe. S. Fischer-Galati. Review
11 (1970) 341-343. R. V. Burks

Intellectual life

Les lectures grecques dans les principautés roumaines après 1821 (1821-1866). C. Papacostea-Danielopolu. 11 (1970) 157-168

Monuments

See also subdivision *Monuments* under the subject
Vilcea

Politics and government

See also subdivision *Politics and government* under the subject
Wallachia

People's councils in session: notes on romanian observations. D. N. Nelson. 18 (1977) 261-271

Romanian nationalism: the legionary movement. E. E. Ronnett. Review 17 (1976) 169-170. S. D. Spector

Twentieth century Rumania. S. Fischer-Galati. Review 13 (1972) 180-182. F. B. Chary

1944-

The new Rumania: from people's democracy to socialist republic. S. Fischer-Galati. Review 11 (1970) 202-205. F. B. Chary

Revolutionary breakthroughs and national development: the case of Romania, 1944-1965. K. Jowitt. Review 12 (1971) 511-512. S. Fischer-Galati

Rumania: Russia's dissident ally. D. Floyd. Review 7 (1966) 470-471. S. Fischer-Galati

Social conditions

See also subdivision *Social conditions* under the subject **Wallachia**

Instituţii feudale româneşti. Infrătirea de moşie jurătorii [Institutions féodales roumaines. L'affrérissement. Les conjureurs]. G. Cronţ. Review 10 (1969) 453-457. T. Ionescu-Nişcov

Social life and customs

See also subdivision *Social life and customs* under the subject **Moldavia**

RUMANIA (placename)

«Roumanie»: histoire d'un mot. Développement de la conscience d'unité territoriale chez les Roumains aux XVIIe-XIXe siècles. E. Stanescu. 10 (1969) 69-94

RUMANIAN Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Rumanian**

RUMANIAN culture

Confluences spirituelles helléno-roumaines à partir de la deuxième moitié du XIXe siècle. V. Râpeanu. 17 (1976) 297-312

RUMANIAN fiction

Translations, English

The forbidden forest. A novel. E. Mircea. Tr. by MacLinscott Ricketts and M. Park Stevenson. Review
20 (1979) 507-509. J. M. Foley

RUMANIAN folk songs. *See* **Folk songs, Rumanian**

RUMANIAN Institute of Columbia University. *See* **Columbia University. Rumanian Institute.**

RUMANIAN language

Transformational grammar and the Rumanian language. S. Alexandrescu, ed. Review
20 (1979) 176-177. C. M. Carlton

Etymology

Religion, Glaube und Aberglaube in der rumänischen Sprache. I. Popinceanu. Review
6 (1965) 450-456. M. G. Papageorgiou

RUMANIAN mural painting and decoration. *See* **Mural painting and decoration, Rumanian**

RUMANIAN Orthodox Eastern Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Rumanian**

RUMANIAN philosophy. *See* **Philosophy, Rumanian**

RUMANIAN poetry

Translations, English

Anthology of Rumanian poetry. C. Asimakopoulos. Review
17 (1976) 170-171. A. E. Karathanassis

RUMANIANS in Russia

Demetrius Kantemir and Russia. D. Dvoichenko-Markov. 12 (1971) 383-398

RUMANIANS in Transylvania

Andreiu Şaguna and the restoration of the Rumanian Orthodox Metropolis in Transylvania, 1846-1868. K. Hitchins. 6 (1965) 1-20

Avram Iancu. S. Dragomir. Review
8 (1967) 516-519. K. Hitchins

Orthodoxy and nationality: Andreiu Şaguna and the Rumanians in Transylvania, 1846-1873. K. Hitchins. Review
19 (1978) 481-482. C. N. Tsirpanlis

The Rumanians of Transylvania and constitutional experiment in the Habsburg monarchy, 1860-1865. K. Hitchins. 5 (1964) 89-108

RUNCIMAN, Steven

The fall of Constantinople, 1453. Review
6 (1965) 411-412. G. C. Soulis

The great church in captivity: a study of the patriarchate of Constantinople from the eve of the Turkish conquest to the Greek war of independence. Review
12 (1971) 297-299. J. E. Rexine

———, ed. *See* **Proceedings of the XIIIth International Congress of Byzantine Studies**

RURAL conditions. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Rural conditions,* e.g. **Greece-Rural conditions**

RURAL development

Yugoslavia

Agrarpolitische Wandel und Modernisierung in Jugoslawien. Zwischenbilanz einer sozialistischen Entwicklungsstrategie. H. Kontetzki. Review
18 (1977) 206-207. D. J. Delivanis

RURAL medicine. *See* **Medicine, Rural**

RUSINOW, Dennison

The Yugoslav experiment: 1948-1974. Review
20 (1979) 511-513. F. B. Chary

RUSSELL, Donald Andrew

Plutarch. Review
15 (1974) 343-344. J. A. Vartsos

RUSSIA

See also **Greeks in Russia, Rumanians in Russia;** *also* subdivision *Russia* under the subjects

Education
Nationalism
World War II, 1939-1945

Bibliography

The American bibliography of Russian and East European studies for 1966. F. T. Epstein, ed. Review
16:2 (1975) 240. J. S. Roucek

Economic policy

Soviet economic policy. Income differentials in USSR. V. Mehta. Review
18 (1977) 455-456. D. J. Delivanis

Foreign relations

A century of Russian foreign policy, 1814-1914. B. Jelavich. Review
8 (1967) 183-185. T. G. Stavrou

Soviet Russia in world politics. R. D. Warth. Review
5 (1964) 169-170. E. Taborsky

20th century

Russia and the question of Constantinople and the Turkish Straits during the Balkan wars. G. Zotiadis. 11 (1970) 281-298

Soviet advances in the Middle East. G. Lenczowski. Review
13 (1972) 319-321
16:1 (1975) 200-201. H. N. Howard

Albania

Die sowjetische Albanienpolitik. G. F. Achminow. 4 (1963) 83-102

Balkans

Les grandes puissances et le mouvement hétairiste dans les principautés roumaines. A. Oţetea. 7 (1966) 379-394

Sources

Osvobozhdenie Bolgarii ot turetskogo iga [The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke]. S. A. Nikitin et alii, eds. Vol. 1: Osvoboditelnaia borba iuzhnykh slavian i Rossia [The liberation struggle of southern Slavs and Russia]. Review
4 (1963) 438-440. T. Stavrou

Bulgaria

Tsarist Russia and Balkan nationalism. Russian influence in the internal affairs of Bulgaria and Serbia, 1879-1886. C. Jelavich. Review
2 (1961) 335-336. E. Kofos

Danubian Principalities

L'établissement d'un consulat russe dans les principautés danubiennes, 1780-1782. B. G. Spiridonakis. 4 (1963) 289-314

Europe, Eastern

Russian diplomacy and Eastern Europe, 1914-1917. Columbia University, the Russian Institute. Review
6 (1965) 225-226. E. C. Thaden

Soviet-East European dialogue: international relation of a new type? N. Iamgotch, Jr. Review
10 (1969) 188-190. J. O. Iatrides

Greece

Notice sur l'insurrection des grecs contre l'empire ottoman: a Russian view of the Greek war of independence. G. R. Barratt. 14 (1973) 47-115

Le patriarche oecuménique Sérapheim II et les russes. C. Papoulidis. 17 (1976) 59-66

La révolution grecque, Alexandre Ypsilantis et la politique de la Russie. A. J. Despotopoulos. 7 (1966) 395-410

Russia and the question of the Greek participation in the Dardanelles expedition. G. B. Zotiades. 10 (1969) 11-22

Russia, Bavaria and the Greek revolution of 1862/1863. B. Jelavich. il 2 (1961) 125-150

The USSR and the creation of the commission of investigation concerning Greek frontier incidents. S. G. Xydis. 4 (1963) 1-14

Sources

Russia and Greece during the regency of king Othon, 1832-1835. Russian documents on the first years of the Greek independence. B. Jelavich. Review
4 (1963) 183-184. E. Prevelakis

Russia and the Greek revolution of 1843. B. Jelavich. Review
8 (1967) 161-164. D. Dakin

Mediterranean region

Russia and the Mediterranean 1797-1807. N. E. Saul. Review
13 (1972) 328-330. H. C. Cliadakis

Mount Athos

Τό Γεωργιανικόν ζήτημα (1868-1918). Συμβολή εἰς τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς ρωσικῆς πολιτικῆς ἐν Ἁγίῳ Ὄρει [The Georgian question (1868-1918). A contribution to the history of Russian policy on Mount Athos]. A. A. Ταχιάος. Review
4 (1963) 192-195. T. G. Stavrou
10 (1969) 216-218. P. J. Ruches

Near East

Rossia i vostochnyi krizis 20kh godov XIX veka [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's]. A. V. Fadeev. Review
4 (1963) 190-192. T. G. Stavrou

Soviet advances in the Middle East. G. Lenczowski. Review
13 (1972) 319-321. H. N. Howard

Rumania

Sources

Trois lettres de Jean Capodistrias, ministre des affaires etrangères de Russie, envers Manouk Bey (1816-1817). N. Camariano. 11 (1970) 97-105

Serbia

Tsarist Russia and Balkan nationalism. Russian influence in the internal affairs of Bulgaria and Serbia, 1879-1886. C. Jelavich. Review
2 (1961) 335-336. E. Kofos

Turkey

Mubadele. An Otoman- russian exchange of ambassadors. N. Itzkowitz and M. Mote. Review
12 (1971) 503-508. A. L. Horniker

Les rélations turco-soviètiques et la question des detroits. F. C. Erkin. Review
9 (1968) 552-553. H. N. Howard

Russia and the question of Constantinople and the Turkish Straits during the Balkan wars. G. B. Zotiadis. 11 (1970) 281-298

The selection of prince George of Greece as high commissioner in Crete. G. J. Marcopoulos. 10 (1969) 335-350

The Turkish Straits after World war II: problems and prospects. H. N. Howard. 11 (1970) 35-60

United States

Soviet-american confrontation. Postwar reconstruction and the origins of the cold war. T. G. Paterson. Review
17 (1976) 161-164

History

1605-1606

Sources

A second Greek account of the revolution of A) Pseudo-Dmitriy (Russia, 1605-1606): Codex Iviron 710, ff. 100^{rv}. C. Papoulidis. 15 (1974) 288-297

1735-1739

See also
Russo-Turkish war, 1735-1939

19th century

See also
Russo-Turkish war, 1877-1878

The lion of Tashkent. The career of general M. G. Cherniaev. D. Mackenzie. Review
19 (1978) 475-476. P. Weinsel

20th century

Hellenism in southern Russia and the Ukranian campaign: their effect on the Pontus question (1919). N. Petsalis-Diomidis. map 13 (1972) 221-263

Politics

1945-

British and Soviet politics. A study of legitimacy and convergence. J. M. Gillison. Review
14 (1973) 403-415. T. H. von Laue

Relations (general) with Europe

Russland und das Selbstverständnis Europas. Ein Beitrag zur europäischen Geistesgeschichte. D. Groh. Review
3 (1962) 235-238. G. Hering

Relations (general) with Greece

Grechesko-russkie kul'turnye sviazi v XV-XVII vv [Greco-russian cultural ties in the fifteenth-seventeenth centuries]. B. L. Fonkich. Review
20 (1979) 495-496. P. Weinsel

Relations (general) with Yugoslavia

The battle of Stalin lost. Memoirs of Yugoslavia, 1948-1953. V. Dedijer. Review
13 (1972) 182-184. J. O. Iatrides

RUSSIA: the spirit of nationalism. C. A. Moser, ed. Review
16:2 (1975) 285-288. J. J. Farsolas

RUSSIAN Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian**

RUSSIAN language

Dictionaries

French

Russko-francuzkij slovar. V. Ščereva i M. I. Matucevič, comps. Review
15 (1974) 156. C. Papoulidis

RUSSIAN Orthodox Eastern Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian**

RUSSIAN poetry

Lomonosov and the capture of the fortress of Khotin in 1739. D. Dvoichenko-Markov. 8 (1967) 65-74

RUSSKO-francuzkij slovar. V. Ščereva i M. I. Matucevič, comps. Review
15 (1974) 156. C. Papoulidis

RUSSO-Turkish war, 1735-1739

Poetry

Lomonosov and the capture of the fortress of Khotin in 1739. D. Dvoichenko-Markov. 8 (1967) 65-74

RUSSO-Turkish war, 1877-1878

Russia in the East 1876-1880. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich. Review 2 (1961) 160-161. C. Vavouskos

ŞAGUNA, Andreiu, Baron de

Andreiu Şaguna and the restoration of the Rumanian Orthodox Metropolis in Transylvania, 1846-1868. K. Hitchins. 6 (1965) 1-20

Orthodoxy and nationality: Andreiu Şaguna and the Rumanians in Transylvania, 1846-1873. K. Hitchins. Review 19 (1978) 481-482. C. N. Tsirpanlis

SAINTS

Biography

Bdinski zbornik, Ghent Slavonic ms. 408, A. D. 1360. Review 16:2 (1975) 291. C. Papoulidis

SALIH, Halil Ibrahim

Cyprus: an analysis of Cypriot political discord. Review 9 (1968) 512-513. H. N. Howard

SALOUTOS, Theodore

The Greeks in the United States. Review 6 (1965) 472-482. P. G. Manolis

SAMOTHRACE

Antiquities

Samothrace. A guide to the excavations and the museum. K. Lehman. 2d rev. ed. Review 3 (1962) 229-231. L. Syndica-Laourda

The wall decoration of the Hieron in Samothrace. P. W. Lehmann. il 5 (1964) 277-286

SAN-STEFANO, Treaty of, 1878

A centenary: two partitions of European Turkey. San Stefano and Berlin. A comparison. H. Batowski. 19 (1978) 227-237

Les réglementations juridiques operées par le traité de San Stefano au sud de la péninsule d'Hémus et ses répercussions ethnologiques. C. Vavouskos. 17 (1976) 269-282

SANDERS, Irwin Taylor

Greek society in transition. 8 (1967) 317-332

Rainbow in the rock. The people of rural Greece. Review
3 (1962) 207-208. P. Vouras

SANTOYO Matamoros, Olga

Las Atenas de los dioses [Athens of the gods]. Review
15 (1974) 379. V. Hassiotis

SARAKATSANS

Social life and customs

Honour, family and patronage: a study of institutions and moral values in a Greek mountain community. J. K. Campbell. Review
5 (1964) 363-377. D. Loukatos
7 (1966) 501-505. T. Stoianovich

Pasteurs nomades méditerranéens: les Saracatsans de Grèce. G. B. Kavadias. Review
8 (1967) 488-493. T. Stoianovich

SARIKAKES, Théodoros Chr

Nikopolis d'Epire était-elle une colonie romaine ou une ville grecque? 11 (1970) 91-96

SATTLER, Gertrud Krallert-. *See* **Krallert-Sattler, G**

SAUL, Norman E

Russia and the Mediterranean, 1797-1807. Review
13 (1972) 328-330. H. N. Cliadakis

SAVIDES, George, ed. *See* **Cavafy, C. P. Collected poems**

SAVIDES, G, ed. and tr. *See* **Cavafy, C. P. Passions and ancient days**

———, tr. *See* **Elytis, O. The axion esti**

SAVING and investment

Greece

Emigration and capital formation. Case of Greece. E. N. Botsas. 10 (1969) 127-134

SAVVAS, **Minas**, tr. *See* **Ritsos, Y. Chronicle of exile**

ŠČEREVA, L. V., comp. *See* **Russko-francuzkij slovar**

SCHALLER, Helmut Wilhelm

Die Balkansprachen. Eine Einführung in die Balkanphilologie. Review 20 (1979) 161-163. R. Rohr

SCHENDOS, Michael Van der Bech. *See* **Skendos, Michel Van der Bech**

SCHIRACH, Baldur von

Austro-german relations in the Anschluss era. R. Luza. Review 18 (1977) 459-460. B. C. Fox

SCHIRÒ, Giuseppe

Τό χρονικόν τῶν Τόκκων. Τά 'Ιωάννινα κατά τάς ἀρχάς τοῦ ΙΕ' αἰῶνος [The chronicle of the Tocco family. Ioannina at the beginning of the fifteenth century]. Review 6 (1965) 413-414. G. C. Soulis

SCHISM

Byzantine East and Latin West: two worlds of Christendom in Middle Ages and Renaissance. D. J. Geanakoplos. Review 9 (1968) 251-254. A. Papadakis

SCHOLARIOS, Gennadios. *See* **Gennadios II, Patriarch of Constantinople**

SCHOLARSHIP. *See* **Learning and scholarship**

SCHOOLS, Greek

Macedonia

Ecoles et associations grecques dans la Macédoine du nord durant le dernier siècle de la domination turque. S. J. Papadopoulos. il map 3 (1962) 397-442

Venice

Ἡ Φλαγγίνειος σχολή τῆς Βενετίας. Α. Ε. Καραθανάσης. Review 19 (1978) 198-201. N. Camariano

SCHREIBER, Hermann

Teuton and Slav: the struggle for Central Europe. Review 9 (1968) 256-258. G. Rothenberg

SCIENCE

Rumania

William Harvey, Anthime Gazis et les débuts de la science roumaine moderne. V. Cândea. il 5 (1964) 77-88

SCOBIE, W. I. *See* **Foley, C.,** jt. auth. **The struggle for Cyprus**

SCOTS in Rumania

Bell and Anderson: a Scottish partnership in Wallachia. E. D. Tappe. 12 (1971) 479-484

SCULPTURE, Greek, Ancient

Architect and sculptor in ancient Greece. B. Ashmole. Review 15 (1974) 120-124. M. Andronicos

SCYTHIA

Les colonies grecques de Scythie mineure à l'époque hellénistique. D. M. Pippidi. il map 6 (1965) 99-118

SECRET societies

See also

Philike Etaireia

The philorthodox conspiracy of 1839. A report to Metternich. B. Jelavich. 7 (1966) 89-102

SECURITY, Social. *See* **Insurance, Unemployment**

SEFERIS, Georgios
Poems. R. Werner, tr. Review
7 (1966) 508-510. C. M. Proussis

SEIDL, Wolf
Bayern in Griechenland. Die Geschichte eines Abenteuers. Review
8 (1967) 483-488. J. Petropoulos

SELF-Determination

Congresses and conventions

Le principe de l'autodétermination des peuples. Une série de conférences organisée par la Faculté de Droit et des Sciences Economiques de l' Université de Thessaloniki. C. Vavouskos. Annals. 7 (1966) 183-188

SELF-Government

Balkans

Congresses and conventions

Rückblick auf die Belgrader Tagung über das Gewohnheitsrecht und die Selbstverwaltungsformen im Balkan und in den Nachbarländern. K. D. Kerameus. Annals. 12 (1971) 493-497

SEN, Faruk
Parteien und Wahlen in der Türkei. 20 (1979) 111-121

ŠEPIĆ, Dragovan
Pisma i memorandum Frana Supila (1914-1917) [Letters and memoranda of Frano Supilo (1914-1917)]. Review
8 (1967) 504-508. B. Raditsa

SERAPHEIM II, Patriarch of Constantinople
A further note on patriarch Serapheim II's sojourn to Russia. S. K. Batalden. 18 (1977) 409-411

Le patriarche oecuménique Sérapheim II et les russes. C. Papoulidis. 17 (1976) 59-66

SERBIA

See also **Dendra, Serbia;** *also* subdivision *Serbia* under the subjects
Education
Migration, Internal
Nationalism
Societies, Nationalistic
Urbanization
Villages

Economic conditions

Carinski rat Austro-ugarske i Srbije 1906-1911 [The customs war of Austria-Hungary and Serbia 1906-1911]. D. Djordjević. Review 4 (1963) 444-448. C. Jelavich

Foreign relations

La Serbie et les rapports entre les puissances de l'Entent (1908-1913). L. Aleksić-Pejković. 6 (1965) 305-344

Balkans

Spoljna politika Srbije za vlade kneza Mihaila. Prvi balkanski savez [The foreign policy of Serbia during the reign of prince Michel. The first Balkan alliance]. G. Jakšić and V. Vucković. Review 5 (1964) 164-166. D. Djordjević

Bulgaria

Die serbisch-bulgarischen Beziehungen am Vorabend und während der Balkankriege. G. Hering. Part 1:3 (1962) 297-326. Part 2:4 (1963) 347-378

Greece

Charilaos Tricoupis and the Greco-serbian alliance of 1867. N. Roussos. 12 (1970) 81-101

Russia

Tsarist Russia and Balkan nationalism. Russian influence in the internal affairs of Bulgaria and Serbia, 1879-1886. C. Jelavich. Review 2 (1961) 335-336. E. Kofos

Historiography

Studien zur altserbischen dynastischen Historiographie. S. Hafner. Review 6 (1965) 226-230. J. Karayannopoulos

History

19th century

Serbian nationalism and the question of union with Croatia in the nineteenth century. C. Jelavich. 3 (1962) 29-42

Sources

Beograd i Srbija u dokumentima arhive Zemunskog magistrata od 1739 do 1804 god., knjiga I, 1739-1788 [Belgrade and Serbia in the documents of the Archives of the municipality of Zemun during the years 1739-1804, vol. 1, 1739-1788]. T. Ž. Ilić. Review
18 (1977) 208-209. I. A. Papadrianos

Uprising of 1883

The 1883 peasant uprising in Serbia. D. Djordjević. map 20 (1979) 235-255

1804-1918

Kaisertraum und Königskrone. Aufstieg und Untergang einer serbischen Dynastie. K. Gladt. Review
16:1 (1975) 191-195. I. A. Papadrianos

Politics and government

Svetozar Marković and the origins of Balkan socialism. W. D. McClellan. Review
6 (1965) 460-462. K. M. Ioannou

Social life and customs

A Serbian village in historical perspective. J. M. Halpern and B. Kerewsky Halpern. Review
14 (1973) 383-384. B. Raditsa

SERBIAN art. *See* **Art, Serbian**

SERBIAN Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian**

SERBIAN folk songs. *See* **Folk songs, Serbian**

SERBIAN newspapers. *See* **Newspapers, Serbian**

SERBIAN Orthodox Eastern Church. *See* **Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian**

SERBO-Croatian fiction

Death of a simple giant and other modern Yugoslav stories. B. Lenski, ed. Review
8 (1967) 185-197. A. Kadić

Lelejska gora [The wailing mountain]. M. Lalić. Review
10 (1969) 208-209. N. R. Pribić

The woman from Sarajevo. I. Andrić. Review
8 (1967) 480-483. E. D. Gory

SERBO-Croatian folk songs. *See* **Folk songs, Serbo-croatian**

SERBO-Croatian language

Dictionaries

German

Enzyklopädisches deutsch-serbokroatisches Wörterbuch. S. Ristić and J. Kangrga. 2d ed. Review
6 (1965) 231-232. E. Turczynski

SERBO-Croatian literature

History and criticism

Contemporary Serbian literature. A. Kadić. Review
7 (1966) 510-514. T. J. Butler

SERBO-Croatian songs, Heroic

The wedding of Smailagić Meho (Ženidba Smailagina Sina). A. Medjedović. 2v. Review
19 (1978) 215-217. B. Kerewsky-Halpern

SEREMETES, Demetres G

Sources du droit dans le contexte de la réception du droit romain byzantin en Grèce. 16:1 (1975) 130-139

SERMONS

Φωτίου ὁμιλίαι. Ἔκδ. κειμ. εἰσ. καί σχόλια ὑπό Β. Λαούρδα [The homilies of Photius. Ed. of the text, introd. and comment. by B. Laourdas]. Review
2 (1961) 157-159

SERRES

History

Srska oblast posle Dušanove smrti [The region of Serres after the death of Dusan]. G. Ostrogorski. Review
8 (1967) 510-513. I. A. Papadrianos

Monuments, Turkish

Observations on the history of northern Greece during the Turkish rule. Historical and architectural description of the Turkish monuments of Komotini and Serres, their place in the development of Ottoman Turkish architecture, and their present condition. M. Kiel. il 12 (1971) 415-462

SERWO, Mathias, Jr.

Die ersten staatlichen Kirchengesetze in Griechenland 1833 und ihre politische Herkunft. 11 (1970) 111-122

SETATOS, Michael

The 1974 International Conference on Slavic Studies at Banff. Annals. 15 (1974) 330-331

SETTON, Kenneth M

Lutheranism and the Turkish peril. 3 (1962) 133-168

SFRANDZES, Georgios

The marriage arrangement between Constantine XI Palaeologus and the Serbian Mara (1451). I. A. Papadrianos. 6 (1965) 131-138

SHANNON, Richard Thomas

Gladstone and the Bulgarian agitation, 1876. Review
5 (1964) 154-155. D. Dakin

SHAW, Ezel Kural. *See* **Shaw, S.,** jt. auth. **History of the Ottoman empire...**

SHAW, Stanford J

Between old and new: the Ottoman Empire under Selim III 1789-1807. Review
14 (1973) 378-382. A. L. Horniker

Letter to the editor. [Comment on A. L. Horniker's review of Shaw's Between old and new]. 15 (1974) 380-381

History of the Ottoman Empire and modern Turkey. Vol. 1: Empire of the Gazis: the rise and decline of the Ottoman Empire, 1208-1808. Review
18 (1977) 444-446. W. J. Griswold

———, and E. K. Shaw
History of the Ottoman empire and modern Turkey. Vol. 2. Review
19 (1978) 427-435. P. Hidiroglou

SHEPHERDS

Greece

Honour, family and patronage: a study of institutions and moral values in a Greek mountain community. J. K. Campbell. Review
5 (1964) 363-377. D. Loukatos
7 (1966) 501-505. T. Stoianovich

Pasteurs nomades méditerranéens: les Saracatsans de Grèce. G. B. Kavadias. Review
8 (1967) 488-493. T. Stoianovich

Rumania

Das Hirtenwesen der Rumänen. C. Irimie. Review
6 (1965) 446-450. M. G. Papageorgiou

SHERRARD, Philip

Athos: the mountain of silence. Review
2 (1961) 310-311. J. E. Rexine

The pursuit of Greece. An anthology. Review
5 (1964) 392-394. R. Witt

The wound of Greece: studies in neohellenism. Review
20 (1979) 485-487. R. Witt

———, tr. *See* **Cavafy, C. P. Collected poems;** *also* **Selected poems;** *also* **Prevelakis, P. The sun of death**

SHORTER, Frederic C
Four studies on the economic development of Turkey. Review 10 (1969) 457-458. D. J. Delivanis

SHOUP, Paul
Communism and the Yugoslav national question. Review 10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

SIEGESMUND, Lothar
Über die «Mazedonische Frage». Annals. 10 (1969) 431-435

SIKELIANOS, Angelos
Angelos Sikelianos and the Balkan idea: a forgotten response. J. B. Burke. 16:2 (1975) 119-125

SIMIĆ, Andrei
The peasant urbanities: a study or rural-urban mobility in Serbia. Review 16:2 (1975) 280-282. J. Halpern

SIMMS, Norman
Chaucer and the fourteenth century englishman's knowledge of Wallachia. 18 (1977) 325-332

SINGLETON, Frederick Bernard
Backround to Eastern Europe. Review 7 (1966) 465-467. R. V. Burks

SISMANIDES, A. D.
Foreign capital investment in Greece. 8 (1967) 338-352

SITWELL, Reresby. *See* **Norwich, J. J.,** jt. auth. **Mount Athos**

SIVIGNON, M. *See* **Péchoux, P. Y.,** jt. auth. **Les Balkans**

SKANDERBEG

Congresses and conventions

Conferences and studies on Skanderbeg. In Albania. J. Demus. Annals. 9 (1968) 492-493

Conferences and studies on Skanderbeg. In Italy. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 9 (1968) 489-491

SKENDI, Stavro

The Albanian national awakening 1878-1912. Review article. 8 (1967) 29-52. S. G. Xydis

SKENDOS, Michel van der Bech

Un médecin princier moins connu de la période phanariote: Michael Schendos Van der Bech (1691-env. 1736). P. Cernovodeanu and N. Vatamanu. 18 (1977) 13-30

SKIADAS, Athanasios

Contribution à la connaissance de la vie et de l'oeuvre de deux grecs de la diaspora: Athanasios Kondoïdis et Athanasios Skiadas (18e siècle). A. E. Karathanassis. il 19 (1978) 159-184

SKILLING, Harold Gordon

Communism national and international: Eastern Europe after Stalin. Review
6 (1965) 408-410. S. Fisher-Galati

SKOPJE. Arhaeological Museum

Publications du Musée archéologique-Skopje. v. 3: Sbornik 1959-1960. Review
3 (1962) 240. M. G. Papaconstantinou

SKOPJE. University. *See* **Indiana University,** jt. auth. **Selected problems...**

SLAVIC Church literature

Werke des Patriarchen von Bulgarien Euthymius (1375-1393). E. Kaluzniacki. Review
14 (1973) 228-230. C. Papoulidis

History and criticism

Aus der panegyrischen Literatur der Südslaven. E. Kaluzniacki. Review 14 (1973) 228-230. C. Papoulidis

Kozma presviter v slavjanskih literaturah. J. K. Begunov. Review 16:2 (1975) 269-271. C. Papoulidis

SLAVIC countries

Congresses and conventions

American Association for South Slavic Studies (AASSS). First annual meeting. New York, N.Y., April 1973. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 14 (1973) 211-212

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies (AAASS). Fourth National Convention, Denver-Colorado, March 1971. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 12 (1971) 286-289

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies (AAASS). Fifth national convention, Dallas-Texas, March 1972. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 14 (1973) 208-210

Fifth national convention of the American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies. D. Djordjević. Annals. 13 (1972) 157-159

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies (AAASS). Sixth national convention, New York, N.Y., April 1973. A. Angelopoulos. 14 (1973) 213-214

American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies: 1979 convention (New Haven, Connecticut, 10-13, 1979). A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 20 (1979) 474-475

Der V. Internationale Slawisten-Kongress in Sofia. 17.-23. September 1963. A. E. Tachiaos. Annals. 4 (1963) 406-409

The 1974 International Conference on Slavic Studies at Banff. M. Setatos. Annals. 15 (1974) 330-331

SLAVIC languages

Un lexique macédonien du XVIe siècle. C. Gianelli. A. Vaillant. Review 2 (1961) 154-156. N. P. Andriotes

SLAVIC literatures

History and criticism

A library of literary criticism: modern Slavic literatures. Comp. and ed. by V. D. Michailovich [et alii]. Vol. 2. Bulgarian, Czechoslovak, Polish, Ukrainian, and Yugoslav literatures. Review 18 (1977) 453-454. E. M. Thompson

SLAVIC manuscripts. *See* **Manuscripts, Slavic**

SLAVIC studies

The Florida State University Slavic papers. Center for Slavic and East European Studies. Vol. 1. Review
9 (1968) 519-521. L. Bushkoff

SLAVOPHILISM

European and Muscovite, Ivan Kireevsky and the origins of slavophilism. A. Gleason. Review
16:2 (1975) 291-292. T. H. von Laue

SLAVS

See also subdivision *Slavs* under the subject
Missions

Biography

Kleine slavische Biographie. Review
4 (1963) 215-218. A. E. Tachiaos

Church History

Christianity in Great Moravia [Christentum in Gross-Mähren]. D. R. Zdenek. Review
4 (1963) 434-435. E. Turczynski

The entry of the Slavs into Christendom. A. P. Vlasto. Review
11 (1970) 351-357. J. G. Anastasiou

SLAVS and Germans

Teuton and Slav: the struggle for Central Europe. H. Schreiber. Review
9 (1968) 256-258. G. Rothenberg

SLAVS in Byzantine Empire

The Slavs, Byzantium, and the historical significance of the first Bulgarian kingdom. P. Charanis. 17 (1976) 5-24

SLAVS in Greece

Observations on the history of Greece during the early middle ages. P. Charanis. 11 (1970) 1-34

On the demography of medieval Greece: a problem solved. P. Charanis. 20 (1979) 193-218

SLAVS in Thessaloniki

Kouver, the chronology of his activities and their ethnic effects on the regions around Thessalonica. P. Charanis. 11 (1970) 229-247

SLIJEPČEVIĆ, Djoko

Die Autokephalie der so genannten «mazedonischen» orthodoxen Kirche vom kanonischen und geschichtlichen Standpunkt beurteilt. 20 (1979) 3-17

Istorija srpske pravoslavne crkve. 1. Od pokrštavanja Srba do kraja XVIII. veka. Review
7 (1966) 517-518. N. Pribić

The Macedonian question. The struggle for southern Serbia. Review
2 (1961) 336-338. E. Kofos

SLOVAK, Charles J

J. J. Strossmayer as a Balkan bishop. 18 (1977) 121-144

SLOVAKIA

Commerce

Die orthodoxen Handelsleute aus dem Balkan in der Slowakei. A. Spietz. 9 (1968) 381-428

SLOVENE literature

History and criticism

Additional remarks on the imagery of Hellas in Slovene literature. K. Gantar. 15 (1974) 322-324

The imagery of Hellas in Slovene literature. K. Gantar. 14 (1973) 116-130

SLOVENES

The Slovenes and Yugoslavism 1890-1914. C. Rogel. Review
18 (1977) 446-447. J. S. Roucek

SLOVENIA

Economic conditions

The structure of the Slovenian economy, 1848-1963. T. Hocevar. Review
8 (1967) 495-496. C. A. Zebot

History

Fiction

What price freedom? L. O'Kney. Review
15 (1974) 160-161. D. J. Farsolas

SLOVENIAN poetry

Translations, Greek

Ἀνθολογία συγχρόνων Σλοβένων ποιητῶν [Anthology of contemporary Slovenian poetry]. M. Tavcar, tr. Review
14 (1973) 232. K. Mitsakis

SMITH, Anthony Heckstall-. *See* **Heckstall-Smith, A**

SMITH, Peter C. and Walker, E

War in the Aegean. Review
18 (1977) 424-425. E. Wires

SMITH, R. Harris

OSS: the secret history of America's first Central intelligence agency. Review
15 (1974) 156-157. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

SMOCHINA, N

L'application du droit romain-byzantin chez les Roumains. 12 (1971) 187-252

Le «procheiros nomos» de l'empereur Basile (867-879) et son application chez les Roumains au XIVe siècle. 9 (1968) 167-208

SMYRNA

Fire 1922

The Smyrna affair. M. Housepian. Review
16:1 (1975) 211-212. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

SOCIAL change

Social change and political participation in Turkey. E. Özbudun. Review 19 (1978) 211-212. T. F. Brosnahan

Social change in a peripheral society. The creation of a Balkan colony. D. Chirot. Review
19 (1978) 208-210. J. J. Farsolas

SOCIAL conditions. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Social conditions.* e.g. **Greece-Social Conditions**

SOCIAL institutions

Macedonia

Community laws and customs of western Macedonia under Turkish rule. N. Pantazopoulos. 2 (1961) 1-22

SOCIAL life and customs. *See* names of ethnic groups, countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Social life and customs,* e.g. **Greece-Social life and customs**

SOCIAL problems in education. *See* **Educational Sociology**

SOCIAL security. *See* **Insurance, Unemployment**

SOCIALISM

Svetozar Marković and the origins of Balkan socialism. W. D. McClellan. Review
6 (1965) 460-462. K. M. Ioannou

SOCIÉTÉ de la Morale Chrétienne. *See* **Society of Christian Moral**

SOCIETIES, Cultural, Greek

Constantinople

Les associations pour la propagation de l'instruction grecque à Constantinople (1861-1922). K. Mamoni. 16:1 (1975) 103-112

Ὁ ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει Ἑλληνικός Φιλολογικός Σύλλογος. Τό ὑπουργεῖον παιδείας τοῦ ἀ ιτρώτου Ἑλληνισμοῦ [La société Littéraire Hellénique de Constantinople. Le ministère de l'education nationale des Grecs non-indépendants]. T. Stavrou. Review
8 (1967) 513-514. C. K. Papastathis

Macedonia

Ecoles et associations grecques dans la Macédoine du nord durant le dernier siècle de la domination turque. S. J. Papadopoulos. il map 3 (1962) 397-442

SOCIETIES, Nationalistic

Greece

The selection of prince George of Greece as High Commissioner in Crete. G. J. Marcopoulos. 10 (1969) 335-350

Serbia

La société «L'alliance des peuples des Balkans» en Serbie en 1890-1891. Contribution à l'histoire des alliances balkaniques. D. Djordjević. 4 (1963) 137-154

SOCIETIES, Secret. *See* **Secret societies**

SOCIETY of Christian Moral. Paris

La «Société de la Morale Chrétienne» de Paris et son action en faveur des Grecs lors de l'insurrection de 1821. J. Dimakis. 7 (1966) 27-48

SOCIOLOGY, Educational. *See* **Educational sociology**

ŠOFMAN, Arkadij Semenovič

Vostočnaja politika Aleksandra Makedonskogo [The Eastern policy of Alexander of Macedon]. Review 19 (1978) 450-454. D. Touslianos

SOLOMOS, Dionysios

Dionysios Solomos. M. B. Raizis. Review 15 (1974) 134-135. J. E. Rexine

Διονυσίου Σολωμοῦ αὐτόγραφα ἔργα [Dionysios Solomos. Les oeuvres autographes]. Vol. 1, 2. L. Politis. Review 6 (1965) 469-472. L. Coutelle

SOMOGYI, Arpad
La straurothèque byzantine d'Esztergom. il 9 (1968) 139-154

SONGS of Greece. H. Pym, tr. Review
9 (1968) 524-526. R. Witt

SONYEL, Salahi Ramadan
Fifty years ago: the Chanak crisis. 13 (1972) 41-48

Turkish diplomacy, 1918-1923: Mustafa and the Turkish nationalist movements. Review
17 (1876) 439-440. H. N. Howard

SOPHOCLES, Sophocles M
The religion of modern Greece. Review
3 (1962) 212-214. R. E. Witt

SOPOĆANI
Sept siècles de Sopoćani. Symposium à Sopoćani du 18-25 septembre 1965. L. Syndica-Laourda. Annals. 6 (1965) 370-375

SORDINAS, Augustus
Investigations of the prehistory of Corfu during 1964-1966. biblio il map 10 (1969) 393-424

SOULIS, George C
George C. Soulis (1927-1966). B. Laourdas. Obituary. 7 (1966) 195-196

SOUTHEASTERN Europe. *See* **Europe, Southeastern**

SOUTHEASTERN Europe: a guide to basic publications. P.L. Horecky, ed. Review
13 (1972) 330-332. J. O. Iatrides

SOVIET invasion of Czechoslovakia. Its effects on Eastern Europe. J. E. Czerwinski and J. Piekalkiewicz, eds. Review
15 (1974) 362-365. F. B. Chary

SOVIET Union. *See* **Russia**

SPALATIN, Christopher, ed. *See* **Croatia: land, people, culture**

SPATHARAKES, Ioannis
The portrait in Byzantine illuminated manuscripts. Review
19 (1978) 456-458. W. E. Kleinbauer

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

SPECTOR, Sherman David

Rumania at the Paris peace conference. Review 4 (1963) 442-444. G. G. Arnakis

SPELIOS, Thomas

Pictorial history of Greece. Consultant for the ancient and byzantine periods John E. Rexine, text for ottoman and modern periods Harry I. Psomiades. Review 8 (1967) 174-178. R. Witt

SPIESZ, Anton

Die orthodoxen Handelsleute aus dem Balkan in der Slowakei. 9 (1968) 381-428

SPIRIDONAKIS, Basil G

Essays in the historical geography of the Greek world in the Balkans during the Turkokratia. Review 20 (1979) 480-482. D. J. Delivanis

L'établissement d'un consulat russe dans les principautés danubiennes, 1780-1782. 4 (1963) 289-314

SPIRTAS (family)

An epitaph of the Spirtas family in the Yugoslav town of Zemun. I. A. Papadrianos. il 16:2 (1975) 23-25

Die Spirtas. Eine Familie klissuriotischer Auswanderer in der jugoslawischen Stadt Zemun während des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. I. A. Papadrianos. il 16:1 (1975) 116-125

ΣΠΙΤΙΑ τῆς Χαλκιδικῆς [Maisons de la Chalcidique]. Review 9 (1968) 528-531. M. S. Theocharis

SPULBER, Nicolas

The state and economic development in Eastern Europe. Review 9 (1968) 260-264. L. Bushkoff

SPYRIDAKIS, Stylianos

Ptolemaic Itanos and hellenistic Crete. Review 12 (1971) 299-300. E. L. Bennett, Jr.

SREZNEVSKIJ, Vsevolod Izmailovič
Slavjanskij perevod chroniki Simeona Logotheta. Review
16:2 (1975) 290. C. Papoulidis

ST. BASIL. *See* **Basil the Great, Saint**

St. CLAIR, William
Lord Elgin and the marbles. Review
8 (1967) 476-478. D. Dakin

St. DEMETRIOS. *See* **Demetrios, Saint**

St. DEMETRIOS (church). *See* **Thessaloniki. Churches**

St. GEORGIOS (church). *See* **Thessaloniki. Churches**

St. MAKARIOS. *See* **Notaras, Makarios**

St. NIKOLAOS Orphanos (church). *See* **Thessaloniki. Churches**

STAHL, Paul Henri
Ethnologie de l'Europe du Sud-est. Une anthologie. Review
17 (1976) 447-448. S. D. Messing

STALIN, Iosif
The battle Stalin lost. Memoirs of Yugoslavia, 1948-1953. V. Dedijer. Review
13 (1972) 182-184. J. O. Iatrides

Conversations with Stalin. M. Djilas. Review
4 (1963) 426-429. G. J. Prpic

STAMATOPOULOS, Nondas
Old Corfu. History and culture. Review
20 (1979) 187-190. R. Witt

STAMBOLISKI, Alexander
Peasants in power: Alexander Stamboliski and the Bulgarian Agrarian Union, 1899-1923. J. D. Bell. Review
20 (1979) 179-180. P. Shashko

STANESCU, Eugen

Der Humanismus und die Anfänge der Ursprungs- und Kontinuitätsideen bei den Rumänen. 13 (1972) 65-88

«Roumanie»: histoire d'un mot. Développement de la conscience d'unité térritoriale chez les Roumains aux XVIIe-XIXe siècles. 10 (1969) 69-94

STANOJEVIĆ, Gligor

Crna Gora pred stvaranje države, 1773-1796 [Montenegro before the formation of the state, 1773-1796]. Review
5 (1964) 161-162. D. Djordjević

STARR, Richard F

Communist regimes in Eastern Europe. 3rd ed. Review
19 (1978) 193. J. C. Roucek

STATE debts. *See* **Debts, Public**

STATHES, Grigoris Th

Ioasaph Riliotes et ses «Exégéseis» à certaines compositions byzantines. il music 17 (1976) 131-142

STAVRIANOS, Lefteri S

The Balkans, 1815-1914. Review
5 (1964) 178-179. J. E. Rexine

The Balkans since 1453. Review
2 (1961) 322-323. G. G. Arnakis

STAVRIDOU-Zafraka, Alkmene

Ἡ συνάντησις Συμεών καί Νικολάου Μυστικοῦ (Αὔγουστος 913) στά πλαίσια τοῦ Βυζαντινοβουλγαρικοῦ ἀνταγωνισμοῦ [The meeting of Symeon and Nicholas Mysticus in the context of Byzantino-bulgarian antagonism]. Review
15 (1974) 348-349. C. N. Tsirpanlis

STAVROU, Tatiana

Ὁ ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει Ἑλληνικός Φιλολογικός Σύλλογος. Τό ὑπουργεῖον Παιδείας τοῦ ἀλυτρώτου Ἑλληνισμοῦ [La Société Littéraire hellénique de Constantinople: Le ministère de l'education nationale des Grecs non-indépendants]. Review
8 (1967) 513-514. C. K. Papastathis

STAVROU, Theofanis G. *See* **Alexeev, W., jt. auth. The great revival**

STEBBINS, Richard P., ed. *See* **Documents on American foreign relations**

ŞTEFAN cel Mare
Un édifice du voivode Etienne le grand au Mont Athos. A. Xyngopoulos. il 11 (1970) 106-110

STEFAN the Brave. *See* **Ştefan cel Mare**

STEINER, Peter O
Economic prospects and planning in Greece: an American's view. 8 (1967) 353-363

STEPHANIDES, Theodore Ph., tr. *See* **Palamas, Kostes. The twelve words of the gipsy**

STEPHENS, Robert
Cyprus: a place of arms. Review
8 (1967) 478-480. M. S. Anderson

ŠTEREV, Pantelej
Obsti borbi na bălgarskija i grăckija narod sreštu hitlerofašistkata okupacija [The Bulgarian and Greek common struggle against Hitler-fascist ocupation]. Review
7 (1966) 242-244. H. Charalambidis

STERN, Lawrence
The wrong horse: the politics of intervention and the failure of American diplomacy. Review
19 (1978) 206-208. J. T. A. Koumoulides

STENENSON, Mary Park, tr. *See* **Eliade, M. The fobidden forest**

STEVENSON, William Bennett
Contribution of the Irish philhellene Stevenson to the agricultural development of Greece in 1828. C. A. Vacalopoulos. 13 (1972) 129-155

STEWART, Ian McDougall Guthrie
The struggle for Crete, 20 May-1 June 1941: a story of lost opportunity. Review
8 (1967) 471-474. C. M. Woodhouse

STILLMAN. William James
American consul in a Cretan war. Rev. ed. of the Cretan insurrection of 1866-7, with introd. and notes by G. G. Arnakis. Review 7 (1966) 532-535. D. N. Dontas

STIRLING, Arthur Paul
Turkish village. Review 7 (1966) 479-483. N. Yalman

STIRLING, Paul. *See* **Stirling, Arthur Paul**

STOIANOVICH, Traian
Conquering Balkan orthodox merchant. Review 2 (1961) 167-171. G. Hering

STOJANOV, Manju
Ukrasa na slavjanskite rǎkopisi v Balgarija. Review 16:1 (1975) 195-196. C. Papoulidis

———, and **Kodov, C.,** eds. *See* **Opis na slavjanskite rakopisi...**

STOJANOVIĆ, Miodrag V
Dositej i antika [Dositheos and antiquity]. Review 15 (1974) 137-138. I. A. Papadrianos

STOJANOVIĆ, Radmil, ed. *See* **Yugoslav economists on problems...**

STOYE, John
The siege of Vienna. Review 7 (1966) 477-479. G. E. Rothenberg

STRAITS question
The Chanak affair (Sept.-Oct. 1922). A. L. Macfie. 20 (1979) 309-341

The 1945 crisis over the Turkish Straits. S. G. Xydis. 1 (1960) 65-90

The Ottoman Empire, the great powers and the straits question, 1870-1887. B. Jelavich. Review 15 (1974) 166-167. H. N. Howards

Les relations turco-soviètiques et la question des detroits. F. C. Erkin. Review 9 (1968) 552-553. H. N. Howard

Russia and the question of Constantinople and the Turkish straits during the Balkan wars. G. Zotiadis. 11 (1970) 281-298

Russia and the question of the Greek participation in the Dardanelles expedition. G. B. Zotiades. 10 (1969) 11-22

The Straits question: the conference of Montreux (1936). A. L. Macfie. 13 (1972) 203-219

Turkey, the Straits and U. S. policy. H. N. Howard. Review 17 (1976) 171-172. E. M. Wright

The Turkish straits after world war II: problems and prospects. H. N. Howard. 11 (1970) 35-60

The Turkish straits and NATO. F. A. Vali. Review 13 (1972) 319-321. H. N. Howard

The United States and the problem of the Turkish Straits: the foundations of American policy (1830-1914). H. N. Howard. 3 (1962) 1-28

The United States and Turkey: American policy in the Straits question (1914-1963). H. N. Howard. 4 (1963) 225-250

STRASBURGER, Janusz

Les éditions «Wiedza Powszechna» et les lettres néogrecques. Annals. 10 (1969) 428-431

Le philhellénisme en Pologne aux années de l'insurrection grecque, 1821-1828. 12 (1971) 103-116

STRATFORD de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, 1st viscount

The great ambassador. L. G. Byrne. Review 6 (1965) 424-425. B. D. Gooch

STROSMAJER, Josip Juraj, Bishop of Djakovo

J. J. Strossmayer as a Balkan bishop. C. J. Slovak. 18 (1977) 121-144

STROSSMAYER, J. J. *See* **Strosmajer, Josip Juraj, Bishop of Djakovo**

STRUGGLE for Greek Independence. Essays to mark the 150th anniversary of the Greek War of Independence. R. Clogg, ed. Review 16:2 (1977) 257-260. G. Augustinos

STUDIA byzantina et neohellenica neerlandica. W. F. Bakker, A. F. Van Gemert, W. J. Aerts, eds. Review 14 (1973) 392-393. K. Mitsakis

STUDIA in honorem ducentesinorum anniversariorum Historiae Slavenobulgaricae Paisii scribendae MDCCLXII-MCMLXII. Review
4 (1963) 467-477. A. E. Tachiaos

SUCCESSFUL negotiation: Trieste 1954. An appraisal by the five participants. J. C. Campbell, ed. Review
18 (1977) 215-216. H. N. Howard

SÜDOSTEUROPA-Gesellschaft
Jahrestagung 1965 der Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft. B. Voyatzis. Annals.
6 (1965) 196-202

Tagung der Südosteuropa Gesellschaft in München. G. Theocharides. Annals. 4 (1963) 171-174

Transport Problem Nahost: Ergebnisse eines internationalen Expertenseminars. Review
18 (1977) 205-206. D. J. Delivanis

SÜDOSTEUROPA-Gesellschaft (Austria)
The Nazis in the Balkans; a case study of totalitarian politics. D. Orlow. Review
10 (1969) 467-469. D. G. Kousoulas

SÜDOSTEUROPA Studien, 8. *See* **Beiträge zum Bank und Devisenrecht in Südosteuropa**

SUGAR, Peter F
Industrialization in Bosnia-Hercegovina, 1878-1918. Review
7 (1966) 222-225. L. Bushkoff

———, ed. *See* **Nationalism in Eastern Europe**

SUPILO, Frano
Pisma i memorandum Frana Supila (1914-1917) [Letters and memoranda of Frano Supilo]. D. Sepić. Review
8 (1967) 504-508. B. Raditsa

SVOLOPOULOS, Constantin
Le problème de la sécurité dans le sud-est européen de l'entre-deux-guerres: à la recherche des origines du pacte balkanique de 1934. 14 (1973) 247-292

SVORONOS, Nicolas G

Le commerce de Salonique au XVIIIe siècle. Review 1 (1960) 157-160. S. P. Kyriakides

SWANSON, Donald C

Modern Greek studies in the West: a critical bibliography of studies on modern Greek linguistics, philology and folklore in languages other than Greek. Review 2 (1961) 312-313. J. E. Rexine

SYMBOLISM in literature

Prevelakis' «the angel in the well» and the weight of the Orthodox tradition. P. A. Mackridge. 11 (1970) 305-311

SYMEON, Knez of Bulgaria-10th century

Ἡ συνάντησις Συμεών καί Νικολάου Μυστικοῦ (Αὔγουστος 913) στά πλαίσια τοῦ Βυζαντινοβουλγαρικοῦ ἀνταγωνισμοῦ [The meeting of Symeon and Nicholas Mysticus in the context of Byzantino-bulgarian antagonism]. A. Stavridou-Zafraka. Review 15 (1974) 348-349. C. N. Tsirpanlis

SYMEON magistros and logothetes. *See* **Sreznevskij, V. I. Slavjanski perevod...**

SYMEON Metaphrastes. *See* **Symeon magistros and logothetes**

SYMEONIDES, Charalambos

13. Internationaler Kongress für Namenforschung. Annals. 19 (1978) 444-445

Griechische Lehnwörter im Türkischen. 14 (1973) 167-200

Zu der Problematik der romanischen Entlehnungen des Türkischen auf Grund des Griechischen. 16:1 (1975) 140-145

SYMPOSIUM de Sopocáni, 1965

Sept siècles de Sopoćani. Symposium à Sopoćani du 18-25 septembre 1965. L. Syndica-Laourda. 6 (1965) 370-375

SYNDICA, Louisa Laourda-. *See* **Laourdas, Louisa**

TAVLJ. *See* **Jacob, Therese Albertine Luise von**

TAČEVA-Hitova, Margarita

Dem Hypsistos geweihte Denkmäler in den Balkanländern. il 19 (1978) 59-75

TACHIAOS, Antonios-Emilios N

Die Aufhebung des bulgarischen Patriarchats von Tirnovo. 4 (1963) 67-82

Clément d'Achrida dans l'actualité bulgare. Annals. 7 (1966) 434-447

Der V. Internationale Slawisten-Kongress in Sofia. 17.-23. September 1963. Annals. 4 (1963) 406-409

Τό Γεωργιανικόν ζήτημα (1868-1918). Συμβολή εἰς τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς ρωσικῆς πολιτικῆς ἐν Ἁγίῳ Ὄρει [The Georgian question (1868-1918). A contribution to the history of Russian policy on Mount Athos]. Review
4 (1963) 192-195. T. G. Stavrou
10 (1969) 216-218. P. J. Ruches

L'oeuvre littéraire de Cyrille et de Méthode d'après Constantin Kostenecki. 14 (1973) 293-302

TADIĆ, Jorjo

La Grèce et la Dalmatie au XVIe siècle. 5 (1964) 1-10

Jorjo Tadić. In memoriam. D. Djordjevic. Obituary. 10 (1969) 450-452

TAMBORRA, Angelo

Imbro I. Tkalac e l'Italia. Review
7 (1966) 227-231. B. Raditsa

J. G. Pitzipios e la sua attività fra Roma e Constantinopoli all' epoca di Pio IX (1848-1868). 10 (1969) 51-68

TAMKOC, Metin

The warrior diplomats: guardians of the national security and modernization of Turkey. Review
17 (1976) 440-442. H. N. Howard

TAPPE, E. D.

Bell and Anderson: a Scottish partnership in Wallachia. 12 (1971) 479-484

———, ed. *See* **Documents concerning Rumanian history**

TARNANIDES, Ioannes

Etude comparée des Journaux «Ephéméris» et «Serbskija Novini», edités à Vienne par les frères grecs Marcidès Pouliou, pendant les années 1791-1792. 17 (1976) 115-122

TAVČAR, Marijan, tr. *See* **Ἀνθολογία συγχρόνων Σλοβένων ποιητῶν**

TERRA-cottas, Greek

Πήλινα εἰδώλια Ἀβδήρων [Clay figurines from Abdera]. D. Lazaridis. Review
2 (1961) 161-163. L. Syndica-Laourda

TEXTBOOKS for foreigners. *See* names of languages with the subdivision *Textbooks for foreigners,* e.g. **Greek language-Textbooks for foreigners**

TEXTILE industry and fabrics (in religion, folklore)

Italy

Il talaio nei testi originali arbëreshë: ricerca etnografica tra gli Albanesi di Calabria, di Basilicata e di Grecia. A. Bellusci. Review
19 (1978) 468-470. Z. N. Tsirpanlis

THAVORES, Antonios J

Die Archaismen der griechischen Lehnwörter im Bulgarischen. 16:1 (1975) 146-153

Der erste Internationale Kongress für Balkanologie. Annals. 7 (1966) 447-454

Greek loan-words in modern Bulgarian. biblio 20 (1979) 19-53

THEOCHARIDES, Georgios I

Kurze geschichtliche Übersicht des Heiligen Berges Athos. biblio 1 (1960) 91-112

Tagung der Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft in München. Annals. 4 (1963) 171-174

THEOCHARIS, Maria S

La 8ème session internationale de l'«Internationales Burgen-Institut» à Athènes. Annals. 9 (1968) 457-462

THEOCHARIS, Maria S *(continued)*

Le 11ème centenaire de la mission Cyrillo-methodienne (22-26 oct. 1966). Annals. 7 (1966) 429-434

Le 1er Congrès historique interecclésial de Bari. 30 avril-4 mai 1969. Annals. 10 (1969) 148-155

Le sécond Congrès international d'études crétoises (La Canée, 12-17 avril 1966). Annals. 7 (1966) 155-162

Le symposium de Thessalonique sur l'institution imperiale du moyen âge. 26-29 août 1969. Annals. 10 (1969) 436-438

———, and **Hurmuziadi, L**

Les 90 ans du Nicolas Banescu. Un champion de l'amitié roumano-grecque. Annals. 9 (1968) 487-489

THEODORA, consort of Justinian I, Emperor of Byzantium

Justinian and Theodora. R. Browning. Review 12 (1971) 291. P. Charanis

THEODORETOS, Metropolitan of Nevrokopi

Μητρόπολις Νευροκοπίου 1900-1907. Ἐκθέσεις τῶν Μητροπολιτῶν Νικοδήμου καί Θεοδωρήτου [Métropolis de Nevrokopion 1900-1907. Rapports des Métropolites Nikodhimos et Theodoritos]. Review 2 (1961) 332-335. C. Vavouskos

THEOLOGY

Collections

Orthodox Eastern authors

Spirituels néo-grecs (XVe-XXe siècles). A. Argyriou. Review 8 (1967) 502-504. C. Papoulidis

Congresses and conventions

The Second Congress of the Orthodox Theological Schools (Athens, 19-29 Aug. 1976). A. A. Angelopoulos. Annals. 17 (1976) 384-386

Greece

Ὀρθοδοξία καί Δύση. Ἡ θεολογία στήν Ἑλλάδα σήμερα [Orthodoxy and the West. Theology in Greece today]. C. Yannaras. Review 14 (1973) 400-402. J. A. Papingis

Ἑλληνική θεολογική βιβλιογραφία τῆς τελευταίας ἑκατονταετίας, 1860-1960 [Greek theological bibliography of the last hundred years, 1860-1960]. C. S. Tzogas and P. S. Papaevagelou. Review 8 (1967) 198-199. C. K. Papastathis

THEOPHILOU, Meletios

Aspects sociaux du problème démographique dans un village de l'Epire du nord-est et en Grèce plus généralement. 19 (1978) 373-411

THEOTOKAS, Georgios

George Theotokas. T. Doulis. Review 17 (1976) 424-427. M. B. Raizis

THESPROTOS, Kosmas and **Psalidas, A**

Γεωγραφία Ἀλβανίας καί Ἠπείρου [Geography of Albania and Epirus]. Review 6 (1965) 412-413. G. C. Soulis

THESSALONIKI

See also **Slavs in Thessaloniki;** *also* subdivision *Thessaloniki* under the subject **Orthodox Eastern church**

Churches

L'église de Saint Nicolas Orphanos et les constructions du kral Miloutine à Thessalonique. A. Xyngopoulos. Annals. 6 (1965) 181-185

The mosaics of the church of St. Demetrius at Thessaloniki. A. Xyngopoulos. Review 11 (1970) 223-225. A. Charanis

Some observations on the original form of the Rotunda in Thessaloniki. G. Velenis. il 15 (1974) 298-307

Commerce

Le commerce de Salonique au XVIIIe siècle. Review 1 (1960) 157-160. S. P. Kyriakides

Description

Cockerell at Thessaloniki. M. Vickers. il 13 (1972) 49-64

Diplomatic and consular services

See **Greece. Consulate general. Thessaloniki**

Economic geography

«Thessaloniki: the impact of a changing hinterland» East European Quarterly, 2 (Mar. 1968) 1-27. G. Hoffman. Review 9 (1968) 522-525. E. Terzopoulos

History

Thessalonique en 1726 (la relation du moine russe Basile Barskij). D. Hemmerdinger-Iliadou. 2 (1961) 293-298

Monuments

The arch of Galerius at Thessaloniki. C. J. Makaronas. Review 11 (1970) 223-225. A. Charanis

The Byzantine sea walls of Thessaloniki. M. Vickers. il 11 (1970) 261-280

D'une porte inconnue des remparts occidentaux de Thessalonique. C. Bakirtzis. il 14 (1973) 303-307

A note on th exact date of construction of the White Tower of Thessaloniki. M. Kiel. il 14 (1973) 352-357

Notes on the history of some Turkish monuments in Thessaloniki and their founders. M. Kiel. il 11 (1970) 123-156

THESSALONIKI. White Tower. *See* **White Tower of Thessaloniki**

THIERFELDER, Franz

Männer am Balkan. Vom Alexander dem Grossen bis Josip Tito. Review 2 (1961) 314-318. G. Hering

THOMAS, C

Regional fluctuations in Rumanian agriculture: a case study of grain production, 1956-1966. maps 15 (1974) 80-98

THOURIOS Hymnos

«Thourios Hymnos». Le chant de la liberté de Rhigas Velestinlis. A. Dascalakis. 4 (1963) 314-346

THRACE

See also subdivision *Thrace* under the subject
Weaving

Antiquities

Archaeological research in Greek Macedonia and Thrace, 1912-1962. M. Paraskevaidis. 3 (1962) 443-458

History

Altthrakien als historische Einheit. V. Papoulia. 18 (1977) 333-361

Congresses and conventions

Semaines philippopolitaines sur l'histoire et la culture thrace (Plovdiv, 4-19 oct. 1976). M. Nystazopoulou-Pelékidis. Annals. 17 (1976) 394-396

13th century

Ἡ κατά τῶν Λατίνων Ἑλληνο-βουλγαρική σύμπραξις ἐν Θράκῃ 1204-1206 [Das griechisch-bulgarische Zusammenwirken gegen die Lateiner in Thrazien 1204-1206]. A. Krantonelli. Review 6 (1965) 443-446. P. Speck

THRACIAN art. *See* **Art, Thracian**

THRACIANS

Congresses and conventions

Semaines philippopolitaines sur l'histoire et la culture thrace (Plovdiv, 4-19 oct. 1976). M. Nystazopoulou-Pelékidis. Annals. 17 (1976) 394-396

TILEA, Viorel V

The Tilea affair: a further inquiry. P. D. Quinlan. 19 (1978) 147-157

TIVERTSY

Ethnology

The enigma of the Ulichy-Tivertsy people. A. V. Buldur. map 9 (1968) 55-90

TKALAC, Imbro Ignjatijević

Imbro I. Tkalac e l'Italia. A. Tamborra. Review 7 (1966) 227-231. B. Raditsa

TOCCO family

Τό χρονικό τῶν Τόκκων. Τά 'Ιωάννινα κατά τάς ἀρχάς τοῦ ΙΕ' αἰῶνος [The chronicle of the Tocco family. Ioannina at the beginning of the fifteenth century]. G. S. Schirò. Review 6 (1965) 413-414. G. C. Soulis

TODOROV, Nikolaj

L'insurrection d'avril et l'opinion publique grecque. 17 (1976) 229-239

———, ed. *See* **Turski izvori za bălgarskata istorija**

———, and **Trajkov, V**

Bălgari učastnici v borbite za osvobožděnieto na Gărcija 1821-1828. Review 16:2 (1975) 260-265. D. Loukidou-Mavridou

TOMASEVICH, Jozo

War and revolution in Yugoslavia, 1941-1945: the chetniks. Review 19 (1978) 212-214. B. Raditsa

TOMBAÏDES, D. E.

L'infinitif dans le dialecte grec du Pont Euxin. biblio 18 (1977) 155-174

TORNQUIST, David

Look East, look West: the socialist adventure in Yugoslavia. Review 10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

TOŠEVSKI, Vanja. *See* **Čobre, K.,** jt. auth., **Makedonija. Razvoj i perspektive**

TOURATSOGLOU, Ioannes

Unpublished Byzantine hoards of billon trachea from Greek Macedonia and Thrace. il map 14 (1973) 131-166

TRADE. *See* names of countries regions, cities, etc. with the subdivision *Commerce,* e.g. **Greece-Commerce**

TRADE agreements

Beograd i Srbija u dokumentima arhive Zemunskog magistrata od 1739 do 1804 god., knjiga 1, 1739-1788 [Belgrade and Serbia in the documents of the archives of the municipality of Zemun during the years 1739-1804, vol. 1, 1739-1788]. T. Z. Ilić. Review 18 (1977) 208-209. I. A. Papadrianos

TRADE routes

Tendances caractéristiques du commerce de la Bosnie et le rôle économique des commerçants grecs au début du XIXe siècle. C. A. Vacalopoulos. il map 20 (1979) 91-110

TRADITION, Oral. *See* **Oral tradition**

TRAJKOV, Veselin. *See* **Todorov, N.,** jt. auth. **Bălgari učastnici v borbite...**

TRANSFORMATIONAL grammar and the Rumanian language. S. Alexandresu, ed. Review
20 (1979) 176-177. C. M. Carlton

TRANSPORTATION

Greece

L'infrastructure des transports en Grèce et en Turquie en vue de leur association avec la Communauté Economique Européenne. D. J. Diakidis 20 (1979) 55-63

Turkey

L'infrastructure des transports en Grèce et en Turquie en vue de leur association avec la Communauté Economique Européenne. D. J. Diakidis. 20 (1979) 55-63

Near East

Congresses and conventions

Transport Problem Nahost: Ergebnisse eines internationalen Expertenseminars. Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft. Review
18 (1977) 205-206. D. J. Delivanis

TRANSYLVANIA

See also **Greeks in Transylvania, Rumanians in Transylvania;** *also* subdivision *Transylvania* under the subjects
Glass painting
Icons

History

Andreiu Şaguna and the restoration of the Rumanian Orthodox Metropolis in Transylvania, 1846-1868. K. Hitchins. 6 (1965) 1-20

Orthodoxy and nationality: Andreiu Şaguna and the Rumanians in Transylvania, 1846-1873. K. Hitchins. Review
19 (1978) 481-482. C. N. Tsirpanlis

TRAPP, Erich

Digenes Akritas: synoptische Ausgabe der ältesten Versionen. Review
13 (1972) 168-169. P. Charanis

———, tr. *See* **Digenes Acritas (Epic poem)**

TRASK, Robert

The United States response to Turkish nationalism and reform, 1914-1939. Review essay. 12 (1971) 485-489. H. N. Howard

TRAVEL. *See* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *Description and travel,* e.g. **Greece-Description and travel**

TRIANDAPHYLLOS, D. *See* **Bakalakis, G.,** jt. auth. **Excavations at Plotinopolis, 1977...**

TRICOUPIS, Charilaos. *See* **Trikoupes, C**

TRIESTE

Politics and government

Successful negotiations: Trieste 1954. An appraisal by the five participants. J. C. Campbell, ed. Review
18 (1977) 215-216. H. N. Howard

Trieste, 1941-1954: the ethnic, political and ideological struggle. B. C. Novak. Review
13 (1972) 175-177. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

TRIFUNOVIĆ, Djordje, ed. *See* **Kantakuzin, D. Dela**

TRIKOUPES, Charilaos

Charilaos Tricoupis and the Greco-serbian alliance of 1867. N. Roussos. 12 (1971) 81-101

TROITSKIJ, Ivan E
Arsenij i Arsenity. Review
15 (1974) 349-350. C. Papoulidis

TRUMAN Doctrine
Greece and the Great Powers, 1944-1947; prelude to the «Truman doctrine». S. G. Xydis. Review
4 (1963) 462-463. H. N. Howard

Truman doctrine (Comments). S. Fischer-Galati. Annals. 8 (1967) 456-457

Truman doctrine and Greece [Comments]. R. V. Burks. Annals. 8 (1967) 452-456

The Truman doctrine in perspective. S. G. Xydis. 8 (1967) 239-262

TRUNK, Isaiah
Judenrat: the Jewish councils in Eastern Europe under Nazi occupation. Review
16:2 (1975) 240-243. F. B. Chary

TRYPANIS, C. A., ed. *See* **Romanos Melodos. Sancti Romani Melodi**

TSANGADAS, Byron C. P.
«After the fall of Constantinople». The Dumbarton Oaks Symposium, 1968. Annals. 9 (1968) 463-470

«Byzantine Society». The Dumbarton Oaks Symposium, 1969. Annals. 10 (1969) 145-148

Medieval Greece: background and legacy. A symposium at the University of Colorado. Annals. 8 (1967) 131-138

TSATSOU, Ioanna
The sword's fierce edge. A journal of the occupation of Greece, 1941-1944. Review
11 (1970) 198-199. J. O. Iatrides

TSIBOUKIDES, Demetrios
Academician B. G. Gafurov (31 Dec. 1908-12 July 1977). Obituary.
19 (1978) 484

TSIOUNI, V

Παιδιόφραστος διήγησις τῶν ζώων τῶν τετραπόδων [Playful story about quadrupeds]. Review
17 (1976) 408-410. K. Mitsakis

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N

A short history of the Greek language. Review
12 (1871) 295. P. D. Bardis

TSIRPANLIS, Zacharias N

Bilateral symposium on the 200th anniversary of John Capodistrias' birth (Moscou, 27-28 May 1976). Annals. 17 (1976) 382-384

Conferences and studies on Skanderbeg. In Italy. Annals. 9 (1968) 489-491

«The Congress of Berlin of 1878 and South-eastern Europe as a problem in European policy». International meeting of scholars in Mainz, 11-15 October, 1978. Annals. 19 (1978) 441-443

Georges Križanić et ses relations avec le monde grec. 17 (1976) 25-44

The international conference in Sarajevo to mark the centenary of the out-break of the revolution in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 229-232

Τό κληροδότημα τοῦ καρδιναλίου Βησσαρίωνος γιά τούς φιλενωτικούς τῆς βενετοκρατούμενης Κρήτης (1439-17ος αἰ.). [Le legs du cardinal Bessarion aux unionistes de la Crète Vénitienne (1439-XVIIe s.)]. Review
9 (1968) 294-297. J. A. Papadrianos

I libri greci pubblicati dalla «Sacra Congregatio de Propaganda Fide» (XVII sec.). Contributo allo studio dell' umanesimo religioso. 15 (1974) 204-224

Mémoires et rapports de Jean Capodistrias (1809-1822). Problèmes et recherche. 19 (1978) 3-32

Scientific symposium for the celebration of the 400 years from the foundation of the Greek College of St. Athanasius in Rome (Rome, from 29 April to 2 May, 1977). Annals. 18 (1977) 419-421

Venice and the East up to the fifteenth century. The first international conference on the history of Venetian civilization. Annals. 9 (1968) 229-234

TSOUDEROS, John E

Οἱ γεωργικοί συνεταιρισμοί ἐν τῷ πλαισίῳ τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς κοινωνικῆς διάρθρωσης [The agricultural co-operatives within the framework of Greek social structure]. Review
2 (1961) 164-167. M. G. Papaconstantinou

TSOURKA-Papastathi, Despoina

Symposium «L'Epoque Phanariote». Annals. 11 (1970) 318-323

Symposium on Byzantine kingship. Annals. 10 (1969) 157-160

TSOURKAS, Kleoboulos D

Les années d'études de Théophile Corydalée au Collège grec de Rome (1604-1608). 8 (1967) 115-122

Au tour des origines de l'Académie grecque de Bucarest (1675-1821). il 6 (1965) 265-280

Basil Laourdas 1912-1971. Obituary. il 12 (1971) 3-6

«Convegno 1o 'Stolnic' Cantacuzino e le relazioni italo-rumene nei secoli XVII-XVIII» a Padoue. Annals. 10 (1969) 167-168

Les débuts de l'enseignement philosophique et de la libre pensée dans les Balkans. La vie et l'oeuvre de Théophile Corydalée (1570-1646). Review
8 (1967) 465-469. A. Cioranescu

Germanos Locros, archevêque de Nysse et son temps (1645-1700). Contribution à l'histoire culturelle des Balkans au XVIIe siècle. Review
11 (1970) 366-368. A. Cioranescu

Kleovoulos Tsourkas 1898-1972. C. Vavouskos. Obituary. biblio 13 (1972) 185-189

TUDJMAN, Franjo

Velike ideje mali narodi [Great ideas and small nations]. Review
10 (1969) 461-465. B. Raditsa

TURANISM

Turanism. An aspect of Turkish nationalism. G. G. Arnakis. 1 (1960) 19-32

TURCZYNSKI, Barbara

Feier für Cyrill und Method in Salzburg. Annals. 4 (1963) 403-406

TURCZYNSKI, Emmanuel

Die deutsch-griechischen Kulturbeziehungen bis zur Berufung König Ottos. Review
2 (1961) 319-320. G. Hering

Die Nationalitätenprobleme des Habsburgerreiches im 19. Jahrhundert. Annals. 7 (1966) 162-165

Österreich-Ungarn und Südosteuropa während der Balkankriege. 5 (1964) 11-46

VII. Internationale Hochschulwoche der Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft. 1.-4. November 1964. Annals. 5 (1964) 327-333

Südosteuropäische Themen im Spiegel des XII. Internationalen Historikerkongresses. Annals. 6 (1965) 352-358

TURGENEV, Sergej Ivanovič

Notice sur l'insurrection des grecs contre l'empire ottoman: a Russian view of the Greek war of independence. G. R. Barratt. 14 (1973) 47-115

TURKEY

See also **Lutheran Church and Turkey**; *also* subdivision *Turkey* under the subjects
Archives
Education
Elections
Islam and state
Labor supply
Legends
Nationalism
Orthodox Eastern church
Political participation
Political parties
Transportation
Villages

Boundaries

Austria

Des Kaisers Grenzer. 300 Jahre Türkenabwehr. N. von Preradovich. Review
16:2 (1965) 282-285. A. L. Horniker

Croatia

The military border in Croatia, 1740-1881: a study of an imperial institution. G. E. Rothenberg. Review
8 (1967) 496-499. W. E. Wright

Civilization

See subidivision *Civilization* under the following placenames
Istanbul

Commerce

Entwicklung, gegenwärtiger Stand und Probleme des Genossenschaftswesens in den nichtkommunistischen Staaten Südosteuropas. F. K. Kienitz.
2 (1961) 99-124

Constitution, 1876

The first Ottoman constitutional period. R. Devereux. Review
4 (1963) 422-423. S. G. Xydis

Court and courtiers

Untersuchungen zur Geschichte des osmanischen Hofzeremoniells im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. K. Dilger. Review
15 (1974) 147-152. A. L. Horniker

Economic conditions

Area development for national growth. The Turkish experience. M. D. Rivkin. Review
7 (1966) 237-240. A. P. Alexander

Exporting workers: the Turkish case. S. Paine. Review
17 (1976) 175-176. O. M. Headley

Türkei: Anschluss an die moderne Wirtschaft unter Kemal Atatürk. F. K. Kienitz. Review
2 (1961) 157. D. J. Delivanis

Economic policy

Area development for national growth. The Turkish experience. M. D. Rivkin. Review
7 (1966) 237-240. A. P. Alexander

Four studies on the economic development of Turkey. F. C. Shorter et alii. Review
10 (1969) 457-458. D. J. Delivanis

Foreign relations

The Balkan wars in perspective: their significance for Turkey. H. N. Howard. 3 (1962) 267-276

Bridge across the Bosporus: the foreign policy of Turkey. F. A. Vali. Review
12 (1971) 309-311. H. N. Howard

16th century

Ottoman imperialism during the Reformation: Europe and the Caucasus. C. M. Kortepeter. Review
18 (1977) 442-443. W. J. Griswold

17th century

Alexandre Mavrocordato, le grand drogman. Son activité diplomatique 1673-1709. N. Camariano. Review
17 (1976) 149-154. A. L. Horniker

18th century

The struggle for the Ottoman Empire 1717-1740. L. Cassels. Review
8 (1967) 474-476. G. E. Rothenberg

19th century

The Ottoman Empire, the great powers and the Straits question, 1870-1887. B. Jelavich. Review
15 (1974) 166-167. H. N. Howard

20th century

Turkish diplomacy 1918-1923: Mustafa and the Turkish nationalist movements. S. R. Sonyel. Review
17 (1976) 439-440. H. N. Howard

Turkish foreign policy, 1943-1945: small state diplomacy and great power politics. E. Weisband. Review
15 (1974) 366. J. A. De Novo

The warrior diplomats: guardians of the national security and modernization of Turkey. M. Tamkoç. Review
17 (1976) 440-442. H. N. Howard

Bulgaria

Bulgarian-turkish relations in the summer of 1915. W.-U. Friedrich. biblio 18 (1977) 363-379

Great Britain

The great ambassador. L. G. Byrne. Review
6 (1965) 424-425. B. D. Gooch

Greece

The Eastern question: the last phase. A study in Greek-turkish diplomacy. H. J. Psomiades. Review
9 (1968) 297-300. G. B. Zotiades

Greeks and the Turks on the eve of the Balkan wars. D. Xanalatos. 3 (1962) 277-296

Russia

Mubadele. An Ottoman-russian exchange of ambassadors. N. Itzkowitz and M. Mote. Review
12 (1971) 503-508. A. L. Horniker

Les relations turco-soviétiques et la question des detroits. F. C. Erkin. Review
9 (1968) 552-553. H. N. Howard

United States

Troubled alliance: Turkish-american problems in historical perspective. G. S. Harris. Review
13 (1972) 321-322. H. N. Howard

Turkey, the Straits and U. S. policy. H. N. Howard. Review
17 (1976) 171-172. E. M. Wright

History

See also
Straits question

Aufsätze und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte Südosteuropas und der Levante. F. Babinger. Vol. 1. Review
7 (1966) 515-517. A. L. Horniker

Istoria Turcilor [Histoire des Turcs]. A. M. Mustafa. Review
20 (1979) 509-511. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

The Ottoman Empire and the Balkan states to 1900. G. Arnakis. Vol. 1. Review
13 (1972) D. Geanakoplos. 13 (1972) 325-326

Political expediency and historical scholarship: some remarks on Stanford and Ezel Kural Shaw's «History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey», vol. 2. P. Hidiroglou. Review essay. 19 (1978) 427-435

Ursprung und Wesen der «Knabenlese» im osmanischen Reich. B. D. Papoulia. Review
5 (1964) 145-153. S. Vryonis, Jr.

Sources

Χρονικόν περί τῶν Τούρκων σουλτάνων (κατά τόν Βερβερινόν Ἑλληνικόν κώδικα 111). I. T. Ζώρας. Review
4 (1963) 218-220. J. E. Rexine

Ottoman-turkish diplomatics. A guide to the literature. A. L. Horniker.
7 (1966) 135-154

Ottoman Empire

1288-1918

History of the Ottoman Empire and modern Turkey. Vol. 1. Empire of the Gazis: the rise and decline of the Ottoman Empire, 1280-1808. S. J. Shaw. Review
18 (1977) 444-446. W. J. Griswold

The Ottoman centuries. The rise and fall of the Turkish empire. Lord Kinross. Review
19 (1978) 210-211. W. J. Griswold

Mehmed II, 1451-1481

Mehmed the conqueror and his time. F. Babinger. Review
20 (1979) 181-183. W. J. Griswold

1453-1683

Sources

Untersuchungen zur Geschichte des osmanischen Hofzeremoniels im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. K. Dilger. Review
15 (1974) 147-152. A. L. Horniker

to 1566

Bibliography

Turcica. Die europäische Türkendrucke des XVI. Jahrhunderts. Vol. 1. 1501-1550. K. Göllner. Review
3 (1962) 231-232. G. Hering

16th century

Ottoman imperialism during the reformation: Europe and the Caucasus. C. M. Kortepeter. Review
18 (1977) 442-443. W. J. Griswold

Beda'i'ul-vek' i' [Udivitel'nye sobytira]. H. Husein. A. S. Tveritinova, ed. Review
5 (1964) 157-161. K. Hitchins

Problems of Turkish power in the sixteenth century. W. E. D. Allen. Review
6 (1965) 438-440. N. Itzkowitz

18th century

See also **Russo-turkish war, 1735-1739 and 1877-1878**

The development of secularization in Turkey. N. Berkes. Review
6 (1965) 223-225. H. N. Howard

The struggle for the Ottoman Empire, 1717-1740. L. Cassels. Review
8 (1967) 474-476. G. E. Rothenberg

Selim III, 1789-1807

Between old and new: the Ottoman Empire under Selim III, 1789-1807. S. J. Shaw. Review
14 (1973) 378-382. A. L. Horniker

Reply by S. J. Shaw 15 (1974) 380-381

20th century

See also **Inter-Allied Commission on mandates in Turkey**

Atatürk: a biography of Mustafa Kemal, father of modern Turkey. Lord Kinross. Review
6 (1965) 391-392. H. N. Howard

The Chanak affair (September-October 1922). A. L. Macfie. 20 (1979) 309-341

The emergence of modern Turkey. B. Lewis. Review
4 (1963) 206-210. S. G. Xydis

Fifty years ago: the Chanak crisis. S. R. Sonyel. 13 (1972) 41-48

The first Turkish republic. A case study in national development. R. D. Robinson. Review
5 (1964) 381-385. W. P. Kaldis

Modern Turkey. G. Lewis. Review
17 (1976) 174-175. H. N. Howard

Turkish diplomacy 1918-1923: Mustafa and the Turkish nationalist movements. S. R. Sonyel. Review
17 (1976) 439-440. H. N. Howard

The Turkish revolution, 1960-1961. W. F. Weiker. Review
4 (1963) 420-421. S. G. Xydis

Bibliography

Atatürk and Turkey: a bibliography, 1919-1938. A. Bodurgil, comp. Review
17 (1976) 173. B. Kondis

Young Turk movement

See **Young Turks**

Industrialization

«L'industrialisation en Turquie». Cahiers de l'Y. S. E. A., série F, no 24. O. Okyar. Review
15 (1974) 373-374. D. J. Delivanis

Meclis-i Meb'usan

The first Ottoman constitutional period. A. Deveraux. Review
4 (1963) 422-423. S. G. Xydis

Officials

Ursprung und Wesen der «Knabenlese» im osmanischen Reich. B. D. Papoulia. Review
5 (1964) 145-153. S. Vryonis, Jr.

Politics and government

Managers of modernization; organizations and elites in Turkey (1950-1969). L. L. Roos and N. P. Roos. Review
16:1 (1975) 201-202. H. N. Howard

Modern Turkey. G. Lewis. Review
17 (1976) 174-175. H. N. Howard

Parteien und Wahlen in der Türkei. F. Sen. 20 (1979) 111-121

Turkey's politics: the transition to a multi-party system. K. H. Karpat. Review
4 (1963) 418-419. S. G. Xydis

The warrior diplomats: guardians of the national security and modernization of Turkey. M. Tamkoç. Review
17 (1976) 440-442. H. N. Howard

Relations (general) with Dubrovnik

The Turco-ragusan relationship. According to the firmans of Murad III (1575-1595) extant in the State Archives of Dubrovnik. N. H. Biegman. Review
15 (1974) 152-154. A. L. Horniker

Rural conditions

Turkish village. P. Stirling, Review
7 (1966) 479-483. N. Yalman

Social conditions

Education and the quest for modernity in Turkey. A. M. Kazamias. Review
7 (1966) 488-492. J. E. Rexine

Social change and political participation in Turkey. E. Özbudun. Review
19 (1978) 211-212. T. F. Brosnahan

TURKEY and Lutherans

Lutheranism and the Turkish peril. K. M. Setton. 3 (1962) 133-168

TURKEY: from empire to nation. T. S. Halman, ed. Review
17 (1976) 174-175. H. N. Howard

TURKISH alien labour. *See* **Alien labour, Turkish**

TURKISH architecture. *See* **Architecture, Turkish**

TURKISH language

Foreign words

Griechische Lehnwörter im Türkischen. C. Symeonides. 14 (1973) 167-200

Zu der Problematik der romanischen Entlehnungen des Türkischen auf Grund des Griechischen. C. Symeonidis. 16:1 (1975) 140-145

TURKISH literature

History and criticism

Turkey: from empire to nation. T. S. Halman, ed. Review 17 (1976) 174-175. H. N. Howard

TURKISH manuscripts. *See* **Manuscripts, Turkish**

TURKISH straits. *See* **Straits question**

TURKISH studies

Turkish studies in the United States. H. N. Howard. Annals. 5 (1964) 311-322

TURSKI izvori za bălgarskata istorija. Serija XV-XVI [Fontes turcici historiae bulgaricae. Series XV-XVI]. Vol. 2. N. Todorov and B. Nedkov, eds. Review 8 (1967) 206-213. B. Demetriades

TVERITINOV A. S., ed. *See* **Husein H. Beba'i'l-veka'i'**

TZOGAS, Charilaos S., comp. *See* **'Ελληνική Θεολογική βιβλιογραφία...**

TZORTZATOS, Varnavas D. *See* **Varnavas, Metropolitan of Kitros**

U. N. *See* **United Nations**

U.S. *See* **United States**

UJEVIĆ, Tin

Sabrana djela. Vol. 6. D. Jelčić, ed. Review 7 (1966) 518. N. Pribić

UKRAINE, Campaign of, 1919

Hellenism in southern Russia and the Ukranian campaign: their effect on the Pontus question (1919). N. Petsalis-Diomidis. map 13 (1972) 221-263

ULICHY

Ethnology

The enigma of the Ulichy-Tivertsy people. A. V. Boldur. map 9 (1968) 55-90

UNDERWOOD, Paul A

The Kariye djami. 3 v. Review 9 (1968) 543-546. L. Syndica-Laourdas.

UNEPLOYMENT **Insurance.** *See* **Insurance, Unemployment**

UNITED Nations

Cyprus

The United Nations force in Cyprus: an end to a peacekeeping era? 15 (1974) 107-118

Greece

Greece and its Balkan neighbors (1948-1949). The United Nations attempts at conciliation. H. N. Howard. 7 (1966) 1-26

The USSR and the creation of the commission of investigation concerning Greek frontier incidents. S. G. Xydis. 4 (1963) 1-14

United States policy towards Greece in the United Nations, 1946-1950. H. N. Howard. 8 (1967) 263-296

UNITED States

See also **Greeks in the United States, Yugoslavs in the United States**

Foreign Relations

Sources

American foreign policy: current documents, 1965. Review 9 (1968) 514. H. N. Howard

American foreign policy: current documents, 1966. Review 10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

Documents on American foreign relations 1967. R. S. Stebbins, ed. E. P. Adam, assist. ed. Review
10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

Balkans

The foreign relations of the United States. The conferences at Washington 1941-1942 and Casablanca, 1943. Review
10 (1969) 478-479. H. N. Howard

Sources

Foreign relations of the United States, 1946. Vol. 3. Paris Peace conference: proceedings. Vol. 4. Paris Peace conference: documents. Review
11 (1970) 200-202. H. N. Howard

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1945. Vol. 4. Europe. Review
10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

Cyprus

U. S. foreign policy toward Greece and Cyprus: the clash of principle and pragmatism. T. A. Couloumbis and S. M. Hicks. Review
17 (1976) 429-430. K. C. Markides

Europe, Eastern

American policy toward communist Eastern Europe: the choices ahead. J. C. Campbell. Review
6 (1965) 405-408. P. V. Burks

Greece

American interests and policies in the Middle East, 1900-1939. J. A. De Novo. Review
6 (1965) 425-428. L. Evans

Aspects of Greek-american relations on the eve of the Truman doctrine. B. Kondis. 19 (1978) 327-343

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Greece 1868-1878. S. G. Xydis. 5 (1964) 47-62

Greece and the Great Powers, 1944-1947: prelude to the «Truman doctrine». S. G. Xydis. Review
4 (1963) 462-463. H. N. Howard

Relations between the United States and Greece, 1878-1908. D. E. Peppas. 9 (1968) 345-358

The Truman doctrine in perspective. S. G. Xydis. 8 (1967) 239-262

The United States and Greece. C. W. Yost. 8 (1967) 297-304

U.S. foreign policy toward Greece and Cyprus: the clash of principle and pragmatism. T. A. Couloumbis and S. M. Hicks, eds. Review 17 (1976) 429-430. K. C. Markides

United States policy towards Greece in the United Nations, 1946-1950. H. N. Howard. 8 (1967) 263-296

The wrong horse: the politics of intervention and the failure of American diplomacy. L. Stern. Review 19 (1978) 206-208. J. T. A. Koumoulides

Sources

Foreign relations of the United States. Vol. 3. The council of foreign ministers. Review 11 (1970) 360-361. H. N. Howard

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1943. Vol. 4. The Near East and Africa. Review 5 (1964) 186-188. H. N. Howard

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1944. Vol. 5. The Near East, South Asia, and Africa. The Far East. Review 6 (1965) 390-391. H. N. Howard

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1945. Vol. 8. The Near East and Africa. Review 10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

Mediterranean region

Some recent American publications on the Eastern Mediteranean. H. N. Howard. Annals. 8 (1967) 457-459

Near East

America and the Middle East. P. T. Hart, ed. Review 13 (1972) 319-321. H. N. Howard

American diplomatic relations with the Middle East, 1784-1975; a survey. T. A. Bryson. Review 18 (1977) 462-463. H. N. Howard

American philanthropy in the Near East, 1820-1960. Review essay. 12 (1971) 485-489. H. N. Howard .

Foreign relations of the United States, 1947. Vol. 5. The Near East and North Africa. Review
14 (1973) 226-227. H. N. Howard

Problems in American relations with the Near East: a review essay. H. N. Howard. 12 (1971) 485-489

Russia

Soviet-american confrontation. Post-war reconstruction and the origins of the cold war. T. G. Paterson. Review
17 (1976) 161-164. J. O. Iatrides

Turkey

American interests and policies in the Middle East, 1900-1939. J. A. De Novo. Review
6 (1965) 425-428. L. Evans

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1943. Vol. 4. The Near East and Africa. Review
5 (1964) 186-188. H. N. Howard

President Lincoln's minister resident to the Sublime Porte: Edward Jay Morris (1861-1870). H. N. Howard. 5 (1964) 205-220

Troubled alliance: Turkish-american problems in historical perspective, 1945-1971. G. S. Harris. Review
13 (1972) 321-322. H. N. Howard

Turkey, the Straits and U. S. policy. H. N. Howard. Review
17 (1976) 171-172. E. M. Wright

The United States and the problem of the Turkish Straits: the foundations of American policy (1830-1914). H. N. Howard. 3 (1962) 1-28

The United States and Turkey: American policy in the Straits question (1914-1963). H. N. Howard. 4 (1963) 225-250

Sources

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1944. Vol. 5. The Near East, South Asia, and Africa. The Far East. Review
6 (1965) 390-391. H. N. Howard

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1945. Vol. 8. The Near East and Africa. Review
10 (1969) 222-224. H. N. Howard

Office of Strategic Services

OSS: the secret history of America's first central intelligence agency. R. H. Smith. Review
15 (1974) 156-157. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Relations (general) with Greece

Greek political reaction to American and NATO influences. T. A. Couloumbis. Review
7 (1966) 538-543. J. O. Iatrides

UNITED States and Eastern Europe. R. F. Byrnes, ed. Review
9 (1968) 564-569. J. O. Iatrides

UNITED States policy toward Greece and Cyprus: the clash of principle and pragmatism. T. A. Couloumbis and S. M. Hicks, eds. Review
17 (1976) 429-430. K. C. Markides

UNIVERSITY of Skopje. *See* **Skopje. University**

USKOKS.

See subdivision *Uskoks* under the subject
Costume

VACALOPOULOS, Apostolos E

Des agglomérations historiques de la Grèce moderne et des moyens de les faire revivre. 16:2 (1975) 3-6

Byzantinism and Hellenism. Remarks on the racial origin and the intellectual continuity of the Greek nation. 9 (1968) 101-126

Ἱστορία τοῦ νεώτερου Ἑλληνισμοῦ. B, 1: Τουρκοκρατία, 1453-1669. Οἱ ἱστορικές βάσεις τῆς νεοελληνικῆς κοινωνίας καί οἰκονομίας [Geschichte des neueren Hellenismus. II, 1. Türkenherrschaft, 1453-1669. Die geschichtlichen Grundlagen der neugriechischen Gesellschaft]. Review
7 (1966) 257-268. G. I. Theocharides

VACALOPOULOS, Apostolos E *(continued)*

'Ιστορία τοῦ νέου ἑλληνισμοῦ. Α΄ 'Αρχές καί διαμόρφωσή του [Geschichte des neueren Hellenismus. A. Seine Anfange und seine Gestaltung]. Review
4 (1963) 175-181. G. Theocharides

Letter to the editor. 9 (1968) 495-498

Πηγές τῆς ἱστορίας τοῦ νέου 'Ελληνισμοῦ [Sources de l'histoire du Néo-Hellénisme], 1 (1204-1669). Review
8 (1967) 514-516. S. T. Papadopoulos

La retraite des populations grecques vers des régions éloignées et montagneuses pendant la domination turque. biblio 4 (1963) 265-276

A revolt in western Macedonia: 1444-1449. 9 (1968) 375-380

Traits communs du développement économique et social des peuples balkaniques et du sud-est européen à l'époque ottomane. 16:1 (1975) 154-175

Views on the origins on neo-hellenism and related problems. In response to A. Bryer. Annals. 14 (1973) 201-207

VACALOPOULOS, Constantinos A

Contribution of the Irish philhellene Stevenson to the agricultural development of Greece in 1828. il 13 (1972) 129-155

L'économiste français Arthémond de Regny et son rôle dans l'histoire financière de la Grèce (1831-41). Review
19 (1978) 447. D. J. Delivanis

Probleme in Bezug auf das Leben und den Tod von Alexander Ypsilantis. il 15 (1974) 61-79

Quelques éléments nouveaux sur l'histoire du movement philhellénique en Suisse et en France (1825-1830). il 17 (1976) 359-370

La structure sociale de la nation grecque avant la révolution de 1821 (d' après les informations de deux essais inédits de Georges Lassanis, membre de Philiki Hétairie). 16:1 (1975) 176-183

Tendances caractéristiques du commerce de la Bosnie et le rôle économique de commerçants grecs au début du XIXe siècle. il map 20 (1979) 91-110

VĂCĂRESCU (family)
Documentele Văcăreştilor [Documents des Vacaresco]. M. Caratașu. Review
17 (1976) 436-437. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

VAGO, Belch, ed. *See* **Jews and non-Jews in Eastern Europe.**

VAILLANT, A. *See* **Giannelli, C.,** jt. auth., **Un léxique macédonien...**

VAKALOPOULOS, Apostolos E. *See* **Vacalopoulos, A. E.**

VALETAS, Georgios
Τῆς Ρωμιοσύνης: δοκίμια [On Romiosyne: essays]. Review
18 (1977) 433-434. M. B. Raizis

VALI, Ferenc A
Bridge across the Bosporus: the foreign policy of Turkey. Review
12 (1971) 309-311. H. N. Howard

The Turkish straits and NATO. Review
13 (1972) 319-321. H. N. Howard

VALIANI, Leo
La rissoluzione dell' Austria Ungheria. Review
8 (1967) 508-510. B. Raditsa

VALLIANATOS, Evangelos G
Jeremy Bentham's constitutional reform proposals to the Greek provisional government, 1823-1825. 10 (1969) 325-334

VAN EFFENTERRE, Henri
La séconde fin du monde: Mycène et la mort d'une civilisation. Review
19 (1978) 449-450. S. A. Sussman

VAN FLEET, James A
How we won in Greece. 8 (1967) 387-393

VAN GEMERT, A. F., ed. *See* **Studia byzantina et neohellenica neerlandica**

VAPORIS, Nomikos Michael

Some aspects of the history of the ecumenical patriarchate. Review 11 (1970) 346-347. C. F. Battell

VARDY, Steven Bela

The development of East European historical studies in Hungary prior to 1945. 18 (1977) 53-90

VARNAVAS, Metropolitan of Kitros

Οἱ βασικοί θεσμοί διοικήσεως τῶν ὀρθοδόξων Πατριαρχείων, μετά ἱστορικῶν ἀνασκοπῶν [The fundamental institutions of the orthodox patriarchates, with historical reviews]. Review 13 (1972) 342-353. C. A. Vavouskos

Ἡ καταστατική νομοθεσία τῆς Ἐκκλησίας τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἀπό τῆς συστάσεως τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ βασιλείου. Review 9 (1968) 209-226. C. A. Vavouskos

VARTSOS, Ioannes A

Ἀθηναϊκαί κληρουχίαι. Review 14 (1973) 238-239. A. E. Raubitschek

Donald W. Bradeen. Historian, scholar, philhellene, 1918-1973. Obituary. 14 (1973) 215-216

Δυτική πολιτική τῶν Ἀθηνῶν κατά τόν πέμπτον π.Χ. αἰῶνα [The western policy of Athens in Vth century B.C.]. Review 19 (1978) 447-449. N. G. L. Hammond

VASILIKA, Greece (Boiotia)

Case studies

Vasilika: a village in modern Greece. E. Friedl. Review 4 (1963) 435-436. J. E. Rexine

VASOJEVIĆ, Milija M. Lasić-. *See* **Lasić-Vasojević, Milija M**

VASSILIOU, Simos. *See* **Meyer, A. J.,** jt. auth. **The economy of Cyprus**

VĂTĂMANU, N. *See* **Cernovodeanu, P.,** jt. auth. **Un médicin princier moins...**

VAVOUSKOS, Constantinos A

Le centenaire de la constitution hellénique. Annals. 5 (1964) 342-350

Church and state in modern Greece. A review article. A propos of Varnavas D. Tzortzatos, The statuary legislation of the church of Greece. 9 (1968) 209-226

Le Congrès de Thessaloniki sur l'intégration européenne et la Grèce. Annals. 5 (1964) 351-362

Kleovoulos Tsourkas, 1898-1972. Obituary. biblio 13 (1972) 185-189

Le principe de l'autodétermination des peuples. Une série de conférences organisée par la Faculté de Droit et des Sciences Economiques de l' Université de Thessaloniki. Annals. 7 (1966) 183-188

Les réglementations juridiques operées par le traité de San-Stefano au sud de la péninsule d'Hémus et ses répercussions ethnologiques. 17 (1976) 269-282

Ἡ συμβολή τοῦ Ἑλληνισμοῦ τῆς Πελαγονίας εἰς τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς νεωτέρας Ἑλλάδος [The contribution of Pelagonia's Hellenism to the history of modern Greece]. Review
2 (1961) 154. M. G. Papaconstantinou

VAYACACOS, Dikaios V

Σχεδίασμα περί τῶν τοπωνυμικῶν καί ἀνθρωπολογικῶν σπουδῶν ἐν Ἑλλάδι, 1833-1962 [Essai sur les études toponymiques et anthroponymiques en Grèce, 1833-1962]. Review
7 (1966) 201-202. J. E. Rexine

Les toponymes grecs provenant de termes géographiques. 16:1 (1975) 184-190

VĂZRAŽDANE. *See* **Renaissance, Bulgarian**

VELENIS, Georgios

Some observations on the original form of the Rotunda in Thessaloniki. il 15 (1974) 298-307

VELESTINLIS, Rhigas. *See* **Rhigas Pheraios**

VELICHI, Constantin N

La contribution de l'émigration bulgare de Valachie à la renaissance politique et culturelle du peuple bulgare (1762-1850.) Review 16:1 (1975) 202-204. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

VELIMIROVIĆ, Miloš

Study of Byzantine music in the West. 5 (1964) 63-76

VELOUDIS, Georg

Alexander der Grosse: ein alter Neugrieche. Review 11 (1970) 199-200. D. Holton

Der neugriechische Alexander. Tradition in Bewahrung und Wandel. Review 10 (1969) 183-188. D. Holton

VENICE

See also subdivision *Venice* under the subject **Learning and scholarship**

Civilization

Venice, the hinge of Europe 1081-1797. W. H. McNeill. Review 17 (1976) 178-179. B. Krekić

Congresses and conventions

Venice and the East up to the fifteenth century. The first international conference on the history of Venetian civilization. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 9 (1968) 229-234

Venice, the centre of east-west contact during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Problems and views presented at the second International conference on Venetian History and Culture, Venice, 3-6 Oct. 1973. J. K. Hassiotis. Annals. 14 (1973) 365-370

History

Venice, the hinge of Europe 1081-1797. W. H. McNeill. Review 17 (1976) 178-179. B. Krekić

Relations (general) with the Balkans

Congresses and conventions

Venice and the East up to the fifteenth century. The first International conference on the history of Venetian civilization. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Annals. 9 (1968) 229-234

Politics and government

Venice, the hinge of Europe 1081-1797. W. H. McNeill. Review 17 (1976) 178-179. B. Krekić

VENICE. Greek Institute. *See* **Greek Institute. Venice**

VENICE. Marcian Library

Manuscripts

Cento codici Bessarionei. Catalogo di mostra a cura di T. Gasparini-Leporace ed E. Mioni. Review 14 (1973) 230-231. V. Hassiotis

VENICE. Phlangineios School

Ἡ Φλαγγίνειος σχολή τῆς Βενετίας. Α. Ε. Καραθανάσης. Review 19 (1978) 198-201. N. Camariano

VENIZELOS, Eleutherios

Eleutherios Venizelos and the Balkan wars. E. Prevelakis. 7 (1966) 363-378

Venizelos and the struggle around the Balkan pact. B. Raditsa. 6 (1965) 119-130

VERGINA

Antiquities

An early iron age cemetery at Vergina, near Beroea. M. Andronikos. il 2 (1961) 85-98

VERSAILLES, Treaty of, 1919

Les consequences des stipulations financières et économiques du traité de Versailles dans les Balkans. D. J. Delivanis. 20 (1979) 219-233

VERTI, Sophia Kalopissi-. *See* **Kalopissi-Verti, S**

VESTMENTS, ecclesiastical. *See* **Church Vestments**

VICKERS, Michael

The Byzantine sea walls of Thesaloniki. il 11 (1970) 261-280

Cockerell at Thessaloniki. il 13 (1972) 49-64

Medieval jewellery from Xanthi in Oxford. il 16:2 (1975) 7-10

VIENNA, Siege of, 1683

The siege of Vienna. J. Stoye. Review
7 (1966) 477-479. G. E. Rothenberg

VILCEA, Rumania

Churches

L'image du Mont Athos dans l'exonarthex de Polovraci (Vilcea, Roumanie). E. Costescu. il 14 (1973) 308-312

VILLAGES

Greece

Des agglomérations historiques de la Grèce moderne et des moyens de les faire revivre. A. E. Vacalopoulos. 16:2 (1975) 3-6

Portrait of a Greek mountain village. J. Du Boulay. Review
17 (1976) 427-428. P. Sherrard

Vasilika: a village in modern Greece. E. Friedl. Review
4 (1963) 435-436. J. E. Rexine

Serbia

A Serbian village in historical perspective. J. M. Halpern and B. Kerewsky Halpern. Review
14 (1973) 383-384. B. Raditsa

Turkey

Turkish village. P. Stirling. Review
7 (1966) 479-483. N. Yalman

VILLENEUVE, Marquis de

The struggle for the Ottoman Empire, 1717-1740. L. Cassels. Review
8 (1967) 474-476. G. E. Rothenberg

VISVIZI-Dontas, Domna. *See* **Dontas, D**

VITTI, Mario

Andrea Kalvos tra le antinomie del suo tempo. 7 (1966) 77-88

———, ed. *See* **Montselese, Th. Εὐγένα**

VLACHOS, Evan

Modern Greek society: continuity and change. An annotated classification of selected sources. Review
11 (1970) 197-198. J. O. Iatrides

VLADIMIRESCU, Tudor

Documente privind istoria Romîniei. Râscoala din 1821 [Documents concerning the history of Rumania. The uprising of 1821]. A. Oţetea, ed. 5v. Review
4 (1963) 429-431. K. Hitchins

Les relations de Tudor Vladimirescu avec l'Hétairie, avant la revolution de 1821. N. Camariano. 6 (1965) 139-164

Tudor Vladimirescu şi revoluţia din 1821 [Tudor Vladimirescu and the revolution of 1821]. A. Oţetea. Review
12 (1971) 508-510. D. J. Farsolas

VLAME, Eva

Eva Vlami and the imprisonment of the past. T. Doulis. 10 (1969) 95-104

VLASTO, Alexis P

The entry of the Slavs into christendom. Review
11 (1970) 351-357. J. E. Anastasiou

VOLGYES, Ivan, ed. *See* **Political socialization in Eastern Europe**

VOURAS, Paul P

The changing economy of Northern Greece since world war II. Review
4 (1963) 459-462. M. Negreponti-Delivanis

The development of the resources of the island of Rhodes under the Turkish rule, 1522-1911. biblio 4 (1963) 37-46

Northern Greece in our times. Problems and achievements. map 1 (1960) 33-48

VOUTIER, Colonel

P. Kodrikas face aux projets de l'ordre de Malte en Grèce: un échange de lettres avec le colonel Voutier. J. Dimakis. 19 (1978) 51-58

VOYAGES and travels. *See* names of countries and regions with the subdivision *Description and travel,* e.g. **Greece-Description and travel**

VOYATZES, Vasileios

Jahrestagung 1965 der Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft. Annals. 6 (1965) 196-202

Die 10. Internationale Hochschulwoche der Südosteuropa-Gesellschaft. Annals. 9 (1968) 477-481

VRANOUSSES, Leandros

Ἕνα εἰκονογραφημένο χειρόγραφο τοῦ Ἐρωτόκριτου στή βιβλιοθήκη τῆς Ρουμανικῆς Ἀκαδημίας [An illustrated manuscript in the library of the Romanian Academy]. Review
6 (1865) 394. J. E. Rexine

———, ed. *See* **Ἀθανασίου Ξοδίλου, Ἡ Ἑταιρεία τῶν φιλικῶν...**

VRETTOS, Theodore

Hammer on the sea. Review
6 (1965) 399-401. C. M. Proussis

VUCINICH, Wayne, ed. *See* **Contemporary Yugoslavia**

VUČKOVIĆ, Vojislav. *See* **Jakšić,** jt. auth., **Spoljna politika Srbije za vlade...**

WAGSTAFF, J. M.

The economy of the Mani peninsula (Greece) in the eighteenth century. biblio maps 6 (1965) 293-404

WALACHIA. *See* **Wallachia**

WALKER, Christopher. *See* **Koumoulides, J. T. A.,** jt. auth. **Byzantine and post-byzantine monuments...**

WALKER, Edwin. *See* **Smith, P. C.,** jt. auth. **War in the Aegean**

WALL, David, ed. *See* **Chicago essays in economic development**

WALL painting. *See* **Mural painting and decoration**

WALLACHIA

Commerce

Les foires de la Valachie pendant la période 1774-1848. G. Penelea. Review 17 (1976) 437-438. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

Relațiile comerciale ale țării Românești cu peninsula balcanică (1829-1858) [Les relations commerciales de la Valachie avec la péninsule balkanique, 1829-1858]. V. Diculescu et alii. Review 11 (1970) 331-333. A. Duțu

Economic conditions

Social change in a peripheral society. The creation of a Balkan colony. D. Chirot. Review 19 (1978) 208-210. D. J. Farsolas

Sources

Documentele Văcărești lor [Documents des Vacaresco]. M. Caraţasu. Review 17 (1976) 436-437. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

Fairs

Les foires de la Valachie pendant la période 1774-1848. G. Penelea. Review 17 (1976) 437-438. C. Papacostea-Danielopolu

Politics and government

Sir Henry Bulwer and the Wallachian elections of 1857. D. J. Hope. 14 (1973) 324-330

Social change in a peripheral society. The creation of a Balkan colony. D. Chirot. Review 19 (1978) 208-210. D. J. Farsolas

Social conditions

Social change in a peripheral society. The creation of a Balkan colony. D. Chirot. Review 19 (1978) 208-210. D. J. Farsolas

WALLACHIA in poetry

Chaucer and the fourteenth century enlishman's knowledge of Wallachia. N. Simms. 18 (1977) 325-332

WALLER, Bruce

Bismarck at the crossroads: the reorientation of German foreign policy after the Congress of Berlin 1878-1880. Review 16:1 (1975) 197-200. G. B. Leon

WALLS

The Byzantine sea walls of Thessaloniki. M. Vickers. il 11 (1970) 261-280

D'une porte inconnue des remparts occidentaux de Thessalonique. C. Bakirtzis. il 14 (1973) 303-307

WARE, Kallistos, tr. *See* **The festal menaion**

WARE, Timothy

Eustratius Argenti: a study of the Greek church under Turkish rule. Review 6 (1965) 219-222. P. C. Christou

The Orthodox church. Review 4 (1963) 205-206. R. E. Witt

WARNER, Oliver

Admiral of the fleet: Cunningham of Hyndhope, the battle for the Mediterranean. A memoir. Review 14 (1973) 224-225. J. R. Pavia. Jr.

WARRINER, Doreen, ed. *See* **Contrasts in emerging societies**

WARSAW Pact, 1955

The Warsaw pact; case studies in communist conflict resolution. R. A. Remington. Review 16:2 (1975) 250-252. C. W. Frey

WARTH, Robert D

Soviet Russia in world politics. Review 5 (1964) 169-170. E. Taborsky

WATERBURY, John, ed. *See* **Patrons and clients**

WEAVER, Martin E

A tower house at Yeni Foça Izmir. il 12 (1971) 253-280

WEAVING

Macedonia

Τά ὑφαντά τῆς Μακεδονίας καί τῆς Θράκης [Textiles of Macedonia and Thrace]. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros. Review
7 (1966) 250-251. L. Syndica-Laourdas

Thrace

Τά ὑφαντά τῆς Μακεδονίας καί τῆς Θράκης [Textiles of Macedonia and Thrace]. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros. Review
7 (1966) 250-251. L. Syndica-Laourdas

WECZERKA, Hugo

Das mittelalterliche und früneuzeitliche Deutschtum im Fürstentum Moldau von seinen Anfängen bis zu seinem Untergang (13.-18. Jahrhundert). Review
4 (1963) 431-433. E. Turczynski

WEDDING of Smailagić Meho (Ženidba Smailagina Sina). A. Medjedović. 2v. Review
19 (1978) 215-217. B. Kerewsky-Halpern

WEIKER, Walter F

The Turkish revolution, 1960-1961. Review
4 (1963) 420-421. S. G. Xydis

WEISBAND, Edward

Turkish foreing policy, 1943-1945: small state diplomacy and great power politics. Review
15 (1974) 366. J. A. De Novo

WEITZMANN, Kurt

Geistige Grundlagen und Wesen der mazedonischen Renaissance. Review
4 (1963) 454-457. S. Pelekanidis

Studies in classical and Byzantine manuscript illumination. Review
15 (1974) 126-128. W. E. Kleinbauer

WELLER, H. L. and Metcalf, D. M.
A hoard of Byzantine 16-nummi coins minted at Thessaloniki in the time of Justinian. il 10 (1969) 311-314

WELSH, William A
Politics and scholarship in Bulgaria. Annals. 8 (1967) 138-149

WERNER, Ernst
Θεόφιλος-Bogumil. 7 (1966) 49-60

WERNER, Rex, tr. *See* **Seferis, Georgios. Poems**

WEST-East trade. *See* **East-west trade**

WHALEY, Barton
Codeword Barbarossa. Review
15 (1974) 157-158. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

WHITE Tower of Thessaloniki
A note on the exact date of construction of the White Tower of Thessaloniki. M. Kiel. il 14 (1973) 352-357

WILL, Frederic, tr. *See* **Palamas, K. The twelve words of the gipsy**

WILSON, Duncan
The life and times of Vuk Stefanović Karadžić. Review
15 (1974) 138-139. S. S. Macesich

WINSLOW, Dom Bede (Festschrift)
Rediscovering eastern christendom (essays in memory of Dom Bede Winslow). E. L. B. Fry and A. H. Armstrong, eds. Review
5 (1964) 389-392. R. Witt

WIRTSCHAFT und Gesellschaft Südosteuropas. Gedenkschrift für Wilhelm Gülich. Review
3 (1962) 206-207. D. J. Delivanis

WITT, Rex E
Greece the beloved. Review
6 (1965) 464-465. A. A. Pallis

WOODHOUSE, Christopher Montague

The battle of Navarino. Review
7 (1966) 458-461. D. Dakin

Early British contacts with the Greek resistance in 1942. biblio 12 (1971) 347-363

The Philhellenes. Review
11 (1970) 216-219. R. Witt

The story of modern Greece. Review
9 (1968) 504-506. H. J. Psomiades

WORLD politics

East European perspectives on European security cooperation. R. R. King and R. W. Dean, eds. Review
18 (1977) 450-453. C. W. Frey

The «Missouri» visit to Turkey: an alternative perspective on cold war diplomacy. D. J. Alvarez. 15 (1974) 225-236

Nonalignment theory and current policy. L. Mates. Review
15 (1974) 170-172. C. W. Frey

WORLD War I, 1914-1918

Campaigns and battles

Dardanelles

Russia and the question of the Greek participation in the Dardanelles expedition. G. B. Zotiades. 10 (1969) 11-22

Macedonia

The gardeners of Salonika. A. Palmer. Review
7 (1966) 219-222. G. E. Rothenberg

Return to Salonika. C. Packer. Review
5 (1964) 385-386. R. Witt

Causes

Black hand at Sarajevo. The conspiracy that plunged the world into war I. H. Gilford. Review
18 (1977) 212-213. J. S. Roucek

WORLD War I, 1914-1918 *(continued)*

Diplomatic history

Europe's crucial years: the diplomatic background of world war I, 1902-1914. D. E. Lee. Review
18 (1977) 457-458. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Naval operations

The escape of the Goeben: prelude to Gallipoli. R. McLaughlin. Review
17 (1976) 172-173. H. N. Howard

Territorial question

Rumania at the Paris Peace Conference. S. D. Spector. Review
4 (1963) 442-444. G. G. Arnakis

WORLD War II, 1939-1945

See also **Drang nach Osten;** *also* names of countries, regions, etc. with the subdivision *History-World War II, 1939-1945,* e.g. **Greece-History-World War II, 1939-1945**

Atrocities

Documents of destruction: Germany and Jewry 1933-1945. R. Hilberg, ed. Review
15 (1974) 360-362. F. B. Chary

Judenrat: the jewish councils in Eastern Europe under Nazi occupation. I. Trunk. Review
16:2 (1975) 240-243. F. B. Chary

Catholic church

The Vatican in the age of dictators, 1922-1945. A. Rhodes. Review
17 (1976) 179-180. D. J. Alvarez

Diplomatic history

British policy toward wartime resistance in Yugoslavia and Greece. P. Auty and R. Clogg, eds. Review
17 (1976) 445-446. J. L. Hondros

The fall of Yugoslavia. I. Jukić. Review
16:1 (1975) 207-208. J. S. Roucek

Proposal for a second front in the Balkans in September 1939. H. Batowski.
9 (1968) 335-344

The Tilea affair: a further inquiry. P. D. Quinlan. 19 (1978) 147-157

Economic aspects

The Nazis in the Balkans; a case study of totalitarian politics. D. Orlow. Review
10 (1969) 467-469. D. G. Kousoulas

Occupied territories

Hitler's war aims. Contents: v. 1. Ideology, the Nazi state and the course of expansion. N. Rich. Review
16:2 (1975) 268. D. G. Kousoulas

Secret service

Codeword Barbarossa. B. Whaley. Review
15 (1974) 157-158. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

OSS: the secret history of America's first central intelligence agency. R. H. Smith. Review
15 (1974) 156-157. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Territorial question

Trieste, 1941-1954; the ethnic, political and ideological struggle. B. C. Novak. Review
13 (1972) 175-177. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Underground movements

See also names of countries with the subdivision *History-German occupation-Resistance,* e.g. **Greece-History-German occupation-Resistance**

The partisans of Europe in the Second World War. K. Macksey. Review
18 (1977) 203-204. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

The shadow war: European resistance 1939-1945. H. Michel. Review
15 (1974) 367-368. H. Cliadakis

Balkans

Hitler and the Middle Sea. W. Ansel. Review
15 (1974) 164. J. Hondros

Sources

The foreign relations of the United States. The conferences at Washington 1941-1942 and Casablanca 1943. Review
10 (1969) 478-479. H. N. Howard

Bulgaria

Bulgaria during the second war. M. L. Miller. Review
17 (1976) 167-169. J. C. Roucek

Germany

Codeword Barbarossa. B. Whaley. Review
15 (1974) 157-158. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Hitler's war aims. Contents: v. 1. Ideology, the Nazi state and the course of expansion. N. Rich. Review
16:2 (1975) 268. D. G. Kousoulas

Greece

Greek tragedy, 1941. A. Heckstall-Smith and H. T. Baillie-Grohman. Review
3 (1962) 222-223. J. E. Rexine

The struggle for Crete, 20 May-1 June 1941: a story of lost opportunity. I. McD. G. Stewart. Review
8 (1967) 471-474. C. M. Woodhouse

War in the Aegean. P. C. Smith and E. Walker. Review
18 (1977) 424-425. R. Wires

Russia

Codeword Barbarossa. B. Whaley. Review
15 (1974) 157-158. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

Yugoslavia

The fall of Yugoslavia. I. Jukić. Review
16:1 (1975) 207-208. J. S. Roucek

WOZNIAK, Frank E

Byzantine diplomacy and the Lombard-Gepidic wars. 20 (1979) 139-158

WRIGLEY, W. David

Dissension in the Ionian islands: colonel Charles James Napier and the commissioners (1819-1833). 16:2 (1975) 11-22

The Ionian islands and the advent of the Greek state (1827-1833). 19 (1978) 413-426

XANALATOS, Diogenes

The Greeks and the Turks on the eve of the Balkan wars. 3 (1962) 277-296

XANTHE

See also subdivision *Xanthe* under the subject
Jewellery, Medieval

History

Περί τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς Ξάνθης. Ὁ Ἑλληνισμός τῶν συγχρόνων Θρακῶν. Αἱ πόλεις Ξάνθη καί Κομοτινή [Aus der Geschichte Thraziens. Das Griechentum der heutigen Thraker. Die Städte Xanthe und Komotine]. Σ. Π. Κυριακίδης. Review
2 (1961) 323-329. G. I. Theocharides

XANTHOPOULOS-Palamas, C

Διπλωματικό τρίπτυχο [Diplomatic triptych]. Review
20 (1979) 167-168. D. J. Delivanis

XIROTIRES, Nikolaos I

Anthropologische Untersuchungen an Achrianen. biblio 16:2 (1975) 126-132

14th Yugoslav congress of anthropologists with international participation, Zagreb, 17-19 Nov. 1975. Annals. 16:2 (1975) 236

——, and **Erfurth, A**

Remarks on the palmar flexion creases of the Achrians (Greece). biblio 18 (1977) 175-177

XODILOS, Athanasios

Ἀθανασίου Ξοδίλου, Ἡ Ἑταιρεία τῶν Φιλικῶν καί τά πρῶτα συμβάντα τοῦ 1821 [Athanasios Xodilos, the Society of friends and the first events of 1821]. L. I. Vranoussis and N. Camarianos. Review
6 (1965) 392-394. J. E. Rexine

XYDIS, Stephen G

Albania's course toward statehood. A case of interaction between great powers' policies, the Ottoman and Balkan political environment and Albanian cultural and biological nationalism. A review article of S. Skendi. The Albanian national awakening 1878-1912. 8 (1967) 29-52

XYDIS, Stephen G *(continued)*

Cyprus: conflict and conciliation, 1954-1958. Review
9 (1968) 506-511. J. O. Iatrides

Cyprus: reluctant republic. Review
17 (1976) 430-432. D. Kitsikis

Diplomatic relations between the United States and Greece 1868-1878. 5 (1964) 47-62

Greece and the Great Powers, 1944-1947: prelude to the «Truman doctrine». Review
4 (1963) 462-463. H. N. Howard

Medieval origins of modern Greek nationalism. 9 (1968) 1-20

The 1945 crisis over the Turkish straits. 1 (1960) 65-90

The Truman doctrine in perspective. 8 (1967) 239-262

The USSR and the creation of the commission of investigation concerning Greek frontier incidents. 4 (1963) 1-14

XYNGOPOULOS, Andreas

Andreas Xyngopoulos, 1891-1979. L. Laourdas. Obituary. 20 (1979) 518-519

Un édifice du voivode Etienne le Grand au Mont Athos. il 11 (1970) 106-110

L'église de Saint Nicolas Orphanos et les constructions du kral Miloutine à Thessalonique. Annals. 6 (1965) 181-185

Αἱ μικρογραφίαι τοῦ μυθιστορήματος τοῦ Μεγάλου Ἀλεξάνδρου εἰς τόν κώδικα τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ Ἰνστιτούτου Βενετίας [The miniatures of the Alexandrerromance from the ms. of the Hellenic Institute in Venice]. Review
9 (1968) 271-278. K. Mitsakis

The mosaics of the church of St. Demetrius at Thessaloniki. Review
11 (1970) 223-225. A. Charanis

YANNARAS, Chrestos

Ὀρθοδοξία καί Δύση. Ἡ Θεολογία στήν Ἑλλάδα σήμερα. [Orthodoxy and the West. Theology in Greece today]. Review
14 (1973) 400-402. J. A. Papingis

YOST, Charles W
The United States and Greece. 8 (1967) 297-304

YOTOPOULOS, Pan A
The Greek farmer and the use of his resources. biblio 8 (1967) 365-386

YOUNG Turks
Ideologija buržuaznogo nacionalizma v Turcii v period mladoturok (1908-1914gg) [Die Ideologie des bürgerlichen Nationalismus in der Türkei in der jungtürkischen Periode (1908-1914)]. E. J. Gasanova. Review 8 (1967) 167-174. E. Werner

A reassessment: the Young Turks, their politics and anti-colonial struggle. D. Ergil. 16:2 (1975) 26-72

YPSILANTES, Alexandros
La captivité d'Alexandre Ypsilanti. N. Corivan. 8 (1967) 87-102

L'Hétairie d'il y a cent cinquante ans. A. Oţetea. 6 (1965) 249-264

Probleme in Bezug auf das Leben und den Tod von Alexander Ypsilantis. C. A. Vacalopoulos. il 15 (1974) 61-79

La révolution grecque, Alexandre Ypsilantis et la politique de la Russie. A. J. Despotopoulos. 7 (1966) 395-410

YUGOSLAV economists on problems of a socialist economy. R. Stojanović, ed. Review
7 (1966) 486-487. W. A. Leeman

YUGOSLAV literature
Sabrana djela. T. Ujević. Vol. 2. D. Jelčić, ed. Review
7 (1966) 518. N. Pribić

History and criticism

Contemporary Yugoslav literature. A sociological approach. S. Lukić. Ed. by G. J. Robinson. Review
17 (1976) 444-445. W. S. Heiliger

YUGOSLAV short stories
Death of a simple giant and other modern Yugoslav stories. B. Lenski, ed. Review
8 (1967) 185-197. A. Kadić

YUGOSLAVIA

See also subdivision *Yugoslavia* under the following subjects

Agriculture
Civil law
Communism
Communist party
Debts, Public
Employees' representation in management
Family
Greeks in Yugoslavia
Mural painting and decoration
Nationalism
Regionalism
Rural development
Wolrd War II, 1939-1945

Bibliography

Yugoslavia. A bibliographic guide. M. B. Petrovich. Review 17 (1976) 442-443. W. S. Heiliger

Boundaries

See also subdivision *Boundaries* under the following placename

Croatia

Civilization

See also subdivision *Civilization* under the following placename

Montenegro

Commerce

See also subdivision *Commerce* under the following placename

Bosnia

Constitution

Les dispositions relatives aux relations internationales dans la constitution yougoslave. M. Bartoš. 6 (1965) 67-78

Description and travel

Look East, look West; the socialist adventure in Yugoslavia. D. Tornquist. Review 10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

Economic conditions

See also subdivision *Economic conditions* under the subjects
Serbia
Slovenia

Slovenia's role in Yugoslav economy. T. Hočevar. Review
7 (1966) 507-508. B. C. Novac

Réforme économique et socialisme en Yougoslavie. M. P. Canapa. Review
11 (1970) 373-376. D. J. Delivanis

Yugoslavia, a multinational state; regional difference and administrative response. J. Fisher. Review
10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

Yugoslavia and the new communism. G. W. Hoffman and F. W. Neal. Review
4 (1963) 413-417. S. G. Xydis

Economic policy

Economic policy in socialist Yugoslavia. R. Bićanić. Review
15 (1974) 143-144

Réforme économique et socialisme en Yougoslavie. M. P. Canapa. Review
11 (1970) 373-376. D. J. Delivanis

Yugoslav economists on problems of a socialist economy. R. Stojanović, ed. Review
7 (1966) 486-487. W. A. Leeman

Federal government

Communism and the Yugoslav national question. P. Shoup. Review
10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

Foreign relations

See also subdivision *Foreign relations* under the subject
Serbia

Les dispositions relatives aux relations internationales dans la constitution yougoslave. M. Bartoš. 6 (1965) 67-78

The fall of Yugoslavia. I. Jukić. Review
16:1 (1975) 207-208. J. S. Roucek

Nonalignment theory and current policy. L. Mates. Review
15 (1974) 170-172. C. W. Frey

Yugoslavia and the nonaligned world. A. Z. Rubinstein. Review
15 (1974) 168-170. C. W. Frey

Yugoslavia in crisis, 1934-1941. J. B. Hoptner. Review
6 (1965) 430-433. P. Shoup

Italy

L'Italie, la Yougoslavie, la France et le pacte de Rome de janvier 1924, la comédie de l'accord à trois. M. Poulain. 16:2 (1975) 92-118

Successful negotiation: Trieste 1954. An appraisal by the five participants. J. C. Campbell, ed. Review
18 (1977) 215-216. H. N. Howard

History

See also subdivision *History* under the subjects
Belgrade
Bosnia
Croatia
Dubrovnik
Hercegovina
Montenegro
People's Republic of Macedonia
Serbia
Slovenia

A short history of Yugoslavia: from the early times to 1966. H. C. Barby, et alii. Review
9 (1968) 258-260. L. Bushkoff

Velike ideje i mali narodi [Great ideas and small nations]. F. Tudjman. Review
10 (1969) 461-465. B. Raditsa

Yugoslavia. P. Auty. Review
7 (1966) 519-521. A. N. Dragnich

Yugoslavia. S. K. Pavlowitch. Review
15 (1974) 162. V. Coufoudakis

20th century

Personal narratives

LX: memoirs of a Jugoslav. V. Ivanović. Review
20 (1979) 514-515. J. R. Pavia, Jr.

1934-1941

Yugoslavia in crisis, 1934-1941. J. B. Hoptner. Review
6 (1965) 430-433. P. Shoup

Coup d'état, 1941

Yugoslavia's revolution of 1941. D. N. Ristić. Review
9 (1968) 264-267. L. Bushkoff
13 (1972) 327-328. V. Coufoudakis

German occupation

Enemies on all sides: the fall of Yugoslavia. M. M. Lašić-Vasojević. Review
18 (1977) 446. F. Kraljic

Resistance

British policy toward wartime resistance in Yugoslavia and Greece. P. Auty and R. Clogg, eds. Review
17 (1976) 445-446. J. L. Hondros

War and revolution in Yugoslavia, 1941-1945: the chetniks. J. Tomasevich. Review
19 (1978) 212-214. B. Raditsa

1945-1965

Congresses and conventions

Stanford university conference on Yugoslavia. J. F. Clarke. Annals. 7 (1966) 173-175

Intellectual life

See also subdivision *Intellectual life* under the subject **Croatia**

Politics and government

See also subdivision *Politics and government* under the subject **Serbia**

1941-1945

Razgovori sa Slobodanom Jovanovicem, 1941-1945 [Conversations with Slobodan Yovanovich, 1941-1945]. K. S. Pavlovich. Review 12 (1971) 304-309. J. O. Iatrides

1945-

Beyond Marx and Tito: theory and practice in Yugoslav socialism. S. Zukin. Review 17 (1976) 446-447. W. G. Vettes

Contemporary Yugoslavia: twenty years of socialist experiment. W. S. Vucinich, ed. Review 13 (1972) 179-180. S. D. Spector

The development of socialist Yugoslavia. G. M. Zaninovich. Review 10 (1969) 465-467. R. Z. Vujačič

The legitimation of a revolution: the Yugoslav case. B. D. Denitch. Review 20 (1979) 511-513. F. B. Chary

Razgovori sa Slobodanom Jovanovicem, 1946-1958 [Conversations with Slobodan Yovanovich, 1946-1958]. Vol. 2. K. P. Pavlovich. Review 15 (1974) 140-143. R. J. Vujačić

The Yugoslav experiment: 1948-1974. D. Rusinow. Review 20 (1979) 511-513. F. B. Chary

Yugoslavia: the new class in crisis. N. D. Popović. Review 10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

Yugoslavia, a multinational state: regional difference and adminstrative response. J. Fisher. Review 10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

Yugoslavia and the non-aligned world. A. Z. Rubinstein. Review 15 (1974) 168-170. C. W. Frey

Relations (general) with...

See also subdivision *Relations (general) with...* under the subjects
Dalmatia
Dendra. Serbia
Dubrovnik

Relations (general) with Russia

The battle Stalin lost. Memoirs of Yugoslavia, 1948-1953. V. Dedijer. Review
13 (1972) 182-184. J. O. Iatrides

Religion

See subdivision *Religion* under the following subject
Bosnia

Rural conditions

Agrarpolitische Wandel und Modernisierung in Jugoslawien. Zwischenbilanz einer sozialistischen Entwicklungsstrategie. H. Kontetzki. Review
18 (1977) 206-207. D. J. Delivanis

Family in transition. A study of 300 Yugoslav villages. V. St. Erlich. Review
10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

Social conditions

The legitimation of a revolution: the Yugoslav case. B. D. Denitch. Review
20 (1979) 511-513. F. B. Chary

Look East look West: the socialist adventure in Yugoslavia. D. Tornquist. Review
10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

Yugoslavia: the new class in crisis. N. D. Popović. Review
10 (1969) 169-177. B. Raditsa

Yugoslavia, a multinational state: regional difference and administrative response. J. Fisher. Review
10 (1969) 177-183. J. M. Halpern and B. K. Halpern

Social life and customs

See also subdivision *Social life and customs* under the subjects
Bosnia
Orašac
Serbia

YUGOSLAVS in the United States

Americans from Yugoslavia. G. Govorchin. Review
6 (1965) 442-443. A. W. Hoglund

ZACHARIADES, Georgios
Der griechische Gelehrte Georgios Zachariades und sein Beitrag zum slawischen Schriftum im 19. Jahrhundert. I. A. Papadrianos. il 17 (1976) 79-91

ZADRUGA
Communal families in the Balkans: the Zadruga. R. F. Byrnes, ed. Review 19 (1978) 214-215. K. C. Markides

ZAFRAKA, Alkmene Stavridou-. *See* **Stavridou-Zafraka, A**

ZAJACZKOWSKI, Ananiasz. *See* **Reychman, J.,** jt. auth. **Handbook of Ottoman-turkish diplomatics**

ZAKYTHINOS, Dionysios
Byzance: état-société-économie. Review 15 (1974) 344-345. P. Charanis

ZANINOVICH, George M
The development of socialist Yugoslavia. Review 10 (1969) 465-467. R. J. Vujačić

ZANNAS, Alexandros
Ὁ Μακεδονικός ἀγών. Ἀναμνήσεις [The Macedonian struggle. Recollections]. Review 2 (1961) 151. M. G. Papaconstantinou

ZDENEK, Dittrich R
Christianity in Great Moravia [Christentum in Gross-Mähren]. Review 4 (1963) 434-435. E. Turczynski

ŽEFAROVIĆ, Hristofer
Icons of a Kozani menologion. S. Kissas. il 17 (1976) 93-113

ZEPOS, Panagiotes J
Byzantine law in the Danubian countries. 7 (1966) 343-356

La politique sociale des princes phanariotes. 11 (1970) 81-90

Twenty years of the Greek civil code; achievements and objectives. 8 (1967) 395-406

ZEPOS, Panagiotes J., ed. *See* **Photeinopoulos, M. Μιχαήλ Φωτεινοπούλου Νομικόν Πρόχειρον**

ZERNOV, Nicolas
Eastern christendom. Review
4 (1963) 436-438. T. Stavrou

ZISSE, Christina Boulaki-. *See* **Boulaki-Zissi, C**

ŽIVANOVIĆ, Milan
Dubrovnik u borbi za ujedinjenjei, 1908-1918 [Dubrovnik in its struggle for national union, 1908-1918]. Review
5 (1964) 162-164. D. Djordjević

ZORAS, Georgios T
Alcune nuove testimonianze sull' istituzione del «pedomazoma». 4 (1963) 103-108

Χρονικόν περί τῶν Τούρκων σουλτάνων (κατά τόν Βερβερινόν Ἑλληνικόν κώδικα 111). Review
4 (1963) 218-220. J. E. Rexine

Περί τήν ἅλωσιν τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως. Review
4 (1963) 220-224. J. E. Rexine

ZOTIADES, George B
The Macedonian controversy. Review
2 (1961) 153-154. M. G. Papaconstantinou

Russia and the question of Constantinople and the Turkish Straits during the Balkan wars. 11 (1970) 281-298

Russia and the question of the Greek participation in the Dardanelles expedition. 10 (1969) 11-22

ZOTOS, Stephanos
Greece: the struggle for freedom. Review
9 (1968) 517-519. L. Bushkoff

The Greeks. The dilemma of past and present. Review
11 (1970) 363-365. J. O. Iatrides

ZUKIN, Sharron

Beyond Marx and Tito: theory and practice in Yugoslav socialism. Review 17 (1976) 446-447. W. G. Vettes

ZWASS, Adam

Monetary cooperation between East and West. Review 18 (1977) 454-455. M. Pournarakis

REVIEWERS

ALEXANDER, Alec P

Area development for national growth. The Turkish experience. M. D. Rivskin. Review
7 (1966) 237-240

ALVAREZ, David J

Mediterranean fascism, 1919-1945. C. F. Detzell, ed. Review
15 (1974) 160

Mussolini's early diplomacy. A. Cassels. Review
12 (1971) 523-524

The Vatican in the age of the dictators 1922-1945. A. Rhodes. Review
17 (1976) 179-180

ANASTASIOU, Ioannes E

The entry of the Slavs into christendom. A. P. Vlastos. Review
11 (1970) 351-357

Die Türkish-orthodoxe Kirche [Sonderdruck aus: Der Islam]. G. Jäschke. Review
7 (1966) 240-242

ANDERSON, Matthew S

Cyprus: a place of arms. K. Stephens. Review
8 (1967) 478-480

ANDRIOTES, Nikolaos P

Un lexique macédonien du XVI siècle. C. Giannelli-A. Vaillant. Review
2 (1961) 154-156

Retšnik [sic] na makedonskiot jazik so sprskohrvatski tolkuvania B. Koneski. Vol. 1. A-N. Review
3 (1962) 201-202

ANDRONIKOS, Manolis

Architect and sculptor in classical Greece. B. Ashmole. Review
15 (1974) 120-124

Potıdea. Its history and remains. J. A. Alexander. Review
4 (1963) 450-454

ANGELOPOULOS, Athanasios A

Britanski dokumenti za istorijata na makedonskiot narod [British documents on the history of the Macedonian people]. H. Andonov-Polianski. Vol. 1. 1797-1839. Review
9 (1968) 559-561

Dejnosta na pelagoniskata mitropolija 1878-1912 [The activity of the bishopric in Pelagonia 1878-1912]. K. Bitovski. Review
9 (1968) 561-564

ANTONAKES, Michael

Nietzsche and Kazatzakis. B. T. McDonough. Review
20 (1979) 494-495

APPLEWHITE, Harriet B

Modern revolutions: an introduction to the analysis of a political phenomenon. J. Dunn. Review
13 (1972) 336-339

ARGYRIOU, Asterios

Les académies princières de Bucarest et de Jassy et leurs professeurs. A. Camariano-Cioran. Review
20 (1979) 168-176

ARNAKIS, George Georgiades

The Balkans since 1453. L. S. Stavrianos. Review
2 (1961) 322-323

Rumania at the Paris Peace Conference. S. D. Spector. Review
4 (1963) 442-444

AUGUSTINOS, Gerasimos

An historical geography of the Balkans. F. W. Carter, ed. Review
20 (1979) 159-160

Politics and statecraft in the kingdom of Greece: 1833-1843. J. A. Petropoulos. Review
10 (1969) 210-212

The struggle for Greek independence. Essays to mark the 150th anniversary of the Greek War of Independence. R. Clogg, ed. Review
16:2 (1975) 257-260

BARDIS, Panos D

A short history of the Greek language. C. N. Tsirpanlis. Review
12 (1971) 295

BARKER, Elizabeth

Nationalism and communism in Macedonia. E. Kofos. Review
7 (1966) 457-458

BARKER, John W

Byzantium: the imperial centuries (A. D. 610-1071). R. Jenkins. Review
7 (1966) 522-528

Proceedings of the XIIIth International Congress of Byzantine Studies, Oxford 5-10 Sept. 1966. J. M. Hussey, D. Obolensky, and S. Runciman, eds. Review
10 (1969) 190-197

BARROS, James

Greece and the eastern crisis 1875-1878. E. Kofos. Review
17 (1976) 154-155

The Greek struggle in Macedonia, 1897-1913. D. Dakin. Review
10 (1969) 218-220

BATALDEN, Stephen K

Greece in transition: essays in the history of modern Greece, 1821-1974. J. T. A. Koumoulides, ed. with assist. of D. Visvizi-Dontas. Review
19 (1978) 459-460

BATTELL, C. F.

Patriarch and prophets. M. Bordeaux. Review
11 (1970) 343-346

Some aspects of the history of the ecumenical patriarchate. N. M. Vaporis. Review
11 (1970) 346-347

BAXEVANIS, John J

The internal migrant. A comparative study in urbanization. C. Moustaka. Review
6 (1965) 456-457

BEBIS, George S

Bread and the liturgy: the symbolism of early christian and byzantine bread stamps. G. Galavaris. Review
12 (1971) 311-314

BENNETT, Emmett L, Jr.

A land called Crete. A symposium in memory of Harriet Boyd Hawes. Review
10 (1969) 197-198

Ptolemaic Itanos and hellenistic Crete. S. Spyridakis. Review
12 (1971) 299-300

BIEN, Peter

Collected poems. C. P. Cavafy. Tr. by E. Keeley and P. Sherrard, ed. by G. Savidis. Review
17 (1976) 419-423

BODEA, Cornelia

România şi antanta balcanică. Momente şi semnificaţii de istorie diplomatica [Romania and the Balkan entente. Moments and significances in diplomatic history]. C. Popisteanu. 2d ed. Review
15 (1974) 162-163

BOURBOULIS, Photeine P

Διονυσιακά [Dionysiaka]. K. I. Kakouri. Review
5 (1964) 179-184

Modern Greek folklore and ancient Greek religion. A study in survivals. J. C. Lawson. Review
5 (1964) 377-381

BROSNAHAN, Thomas F

Social change and political participation in Turkey. E. Özbudun. Review
19 (1978) 211-212

BRUNDAGE, James A

The crusade: historiography and bibliography. A. S. Atiya. Review
6 (1965) 212-215

Crusade, commerce and culture. A. S. Atiya. Review
6 (1965) 212-215

BURKS, Richard V

American policy toward communist Eastern Europe. J. C. Campbell. Review
6 (1965) 405-408

Background to Eastern Europe. F. B. Singleton. Review
7 (1966) 465-467

Communism in Rumania, 1944-1962. G. Ionescu. Review
7 (1966) 225-227

Eastern Europe and European security. W. R. Kintner and W. Klaiber. Review
14 (1973) 219-221

The socialist republic of Romania. Integration and community building in Eastern Europe. S. Fischer-Galati. Review
11 (1970) 341-343

BUSHKOFF, Leonard

Contrasts in emerging societies: readings in the social and economic history of south-eastern Europe in the nineteenth century. D. Warriner, ed. Review
6 (1965) 457-460

The Florida State University Slavic papers. Center for Slavic and East European Studies. Vol. 1. Review
9 (1968) 519-521

Greece: the struggle for freedom. S. Zotos. Review
9 (1968) 517-519

History of the communist party of Yugoslavia. I. Avakumović. Vol. 1. Review
7 (1966) 469-501

Industrialization in Bosnia-Hercegovina, 1878-1918. P. F. Sugar. Review
7 (1966) 222-225

A short history of Yugoslavia: from early times to 1966. H. C. Darby, et alii. Review
9 (1968) 258-260

The state and economic development in Eastern Europe. N. Spulber. Review
9 (1968) 260-261

Yugoslavia's revolution of 1941. D. N. Ristić. Review
9 (1968) 264-267

BUTLER, Thomas J

Contemporary Serbian literature. A. Kadić. Review
7 (1966) 510-514

CAMARIANO, Nestor

Ἡ Φλαγγίνειος Σχολή τῆς Βενετίας. A. E. Καραθανάσης. Review
19 (1978) 198-201

CARLTON, Charles M

Transformational grammar and the Romanian language. A. Alexandrescu, ed. Review
20 (1979) 176-177

CHARALAMBIDES, K

Obšti borbi na bălgarskija i gr̆ackija narod sreštu hitlerofašistkata okupacija [The Bulgarian and Greek common struggle against Hitler-fascist occupation]. P. Šterev. Review
7 (1966) 242-244

CHARANIS, Alexandra

The arch of Galerius at Thessaloniki. C. J. Makaronas. Review
11 (1970) 223-225

The mosaics of the church of St. Demetrius at Thessaloniki. A. Xyngopoulos. Review
11 (1970) 223-225

CHARANIS, Peter

Byzance: état-société-économie. D. Zakythinos. Review
15 (1974) 344-345

The Byzantine commonwealth: Eastern Europe 500-1453. D. Obolensky. Review
13 (1972) 163-165

Digenes Akrites: synoptische Ausgabe der ältesten Versionen. E. Trapp. Review
13 (1972) 168-169

Istorija na makedonskiot narod. Vol. 2. Review
13 (1972) 166-168

Justinian and Theodora. R. Browning. Review
12 (1971) 291

CHARY, Frederick B

Bulgaria under communist rule. J. F. Brown. Review
12 (1971) 512-515

Bulgarian communism: the road to power 1943-1944. N. Oren. Review
12 (1971) 512-515

Documents of destruction: Germany and Jewry 1933-1945. R. Hilberg, ed. Review
15 (1974) 360-362

Eagles in cobwebs: nationalism and communism in the Balkans. P. Lendvai. Review
12 (1971) 515-518

Jews and non-Jews in Eastern Europe 1918-1945. B. Vago and G. L. Mosse, eds. Review
18 (1977) 448-450

Judenrat: the Jewish councils in Eastern Europe under Nazi occupation. I. Trunk. Review
16:2 (1975) 240-243

The legitimation of a revolution: the Yugoslav case. B. D. Denitch. Review
20 (1979) 511-513

The new Rumania: from the people's democracy to socialist republic. S. Fischer-Galati. Review
11 (1970) 202-205

The social education of Bulgarian youth. P. J. Georgeoff. Review
11 (1970) 370-373

The Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia. Its effects on Eastern Europe. E. J. Czerwinski and J. Piekalkiewicz, eds. Review
15 (1974) 362-365

Twentieth century Rumania. S. Fischer-Galati. Review
13 (1972) 180-182

The Yugoslav experiment: 1948-1974. D. Rusinow. Review
20 (1979) 511-513

CHASSIOTIS, John K

Ἡ κίνηση τοῦ δούκα τοῦ Νεβέρ Γονζάγα γιά τήν ἀπελευθέρωση τῶν Βαλκανικῶν λαῶν (1603-1625) [The movement of the duke of Nevers Charles de Gonsague for the liberation of the Balkan peoples, 1603-1625]. S. I. Papadopoulos. Review
7 (1966) 528-531

CHRISTOU, Panagiotes C

Eustratius Argenti: study of the Greek church under Turkish rule. T. Ware. Review
6 (1965) 219-222

Sancti Romani Melodi, Cantica I, Cantica Genuina. P. Maas and C. A. Trypanis, eds. Review
6 (1965) 222-223

CICANCI, Olga

Comerţul exterior prin Galaţi sub regimul de port franc, 1837-1883 [Le commerce extérieur par Galatzi sous le régime de port franc, 1837-1833]. C. Buşe. Review
20 (1979) 177-179

CIORANESCU, Alexandre

Les débuts de l'enseignement philosophique et de la libre pensée dans les Balkans. La vie et l'oeuvre de Théophile Corydalée (1570-1646). C. Tsourkas. Review
8 (1967) 465-469

Germanos Locros, archevêque de Nysse et son temps (1645-1700). Contribution à l'histoire culturelle des Balkans au XVIIe siècle. C. D. Tsourkas. Review
11 (1970) 366-368

CLIADAKIS, Harry C

Days of emperor and clown: the Italo-ethiopian war, 1935-1936. J. Dugan and L. Lafore. Review
18 (1977) 460-462

The rise and fall of the new Roman Empire: Italy's bid for world power, 1890-1943. G. St. J. Barclay. Review
18 (1977) 460-462

Russia and the Mediterranean, 1797-1807. N. E. Saul. Review
13 (1972) 328-330

The shadow war: European resistance 1939-1945. H. Michel. Review
15 (1974) 367-368

CORMACK, Robin

Alexander historiatus. A guide to medieval illustrated Alexander literature. D. J. A. Ross. Review
6 (1965) 218-219

COUFOUDAKIS, Van

The rise and fall of the Cyprus republic. K. C. Markides. Review
19 (1978) 205-206

The struggle for Cyprus. C. Foley and W. I. Scobie. Review
17 (1976) 432-433

Yugoslavia. S. K. Pavlowitch. Review
15 (1974) 162

Yugoslavia's revolution of 1941. D. Ristić. Review
13 (1972) 327-328

COULOUMBIS, Theodore A

Balkan triangle. Birth and decline of an alliance across ideological boundaries. J. O. Iatrides. Review
10 (1969) 198-202

COUTELLE, Louis

Διονυσίου Σολωμοῦ αὐτόγραφα ἔργα [Dionysios Solomos. Les oeuvres autographes]. Vols. 1, 2. L. Politis. Review
6 (1965) 469-472

CRONT, George

La féodalité en Grèce médiévale: les «Assises de Romanie»: sources, application et diffusion. D. Jacoby. Review
15 (1974) 345-348

CUNNIGHAM, James W

The great revival. The Russian church under German occupation. W. Alexeev and T. G. Stavrou. Review
18 (1977) 456-457

DAKIN, Douglas

Americans in the Greek revolution. I. George Jarvis. His journal and related documents. G. G. Arnakis and E. Demetracopoulou. Review 6 (1965) 203-206

The battle of Navarino. C. M. Woodhouse. Review 7 (1966) 458-461

The education of a statesman. The memoirs of Nicholas Karlovich Giers. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich, eds. Review 4 (1963) 185-187

Gladstone and the Bulgarian agitation, 1876. R. T. Shannon. Review 5 (1964) 154-155

Greece and the Great Powers 1914-1917. G. B. Leon. Review 17 (1976) 155-157

John Capodistrias and the modern Greek state. W. P. Kaldis. Review 4 (1963) 449-450

Lord Elgin and the marbles. W. St. Clair. Review 8 (1967) 476-478

The Orthodox church and independent Greece 1821-1852. C. A. Frazee. Review 10 (1969) 203-208

Russia and the Greek revolution of 1843. B. Jelavich. Review 8 (1967) 161-164

A short history of Greece from early times to 1964. W. A. Heurtley et alii. Review 7 (1966) 462-463

Visions balkaniques dans la préparation de la révolution grecque (1789-1821). N. Botzaris. Review 4 (1963) 187-190

DAMASKINIDIS, Antonis N

The Balkans in transition. G. W. Hoffman. Review 5 (1964) 411-413

DANIELOPOLU, Cornelia Papacostea-. *Sée* **Papacostea-Danielopolu, C**

DECAVALLES, Andonis

'Ο ἄρτος τῶν ἀγγέλων. Περιπέτεια στήν 'Ιθάκη [The bread of the angels. Adventure in Ithaca]. P. Prevelakis. Review
10 (1969) 484-485

Chronicle of exile. A selection of his poetry. Y. Ritsos. Tr. and with introd. by M. Savvas. Review
19 (1978) 467-468

Crète infortunée: chronique du soulèvement de 1866-1869. P. Prevelakis. Tr. by P. Coavoux. Review
18 (1977) 427-432

Kazantzakis and the linguistic revolution in Greek literature. P. Bien. Review
16:1 (1975) 212-214

'Η Κρήτη στό λογοτεχνικό ἔργο τοῦ Πρεβελάκη [Crete in the literary work of Prevelakis]. Y. Manousakis. Review
10 (1969) 486-487

Modern Greek writers. E. Keeley and P. Bien, eds. Review
14 (1973) 393-395

The tale of a town. P. Prevelakis. Tr. by K. Johnstone. Review
18 (1977) 427-432

DELIVANIS, Dimitris J

Agrarpolitische Wandel und Modernisierung in Jugoslawien. Zwischenbilanz einer sozialistischen Entwicklungsstrategie. H. Kontetzki. Review
18 (1977) 206-207

Οἱ Βαλκανικοί γείτονές μας [Our Balkan neighbours]. A. A. Kyrou. Review
4 (1963) 423-424

Chicago essays in economic development. Ed. by D. Wall. Review
14 (1973) 227-228

Διπλωματικό τρίπτυχο [Diplomatic triptych]. Χ. Ξανθόπουλος-Παλαμᾶς. Review
20 (1979) 167-168

L'économiste français Arthémond de Regny et son rôle dans l'histoire financière de la Grèce (1831-41). C. A. Vacalopoulos. Review
19 (1978) 447

DELIVANIS, Dimitris J *(continued)*

The economy of Greece 1944-66. W. O. Candilis. Review
12 (1971) 294

Essays in the historical geography of the Greek world in the Balkans during the Turkokratia. B. Spiridonakis. Review
20 (1979) 480-482

Existenzfragen des griechischen Bauerntums. F. K. Kienitz. Review
2 (1961) 156

Four studies on the economic development of Turkey. F. C. Shorter et alii. Review
10 (1969) 457-458

Hungary: a century of economic development. J. T. Berend and G. Rank. Review
15 (1974) 374-376

«L'industrialisation en Turquie». Cahiers de l'Y.S.E.A., série F., no 24. O. Okyar. Review
15 (1974) 373-374

Ὄνειρα καί πραγματικότης: χρόνια διπλωματικῆς ζωῆς 1923-53 [Dreams and reality. Years of diplomatic activity 1923-53]. A. A. Κύρου. Review
13 (1972) 339-342

Réforme économique et socialisme en Yougoslavie. M. P. Canapa. Review
11 (1970) 373-376

Selected problems of social sciences and humanities. Papers from the Yugoslav American colloquium, Ohrid, Aug. 27-Sept. 2, 1962. Indiana University and University of Skopje. Review
5 (1964) 185-186

Soviet economic policy. Income differentials in U. S. S. R. V. d'Mehta. Review
18 (1977) 455-456

Südosteuropa-Studien, 8. Beiträge zum Bank- and Devisenrecht in Südosteuropa. Review
6 (1965) 381-382

Transport Problem Nahost: Ergebnisse eines Internationalen Expertenseminars. Südosteuropa Gesellschaft. Review
8 (1977) 205-206

Türkei: Anschluss an die moderne Wirtschaft unter Kemal Atatürk. F. K. Kienitz. Review
2 (1961) 157

Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Südosteuropas. Gedenkschrift für Wilhelm Gülich. Review
3 (1962) 206-207

DELIVANIS, Maria Negreponti-. *See* **Negreponti-Delivanis, M**

DELLIN, L. A. D.

The Bulgarian Jews and the final solution; 1940-1944. F. B. Chary. Review
16:2 (1975) 271-272

DEMETRIADES, Basiles

Turski izvori za bălgarskata istorija. Serija XV-XVI [Fontes turcici historiae bulgaricae. Series XV-XVI]. Vol. 2. N. Todorov and B. Nedkov, eds. Review
8 (1967) 206-213

DEMETRIUS, James Kleon

The Mycenean world. J. Chadwick. Review
18 (1977) 200-201

DE NOVO, John A

Turkish foreign policy, 1943-1945: small state diplomacy and great power politics. E. Weisband. Review
15 (1974) 366

DENNY, Walter B

Kutahya tiles and pottery from the Armenian cathedral of St. James, Jerusalem. J. Carswell and C. J. F. Dowsett. 2v. Review
15 (1974) 376-379

DIAMANDOUROS, Nikiforos P

The Greek struggle for independence, 1821-1833. D. Dakin. Review
15 (1974) 358

Nationalism in Eastern Europe. P. F. Sugar and I. J. Lederer, eds. Review
17 (1976) 145-146

DIMADIS, K. A.

Ἐφημερίδες τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς ἐπαναστάσεως. τ. 1. Ἐθνική ἐφημερίς (1832-1833). [Newspapers of the time of the Greek revolution. Vol. 1. National Newspaper 1832-1833]. Review
13 (1972) 332-334

Newspapers of the Greek War of Independance. Vol. 4: Γενική ἐφημερίς τῆς Ἑλλάδος [General newspaper of Greece], 7th year (1832). Pref. and introd. by G. D. Demacopoulos. Review
16:1 (1975) 225-229

DIMAKIS, Jean

L'opinion publique française et la Révolution grecque (1821-1827). G. Dimopoulos. Review
5 (1964) 406-411

Propagande et pressions en politique internationale. La Grèce et ses revendications à la Conférence de la Paix (1912-1920). D. Kitsikis. Review
5 (1964) 399-406

DOULIS, Thomas J

Life in the tomb. S. Myrivilis. Tr. by P. Bien. Review
19 (1978) 204-205

DJORDJEVIĆ, Dimitrije

Crna Gora pred stvaranje države, 1773-1796 [Montenegro before the formation of the state, 1773-1796]. G. Stanojević. Review
5 (1963) 161-162

Crna Gora u ratu 1862. godine [Montenegro in the war of 1862]. B. Pavičević. Review
5 (1964) 166-168

Dubrovnik u borbi za ujedinjei, 1908-1918 [Dubrovnik in its struggle for national union, 1908-1918]. M. Živanović. Review
5 (1964) 162-164

Spoljna politika Srbije za vlade kneza Mihaila. Prvi balkanski savez [The foreign policy of Serbia during the reign of prince Michael. The first Balkan alliance]. G. Jakšić and V. Vučković. Review
5 (1964) 164-166

DONTAS, Domna N

Ἀκαδημία Ἀθηνῶν. Μνημεῖα τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς ἱστορίας. Τό ἀρχεῖον τοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου Μαυρογορδάτου [Academy of Athens. Monuments of the Greek history. The archive of Alexander Mavrogordatos], Vols. 1, 2. Review
6 (1965) 401-405

American consul in a Cretan war. Rev. ed. of the Cretan insurrection of 1866-7-8. W. J. Stillman. With introd. and notes by G. G. Arnakis. Review
7 (1966) 532-535

Ἡ ἐπανάσταση στήν Δυτική Στερεά Ἑλλάδα μετά τήν πτώση τοῦ Μεσολογγίου ὡς τήν ὁριστική ἀπελευθέρωσή της, 1826-1832 [The revolution in Western Greece, from the fall of Messolonghi to Western Greece's final liberation, 1826-1832]. Σ. Ι. Παπαδόπουλος. Review
4 (1963) 204

Ἡ Φιλική Ἑταιρεία [The Philiki Etairia]. E. G. Protopsaltis. Review
7 (1966) 204-206

Ἰγνάτιος Μητροπολίτης Οὐγγροβλαχίας [Ignatius Metropolitan of Hungary-Vallachia, 1766-1828]. E. G. Protopsaltis. 2v. Review
5 (1964) 397-399

Die politischen Parteien Griechenlands. Ein neuer Staat auf dem Weg zur Demokratie, 1821-1910. H. Korisis. Review
8 (1967) 155-157

DRAGNICH, Alex N

Yugoslavia. P. Auty. Review
7 (1966) 519-521

DUȚU, Alexandru

Relațiile comerciale ale țării Românești cu peninsula balcanică (1829-1858) [Les relations commerciales de la Valachie avec la péninsule balkanique, 1829-1858]. V. Diculescu et alii. Review
11 (1970) 331-333

EVANS, Laurence

American interests and policies in the middle East, 1900-1939. J. A. De Novo. Review
6 (1965) 425-428

FARSOLAS, Demetrios J

A history of the Balkan peoples. R. Ristelhueber. Review
14 (1973) 373-374

Russia: the spirit of nationalism. C. A. Moser, ed. 16:2 (1975) 285-288

Social change in a peripheral society. The creation of a Balkan colony. D. Chirot. Review
19 (1978) 208-210

Tudor Vladimirescu şi revoluţia din 1821 [Tudor Vladimirescu and the revolution of 1821]. A. Oţetea. Review
12 (1971) 508-510

What price freedom? L. O'Kney. Review
15 (1974) 160-161

FINE, John V. A., Jr.

Dubrovnik in the 14th and 15th centuries: a city between East and West. B. Krekić. Review
15 (1974) 136-137

FISCHER-Galati, Stephen

Communism national and international: Eastern Europe after Stalin. H. G. Skilling. Review
6 (1965) 408-410

Communist Eastern Europe. J. Rothchild. Review
6 (1965) 408-410

The communist states in disarray 1965-1971. A. Bromke and T. Rakowska-Harmstone, eds. Review
13 (1972) 326-327

Ferment in Eastern Europe. I. Isenberg, ed. Review
6 (1965) 408-410

The future of communism in Europe. R. V. Burks, comp. and ed. Review
11 (1970) 208-209

The new Eastern Europe. J. F. Brown. Review
7 (1966) 470-471

Revolutionary breakthrough and national development: the case of Romania, 1944-1965. K. Jowitt. Review
12 (1971) 511-512

Rumania: Russia's dissident ally. D. Floyd. Review
7 (1966) 470-471

FISHER-Galati, Stephen. *See* **Fischer-Galati, S.**

FLORESCU, Radu

Documents concerning Rumanian history (1427-1601). E. D. Tappe, ed. Review
6 (1965) 436-438

FOLEY, John Miles

The forbidden forest. A novel. M. Eliade Tr. by MacLinscott Ricketts and M. Park Stevenson. Review
20 (1979) 507-509

Oral poetry: its nature, significance, and social context. R. Finnegan. Review
19 (1978) 470-475

FORIS, Basileios D

Τό γλωσσικό ἰδίωμα Γέρμα-Καστοριᾶς [Der Dialekt von Germas-Kastoria]. Χ. Γ. Γεωργίου. Review
3 (1962) 208-212

FOX, Barry C

Austro-german relations in the Anschluss era. R. Luza. Review
18 (1977) 459-460

FREY, Cynthia W

East European perspectives on European security and cooperation. R. R. King and R. W. Dean, eds. Review
18 (1977) 450-453

Nonalignment theory and current policy. L. Mates. Review
15 (1974) 170-172

The Warsaw pact. Case studies in communist conflict resolution. R. A. Remington. Review
16:2 (1975) 250-252

Yugoslavia and the nonaligned world. A. Z. Rubinstein. Review
15 (1974) 168-170

FRIAR, Kimon

Τά ποιήματα [The poems] (1933-45). P. Prevelakis. Review
11 (1970) 222-223

GALATI, Stephen Fischer. *See* **Fischer- Galati, S**

GANTAR, Kajetan

Lexicon latinitatis medii aevi Yugoslaviae. M. Kostrenčić et alii. Review
11 (1970) 365-366

GEANAKOPLOS, Deno John

Byzantine missions among the Slavs: Ss. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius. F. Dvornik. Review
14 (1973) 217-218

The Ottoman empire and the Balkan states to 1900. G. Arnakis. Vol. 1. Review
13 (1972) 325-326

GOOCH, Brison D

The great ambassador. L. G. Byrne. Review
6 (1965) 424-425

GOY, E. D.

Montenegro. M. Djilas. Review
7 (1966) 471-474

The woman from Sarajevo. I. Andric. Review
8 (1967) 480-483

GREEN, Roger

Agenda. Winter 1969. Greek poetry special issue. Review
12 (1971) 300-304

GRISWOLD, William J

History of the Ottoman Empire and modern Turkey. Vol. 1. Empire of the Gazis: the rise and decline of the Ottoman Empire, 1280-1808. S. J. Shaw. Review
18 (1977) 444-446

Mehmed the conqueror and his time. F. Babinger. Review
20 (1979) 181-183

The Ottoman centuries. The rise and fall of the Turkish Empire. Lord Kinross. Review
19 (1978) 210-211

Ottoman imperialism during the Reformation: Europe and the Caucasus. C. M. Kortepeter. Review
18 (1977) 442-443

GROSSMAN, Ronald P

Crusaders as conquerors: the chronicle of Morea. H. Lurier, ed. and tr. Review
7 (1966) 483-485

HALPERN, Barbara Kerewsky

The wedding of Smailagić Meho (Ženidba Smailagina Sina). A. Medjedović. 2v. Review
19 (1978) 215-217

———, *See also* **Halpern, J. M.,** jt. rev. **Family in transition;** *also* **Look East, look West**

HALPERN, Joel Martin

Dubrovnik (Ragusa): a classic city state. F. W. Carter. Review
17 (1976) 176-178

European Moslems: economy and ethnicity in Western Bosnia. W. G. Lockwood. Review
18 (1977) 207-208

The peasant urbanities. A study of rural-urban mobility in Serbia. A. Simic. Review
16:2 (1975) 280-282

Yugoslav civil law: history, family property: commentary and texts. A. G. Chloros. Review
14 (1973) 385-387

———, and **Halpern, B. K.**

Family in transition. A study of 300 Yugoslav villages. V. St. Erlich. Review
10 (1969) 177-183

Look East, look West: the socialist adventure in Yugoslavia. D. Tórnquist. Review
10 (1969) 177-183

Yugoslavia, a multinational state: regional difference and administrative response. J. Fisher. Review
10 (1969) 177-183

HAMMOND, Nicholas G. L.

Δυτική πολιτική τῶν 'Αθηνῶν κατά τόν πέμπτον π.Χ. αἰῶνα [The Western policy of Athens in Vth century B.C.]. J. Vartsos. Review
19 (1978) 447-449

HARALAMBIDIS, K. *See* **Charalambides, K**

HARKIANAKIS, Stylianos

Ökumenisches Patriarchat und europäische Politik 1620-1638. G. Hering. Review
16:2 (1975) 252-256

HASSIOTIS, John K. *See* **Chassiotis, J. K.**

HASSIOTIS, Victoria

Las Atenas de los dioses [Athens of the Gods]. O. Santoyo Matamoros. Review
15 (1974) 329

Cento codici Bessarionei. Catalogo di mostra a cura di T. Gasparini Leporace ed E. Mioni. Review
14 (1973) 230-231

HEADLEY, Oliver M

Exporting workers: the Turkish case. S. Paine. Review
17 (1976) 175-176

HEILIGER, William S

Contemporary Yugoslav literature. A sociological approach. S. Lukić. Ed. by G. J. Robinson. Review
17 (1976) 444-445

Yugoslavia. A bibliographic guide. M. B. Petrovich. Review
17 (1976) 442-443

HEMMERDINGER-Iliadou, Démocratie. *See* **Iliadou, D**

HERING, Gunnar

Conquering Balkan orthodox merchant. T. Stoianovich. Review
2 (1961) 167-171

Deutsch-griechische Kulturbeziehungen bis zur Berufung König Ottos. E. Turczynski. Review
2 (1961) 319-320

Der Königsmord von Marseille. Das Verbrechen und seine Hintergründe. V. Miličević. Review
3 (1962) 232-235

Makedonija. Razvoj i perspektive. K. Čobre and V. Toševski. Review
2 (1961) 320-321

Männer am Balkan. Vom Alexander dem Grossen bis Josip Tito. F. Thierfelder. Review
2 (1961) 314-318

Russland und das Selbstverständnis Europas. Ein Beitrag zur europäischen Geistesgeschichte. D. Groh. Review
3 (1962) 235-238

Turcica. Die europäische Türkendrucke des XVI. Jahrhunderts. C. Göllner. Vol. 1: 1501-1550. Review
3 (1962) 231-232

HIGGS, E. S.

A history of Macedonia. Vol. 1: historical geography and prehistory. N. G. L. Hammond. Review
15 (1974) 119-120

HITCHINS, Keith

Avram Iancu. S. Dragomir. Review
8 (1967) 516-519

Reda' i' ul-veka' i' [Udivitel'nye sobytiia]. H. Husein. A. S. Tveritinova, ed. Review
5 (1964) 157-161

Carte romînească de învătătură, 1646. Review
5 (1964) 155-157

Documente privind istoria Romîniei. Râscoala din 1821 [Documents concerning the history of Rumania. The uprising of 1821]. A. Oţetea, ed. Review
4 (1963) 429-431

Istoria Romîniei. Vol. 1. Review
4 (1963) 181-183

Scurtă cunoştinţa a istorii romînilor. C. Cîmpeanu, ed. S. Micu. Review
5 (1964) 424-426

HOGLUND, A. William

Americans from Yugoslavia. G. Govorichin. Review
6 (1965) 442-443

HOLTON, David

Alexander der Grosse: ein alter Neugrieche. G. Veloudis. Review
11 (1970) 199-200

Der neugriechische Alexander; Tradition in Bewahrung und Wandel. G. Veloudis. Review
10 (1969) 183-188

HONDROS, John L

British policy toward wartime resistance in Yugoslavia and Greece. P. Auty and R. Clogg, eds. Review
17 (1976) 445-446

Griechenland zwischen Revolution und Konterrevolution (1936-1946). H. Richter. Review
16:2 (1975) 266-267

Hitler and the Middle Sea. W. Ansel. Review
15 (1974) 164

HORNIKER, Arthur Leon

Alexandre Mavrocordato, le grand drogman. Son activité diplomatique 1673-1709. N. Camariano. Review
17 (1976) 149-154

Aufsätze und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte Südosteuropas und der Levante. F. Babinger. Vol. 1. Review
7 (1966) 515-517
Vol. 2. Review
14 (1973) 375-378

Beginnings of modernization in the Middle East. The nineteenth century. W. R. Polk and R. L. Chambers, eds. Review
13 (1972) 170-175

Between old and new: the Ottoman Empire under Selim III, 1789-1807. S. J. Shaw. Review
14 (1973) 378-382

Diary of the siege of Constantinople 1453. N. Barbaro. J. R. Jones, tr. Review
12 (1971) 499-500

Handbook of Ottoman-turkish diplomatics. J. Reychman and A. Zajaczkowski. Rev. and exp. tr. by A. S. Ehrenkreutz. 12 (1971) 501-503

Des Kaisers Grenzer. 300 Jähre Türkenabwehr. N. von Preradovich. Review
16:2 (1975) 282-285

Mubadele. An Ottoman-Russian exchange of ambassadors. N. Itzkowitz and M. Mote. Review
12 (1971) 503-508

The Turco-ragusan relationship. According to the firmans of Murad III (1575-1595) extant in the State Archives of Dubrovnik. N. H. Biegman. Review
15 (1974) 152-154

Untersuchungen zur Geschichte des osmanischen Hofzeremoniells im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. K. Dilger. Review
15 (1974) 147-152

Zycie polskie w Stambule w XVIII wieku [Polish life in Istanbul in the XVIII century]. J. Reychman. Review
6 (1965) 395-399

HOWARD, Harry N

America and the Middle East. P. T. Hart. Review
13 (1972) 319-321

HOWARD, Harry N *(continued)*

American diplomatic relations with the Middle-East, 1784-1975; a survey. T. A. Bryson. Review
18 (1977) 462-463

American foreign policy: current documents, 1965. Review
9 (1968) 514

American foreign policy: current documents, 1966. Review
10 (1969) 222-224

Atatürk: a biography of Mustafa Kemal, father of modern Turkey. Lord Kinross. Review
6 (1965) 391-392

Bridge across the Bosporus: the foreign policy of Turkey. F. A. Vali. Review
12 (1971) 309-311

Cyprus: an analysis of Cypriot diplomatic discord. H. I. Salih. Review
9 (1968) 512-513

The development of secularization in Turkey. N. Berkes. Review
6 (1965) 223-225

Documents on American foreign relations, 1967. R. P. Stebbings, ed., E. P. Adam, assis. ed. Review
10 (1969) 222-224

England and the Near East, 1896-1898. G. S. Papadopoulos. Review
11 (1970) 358-360

The escape of the Goeben: prelude to Gallipoli. R. M. McLaughlin. Review
17 (1976) 172-173

The foreign relations of the United States. The conferences at Washington, 1941-1942 and Casablanca, 1943. Review
10 (1969) 478-479

Foreign relations of the United States. Vol. 3. The council of foreign ministers. Review
11 (1970) 360-361

Foreign relations of the United States, 1946. Vol. 3. Paris peace conference: proceedings. Vol. 4. Paris peace conference: documents. Review
11 (1970) 200-202

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1943. Vol. 4. The Near East and Africa. Review
5 (1964) 186-188

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1944. Vol. 5. The Near East, South Asia, and Africa. The Far East. Review
6 (1965) 390-391

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1945. Vol. 4. Europe. Review
10 (1969) 222-224

Foreign relations of the United States. Diplomatic papers 1945. Vol. 8. The Near East and Africa. Review
10 (1969) 222-224

Foreign relations of the United States, 1947. Vol. 5. The Near East and North Africa. Review
14 (1973) 226-227

From Paris to Sèvres: the partition of the Ottoman Empire at the peace conference of 1919-1920. P. C. Helmreich. 15 (1974) 164-166

The great powers and the Near East, 1774-1923. M. S. Anderson, ed. Review
13 (1972) 169

Greece and the great powers, 1863-1872. D. N. Dontas. Review
8 (1967) 197-198

Greece and the great powers, 1944-1947: prelude to the «Truman doctrine». S. G. Xydis. Review
4 (1963) 462-463

Managers of modernization: organization and elites in Turkey (1950-1969). L. L. Roos and N. P. Roos. Review
16:1 (1975) 201-202

Modern Turkey. G. Lewis. Review
17 (1976) 174-175

The Ottoman Empire, the great powers and the straits question, 1870-1887. B. Jelavich. Review
15 (1974) 166-167

Les relations turco-soviètiques et la question des détroits. F. C. Erkin. Review
9 (1968) 552-553

Soviet advances in the Middle East. G. Lenczowski. Review
13 (1972) 319-321
16:1 (1975) 200-201

The strategic balance in the Mediterranean. J. W. Lewis, Jr. Review
17 (1976) 433-434

Successful negotiation: Trieste 1954. An appraisal by the five participants. J. C. Campbell, ed. Review
18 (1977) 215-216

Troubled alliance: Turkish-american problems in historical perspective, 1945-1971. G. S. Harris. Review
13 (1972) 321-322

Turkey: from empire to nation. T. S. Halman, ed. Review
17 (1976) 174-175

Turkish diplomacy, 1918-1923: Mustafa and the Turkish nationalist movements. S. R. Sonyel. Review
17 (1976) 439-440

The Turkish straits and NATO. F. A. Vali. Review
13 (1972) 319-321

The warrior diplomats: guardians of the national security and modernization of Turkey. M. Tamkoç. Review
17 (1976) 440-442

HRISTOU, Panagiotes C. *See* **Christou, P. C.**

IATRIDES, John O

The battle Stalin lost. Memoirs of Yugoslavia, 1948-1953. V. Dedijer. Review
13 (1972) 182-184

Cyprus: conflict and conciliation, 1954-1958. S. G. Xydis. Review
9 (1968) 506-571

Ἡ Ἑλλάς τῆς 4ης Αὐγούστου καί αἱ Μεγάλαι Δυνάμεις. Τά ἀρχεῖα τοῦ ἑλληνικοῦ ὑπουργείου ἐξωτερικῶν, 1936-1941. D. Kitsikis. Review
17 (1976) 158-161

Greek political reaction to American and NATO influences. T. A. Couloumbis. Review
7 (1966) 538-543

The Greeks. The dilemma of past and present. S. Zotos. Review
11 (1970) 363-365

The Kapetanios, partisans and civil war in Greece: 1943-1949. D. Eudes. Review
15 (1974) 369-372

A measure of understanding. Queen Frederica of the Hellenes. Review
16:1 (1975) 220-222

Memories of a mountain war: Greece 1944-1949. K. Matthews. Review
15 (1974) 368-369

Modern Greek society: continuity and change. An annotated classification of selected sources. E. Vlachos. Review
11 (1970) 197-198

Razgovori sa Slobodanom Jovanovicem, 1941-1945 [Conversations with Slobodan Yovanovich, 1941-1945]. K. S. Pavlovich. Review
12 (1971) 304-309

Southeastern Europe: a guide to basic publications. P. L. Horecky, ed. Review
3 (1972) 330-332

Soviet-american confrontation. Postwar reconstruction and the origins of the cold war. T. G. Paterson. Review
17 (1976) 161-164

Soviet-east European dialogue: international relations of a new type? N. Iamgotch, Jr. Review
10 (1969) 188-190

The sword's fierce edge. A journal of the occupation of Greece, 1941-1944. J. Tsatsos. Review
11 (1970) 198-199

The United States and Eastern Europe. R. F. Byrnes, ed. Review
9 (1968) 564-569

The web of modern Greek politics. J. C. P. Carey and A. G. Carey. Review
10 (1969) 460-461

ILIADOU, Démocratie

Claude Fauriel et la fortune européenne des poésies populaires gecque et serbe. M. Ibrovac. Review
7 (1966) 244-249

Eteriskoe dviženie v Rossij. G. L. Arš. Review
11 (1970) 348-351

IOANNOU, Krateros M

The Balkan exchange of minorities and its impact upon Greece. D. Pentzopoulos. Review
6 (1965) 238-244

Svetozar Marković and the origins of Balkan socialism. W. D. McClellan. Review
6 (1965) 460-462

IONESCU-Nişcov, Traian

Instituţii feudale româneşti: infratirea de moşie, jurătorii [Institutions féodales roumaines: l'affrérissement, les conjureurs]. G. Cront. Review
10 (1969) 453-457

ITZKOWITZ, Norman

Istanbul and the civilization of the Ottoman Empire. B. Lewis. Review
7 (1966) 216-219

Problems of Turkish power in the sixteenth century. W. E. D. Allen. Review
6 (1965) 438-440

JASTER, Robert

The socialist commonwealth of nations: organization and institutions. K. Grzybowski. Review
6 (1965) 433-436

JELAVICH, Charles

Carinski rat Austro-ugarske i Srbije 1906-1911 [The customs war of Austria-Hungary and Serbia 1906-1911]. D. Djordjević. Review
4 (1963) 444-448

KADIĆ, Ante

Death of a simple giant and other modern Yugoslav stories. B. Lenski, ed. Review
8 (1967) 185-197

KALDIS, William P

The first Turkish republic. A case study in national development. R. D. Robinson. Review
5 (1964) 381-385

Ἰωάννης Καποδίστριας. Ὁ ἄνθρωπος. Ὁ ἀγωνιστής. [John Capodistrias. The man. The fighter]. E. E. Koukkou. Review
5 (1964) 184-185

KARATHANASSIS, Athanasios E

Anthology of Rumanian poetry. C. Asimakopoulos. Review
17 (1976) 170-171

Constantin voda Brîncoveanu. Viaţa, domnia, epoca. S. Ionescu and P. I. Panait. Review
16:2 (1975) 274-279

«Organizarea şi viaţa culturală a companiei 'greceşti' din Braşov (sfîrsitul secolului al XVIII-lea şi prima jumatate a secolului al XIX-lea)» [The organization and intellectual life of the 'Greek' compania of Braşov (at the end of the 18th century and the first half of the 19th century)]. C. Papacostea-Danielopoulu. Review
19 (1978) 478-480

Ἕνας μεγάλος Κοζανίτης ἀπόδημος: Εὐφρόνιος Ραφαήλ Παπαγιανούσης-Πόποβιτς [A great emigré from Kozani: Euphronios Raphael Papayannousis-Popovich]. I. A. Papadrianos. Review
15 (1974) 132-134

KARAYANNOPOULOS, Ioannes

Studien zur altserbischen dynastischen Historiographie. S. Hafner. Review
6 (1965) 226-230

KASDAN, Leonard

Mediterranean countrymen: essays in the social anthropology of the Mediterranean. J. Pitt-Rivers, ed. Review
7 (1966) 213-216

KATRANIDES, Aristotle E

Ἐτυμολογικό λεξικό τῆς κοινῆς νεοελληνικῆς [Etymological dictionary of the modern Greek language]. N. P. Andriotis. 2d. ed. Review
9 (1968) 556-558

KEREWSKY, Barbara Halpern. *See* **Halpern, B. Kerewsky**

KITSIKIS, Dimitri

Betrayal from within: Joseph Avenol, secretary-general of the League of Nations, 1933-1940. J. Barros. Review
14 (1973) 221-222

Cyprus: reluctant republic. S. G. Xydis. Review
17 (1976) 430-432

KLEINBAUER, W. Eugene

The portrait in Byzantine illuminated manuscripts. J. Spatharakis. Review
19 (1978) 456-458

Studies in classical and Byzantine manuscript illumination. K. Weitzmann. Review
15 (1974) 126-128

KOFOS, Evangelos

Οἱ Βαλκάνιοι γείτονές μας [Our Balkan neighbors]. A. A. Κύρου. Review
3 (1962) 238-239

The Macedonian question. The struggle for southern Serbia. D. Slijepcević. Review
2 (1961) 336-338

Revolution and defeat: the story of the Greek communist party. D. G. Kousoulas. Review
6 (1965) 244-248

Tsarist Russia and Balkan nationalism. Russian influence in the internal affairs of Bulgaria and Serbia, 1879-1886. C. Jelavich. Review
2 (1961) 335-336

KONDIS, Basil

Atatürk and Turkey: a bibliography 1919-1938. A. Bodurgil, comp. Review
17 (1976) 173

KOURVETARIS, George A

Πρός μίαν ἑλληνικήν κοινωνιόλογίαν τῆς παιδείας [Toward a Greek sociology of education]. J. Lambiri-Dimaki. Review
17 (1976) 416-418

KOUMOULIDES, John T. A.

Cyprus in history: a survey of 5000 years. D. Alastos. Review
18 (1977) 199

The Cyprus revolt: an account of the struggle for union with Greece. N. Crawshaw. Review
20 (1979) 482-485

The wrong horse: the politics of intervention and the failure of American diplomacy. L. Stern. Review
19 (1978) 206-208

KOUSOULAS, D. George

Hitler's war aims. Contents: v. 1. Ideology, the Nazi state, and the course of expansion. N. Rich. Review
16:2 (1975) 268

The Nazis in the Balkans: a case study of totalitarian politics. D. Orlow. Review
10 (1969) 467-469

KRALJIĆ, Frances

Diplomatic and political history of Croatia. I. Omrčanin. Review
14 (1973) 384-385

Enemies on all sides: the fall of Yugoslavia. M. M. Lašić-Vasojević Review
18 (1977) 446

KREKIĆ, Bariša

Venice, the hinge of Europe 1081-1797. W. H. McNeill. Review
17 (1976) 178-179

KREMMYDAS, Vassilis

Les Balkans. P.-Y. Péchoux and M. Sivignon. Review
12 (1971) 314-315

KUSTAS, George L

Coinage in the Balkans, 820-1355. D. M. Metcalf. Review
6 (1965) 416-424

Φωτίου ὁμιλίαι. Ἔκδ., κειμ., εἰσαγ. καί σχόλια ὑπό Β. Λαούρδα [The homilies of Photius. Ed. of the text, introd. and comment. by B. Laourdas]. Review
2 (1961) 157-159

KYRIAKIDES, Stilpon

Le commerce de Salonique au XVIIIe siècle. N. S. Svoronos. Review
1 (1960) 157-160

KYRIAKIDOU-Nestoros, Alke

Broderies nationales macédoniennes. M. Antonova-Popstefanieva, ed. Review
3 (1962) 214-221

Macedonian folklore. G. F. Abbott. Reprint of the 1903 ed. Review
10 (1969) 212-216

LAMPE, John R

Bulgarian economic development since World War II. B. Dobrin. Review
16:2 (1975) 273

LAOURDAS, Louisa B

Byzantine and post-byzantine monuments at Aghia in Thessaly, Greece: the art and architecture of the monastery of Saint Panteleimon. J. T. A. Koumoulides and C. Walker. Review
18 (1977) 440-442

The Kariye-djami. P. A. Underwood. 3 v. Review
9 (1968) 543-546

Πήλινα εἰδώλια Ἀβδήρων [Clay figurines from Abdera]. Δ. Λαζαρίδης. Review
2 (1961) 161-163

Report on the christian monuments and antiquities in the township of Aghia in Thessaly, Greece. J. T. A. Koumoulides. Review
18 (1977) 440-442

Samothrace. A guide to the excavations and the museum. K. Lehmann. 2d rev. ed. Review
3 (1962) 229-231

Τά ὑφαντά τῆς Μακεδονίας καί τῆς Θράκης [Textiles of Macedonia and Thrace]. A. Kyriakidou-Nestoros. Review
7 (1966) 250-251

LAUE, Theodore H. von

British and soviet politics. A study of legitimacy and convergence. J. M. Gillison. Review
14 (1973) 403-415

European and Muscovite, Ivan Kireevsky and the origins of slavophilism. A. Gleason. Review
16:2 (1975) 291-292

LEEMAN, Wayne A

Yugoslav economists on problems of a socialist economy. R. Stojanović, ed. Review
7 (1966) 486-487

LEGG, Keith R

Patrons and clients. E. Gellner and J. Waterbury, eds. Review
20 (1979) 479-480

LEON, George B

Bismarck at the crossroads: the reorientation of German foreign policy after the Congress of Berlin 1878-1880. B. Walter. Review
16:1 (1975) 197-200

LOUKATOS, Demetrios S

Honour, family and patronage: a study of institutions and moral values in a Greek mountain community. J. K. Cambell. Review
5 (1964) 363-377

LOUKIDOU-Mavridou, Despina

Bălgarija na Balkanite: 1944-1974: bibliografija [Bulgaria in the Balkans: 1944-1974: bibliography]. M. Lazarov. Review
19 (1978) 482-483.

Bălgari učastnici v borbite za osvobožděnieto na Gărcija 1821-1828. N. Todorov and V. Trajkov. Review
16:2 (1975) 260-265

MACESICH, Susana S

The life and times of Vuk Stefanović Karadžić. D. Wilson. Review
15 (1974) 138-139

McGREW, William W

Τό πολιτειακόν καθεστώς τῆς Ἑλλάδος ἐπί Ὄθωνος μέχρι τοῦ συντάγματος τοῦ 1844· ἐκ τῶν δημοκρατικῶν ἰδεωδῶν τῆς Ἐπαναστάσεως τοῦ 1821 εἰς τήν ἀπόλυτον μοναρχίαν [The govermental regime in Greece under Otho until the constitution of 1844; from the democratic ideals of the revolution of 1821 to the absolute monarchy]. G. P. Nakos. Review
20 (1979) 165-167

MACKRIDGE, Peter

The hand of the slain. Drama in three days [Τό χέρι τοῦ σκοτωμένου. Δράμα σέ τρεῖς μέρες]. P. Prevelakis. Review
12 (1971) 532-534

MANOLIS, Paul G

The Greeks in the United States. T. Saloutos. Review
6 (1965) 472-482

MARKIDES, Kyriakos C

Communal families in the Balkans: the Zadruga. R. F. Byrnes, ed. Review
19 (1978) 214-215

Essays on the Cyprus conflict. V. Coufoudakis, ed. Review
18 (1977) 442

High life expectancy on the island of Paros, Greece. J. Beaubier. Review
18 (1977) 426-427

U. S. foreign policy toward Greece and Cyprus: the clash of principle and pragmatism. T. A. Couloumbis and S. M. Hicks, eds. Review
17 (1976) 429-430

MARTIN, Geoffrey J
Southern Europe: the Mediterranean and Alpine lands. M. Beckinsale and R. Beckinsale. Review
17 (1976) 448-449

MAVRIDOU, Despina Loukidou-. *See* **Loukidou-Mavridou, D**

MAVROPOULOU-Tsioumi, Chrysanthi
Die Kirche der Haghia Triada bei Kranidi in der Argolis. Ikonographische und stilistische Analyse der Malereien. S. Kalopissi-Verti. Review
20 (1979) 487-489

Die Wandmalereien der Lite der Klosterkirche von Hosios Meletios. H. Deliyianni-Doris. Review
19 (1978) 201-204

MEGAS, Georgios A
Mazedonische Volksmärchen. W. Eschker, ed. Review
15 (1974) 356-357

MERKER, Irwin Loeb
Die antiken Münzen von Epirus. Vol. 1. P. R. Dranke. Review
4 (1963) 440-442

MESSING, Simion D
Ethnologie de l'Europe du sud-est. Une anthologie. P. Henri Stahl. Review
17 (1976) 447-448

MICHALOPOULOS, Constantine
The Dodecanese; diversity and unity in island politics. R. E. Kasperson. Review
10 (1969) 459-460

Economic reforms in Eastern Europe. M. Gamarnikow. Review
11 (1970) 361-363

The economy of Greece, 1944-66; efforts for stability and development. W. O. Candilis. Review
10 (1969) 470-472

MITSAKIS, K

Ἀνθολογία συγχρόνων Σλοβένων ποιητῶν [Anthology of contemporary Slovenian poetry]. M. Tavcar, tr. Review
14 (1973) 232

Antologija poezij nowogreckiej. Z. Kubiak. Review
14 (1973) 232-233

Ἄτακτα. Scritti minori de filologia classica, bizantina e neogreca. B. Lavagnini. Review
20 (1979) 492-494

Die Ballade von der Arta-Brücke. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung. G. A. Megas. Review
20 (1979) 489-492

Blue guide: Greece. S. Rossiter, ed. Review
14 (1973) 233

Digenes Akritas. The two-blood border lord. The Grottaferrata version. Tr. with an introd. and notes by D. B. Hull. Review
13 (1972) 323-324

Τά χειρόγραφα τῶν Μετεώρων. Κατάλογος περιγραφικός τῶν χειρογράφων κωδίκων τῶν ἀποκειμένων εἰς τάς μονάς τῶν Μετεώρων [The manuscripts of the Meteora. Descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts preserved at the monasteries of the Meteora]. N. Bees. Vol. 1. (Monastery of Transfiguration). Review
9 (1968) 278-281

Introduction to modern Greek literature. An anthology of fiction, drama, and poetry. M. P. Gianos, tr. and ed. Review
10 (1969) 472-474

Makedonien und Athosklöster. Merian, 25:12 (1972). Review
14 (1973) 233-234

Αἱ μικρογραφίαι τοῦ μυθιστορήματος τοῦ Μεγάλου Ἀλεξάνδρου εἰς τόν κώδικα τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ Ἰνστιτούτου Βενετίας [The miniatures of the Alexanderromance from the ms of the Hellenic Institute in Venice]. A. Xyngopoulos. Review
9 (1968) 271-278

Der neubulgarische Alexanderroman. Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte und Verbreitung. I. Köhler. Review
17 (1976) 410-414

Das neugriechische Schattentheater Karagiozis. W. Puchner. Review
17 (1976) 414-415

Das neugriechische Volkslied. I. Deter. Review
9 (1968) 553-555

Παιδιόφραστος διήγησις τῶν ζώων τῶν τετραπόδων [Playful story about quadrupeds]. V. Tsiouni. Review
17 (1976) 408-410

Sailing to Byzantium. O. Lancaster. Review
11 (1970) 209-210

Studia bizantina et neohellenica neerlandica. W. F. Bakker, A. F. van Gemert, and W. J. Aerts, eds. Review
14 (1973) 392-393

MONTIAS, John M

Enterprise guidance in Eastern Europe; a comparison of four socialist economies. D. Granick. Review
19 (1978) 476-478

MOUTSOPOULOS, Evangelos

Introduction à la logique [Προοίμιον εἰς τὴν Λογικήν]. T. Corydalée Review
11 (1970) 368-370

MUSICESCU, Maria Anna

Haiducia şi Haiducii. S. I. Gîrleanu, Review
11 (1970) 225-227

NAKOS, George P

Georg Ludwig von Maurer: «Ἡ πρός εὐρωπαϊκά πρότυπα ὁλοκληρωτική στροφή τῆς νεοελληνικῆς νομοθεσίας» [The complete orientation of modern Greek legislation towards European standards]. N. J. Pantazopoulos. Review
17 (1976) 403-408

NEGREPONTI-Delivanis, Maria

The changing economy of northern Greece since world war II. P. P. Vouras. Review
4 (1963) 459-462

NEGREPONTI-Delivanis, Maria *(continued)*

Géographie humaine de la Grèce. B. Kayser. Review
5 (1964) 395-397

NELSON, Dale
Konstantin Leontiev: zhizh' i tvorche'-stvo [Konstantin Leontiev: life and work]. G. Ivask. Review
16:2 (1975) 288-289

NESTOROS, Alke Kyriakidou-. *See* **Kyriakidou-Nestoros, A**

NIŞCOV, Traian Ionescu-. *See* **Ionescu-Nişcov, T**

NORTON, Donald N
European democracy between the wars. K. J. Newman. Review
18 (1977) 216-217

NOVAC, Bogdan C
Slovenia's role in Yugoslav economy. T. Hocevar. Review
7 (1966) 507-508

NYSTAZOPOULOU, Marie
Πρακτικά Τρίτου Πανιωνίου Συνεδρίου, 23-29 Σεπτεμβρίου 1965. τ. 1. Ἐπιμ. Φ. Κ. Μπουμπουλίδου καί Μ. Γ. Νυσταζοπούλου [Actes du IIIe Congrès Panionien. 23-29 septembre 1965. t. 1. par les soins de P. C. Bouboulides et M. G. Nystazopoulou]. Review
9 (1968) 281-287

NYSTAZOPOULOU-Pelékides, Marie. *See* **Nystazopoulou, M**

PALLIS, Alexandros Anastasios
Greece the beloved. R. E. Witt. Review
6 (1965) 464-465

PAPACONSTANTINOU, Michael G
Τό Ἑλληνικόν γενικόν προξενεῖον τῆς Θεσσαλονίκης 1903-1908 [The Greek consulate general of Thessalonike, 1903-1908]. B. Laourdas Review
2 (1961) 152

Οἱ γεωργικοί συνεταιρισμοί ἐν τῷ πλαισίῳ τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς κοινωνικῆς διαρθρώσεως [The agricultural co-operatives within the framework of Greek social structure]. J. E. Tsouderos. Review
2 (1961) 164-167

Ὁ Ἴων Δραγούμης καί ὁ Μακεδονικός ἀγών [Ion Draghoumis and the Macedonian struggle]. D. Evrygenis. Review
2 (1961) 151-152

The Macedonian controversy. G. B. Zotiades. Review
2 (1961) 153-154

Ὁ Μακεδονικός Ἀγών. Ἀναμνήσεις [The Macedonian struggle. Recollections]. A. Zannas. Review
2 (1961) 151

Ἡ οἰκονομική ἀνάπτυξις τῆς Βορείου Ἑλλάδος ἀπό τό 1912 ἕως σήμερον [The economic development of northern Greece from 1912 up to this date]. M. Negreponti-Delivanis. Review
2 (1961) 163-164

The Paris peace conference of 1946 and the Greek-bulgarian relations. D. S. Constantopoulos. Review
2 (1961) 153

Publications du Musée Archéologique-Skopje. Vol. 3: sbornik 1959-1960. Review
3 (1962) 240

Ἡ συμβολή τοῦ Ἑλληνισμοῦ τῆς Πελαγονίας εἰς τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς νεωτέρας Ἑλλάδος [The contribution of Pelagonia's Hellenism to the history of modern Greece]. C. Vavouskos. Review
2 (1961) 154

PAPACOSMA, S. Victor

Foreign interference in Greek politics: historical perspective. T. A. Couloumbis, J. A. Petropoulos, and H. J. Psomiades. Review
19 (1978) 196-197

Man, state and society in Eastern Europe. S. Fischer-Galati, ed. Review
15 (1974) 359-360

The metamorphosis of Greece since world war II. W. H. McNeill. Review
20 (1979) 163-164

PAPACOSTEA-Danielopolu, Cornelia

La contribution de l'émigration bulgare de la Valachie à la renaissance politique et culturelle du peuple bulgare (1762-1850). C. N. Velichi. Review
26:1 (1975) 202-204

Documentele Văcăreştilor [Documents des Vacaresco]. M. Caratașu. Review
17 (1976) 436-437

Les foires de la Valachie pendant la période 1774-1848. G. Penelea. Review
17 (1976) 437-438

Istoria Turcilor [Histoire des Turcs]. A. M. Mustafa. Review
20 (1979) 509-511

Les livres de sagesse dans la culture roumaine. Introduction à l'histoire des mentalités sud-est européennes. A. Duțu. Review
15 (1974) 145-147

Terminologia portului popular românesc în perspectiva ethnolingvistică comparata sud-est europeană [La términologie du costume paysan roumain dans la perspective de l'ethnolinguistique comparée du sud-est européen]. Z. Mihail. Review
20 (1979) 506-507

PAPADAKIS, Aristeides

Byzantine East and Latin West: two worlds of Christendom in Middle Ages and Renaissance. D. J. Geanakoplos. Review
9 (1968) 251-254

PAPADOPOULOS, Stephanos I

Πηγές τῆς ἱστορίας τοῦ νέου Ἑλληνισμοῦ [Sources de l'histoire du néo-hellénisme], vol. 1. (1204-1669). A. E. Vacalopoulos. Review
8 (1967) 514-516

PAPADRIANOS, Ioannes A

Beograd i Srbija u dokumentima arhive Zemunskog magistrata od 1739 do 1804 god., knjiga I, 1739-1788 [Belgrade and Serbia in the documents of the municipality of Zemun during the years 1739-1804, vol. 1. 1739-1788]. T. Ž. Ilić. Review
18 (1977) 208-209

Dela. D. Kantakuzin. D. Trifunović, ed. Review
6 (1965) 440-441

Dositej i antika [Dositheos and antiquity]. M. V. Stojanović. Review
15 (1974) 137-138

Hilandarski zbornik [Receuil d'études sur Chilandar]. Vol. 1. Review
9 (1968) 548-551

Kaisertraum und Königskrone. Aufstieg und Untergang einer serbischen Dynastie. K. Gladt. Review
16:1 (1975) 191-195

Τό κληροδότημα τοῦ καρδιναλίου Βησσαρίωνος γιά τούς φιλενωτικούς τῆς Βενετοκρατούμενης Κρήτης (1439-17ος αἰ.) [Le legs du cardinal Bessarion aux unionistes de la Crète Vénetienne (1439-XVIIe s.)]. Z. N. Tsirpanlis. Review
9 (1968) 294-297

Srska oblast posle Dušanove smrti [The region of Serres after the death of Dusan]. G. Ostrogorski. Review
8 (1967) 510-513

PAPAGEORGIOU, Maria G

Cronica Ghiculeştilor. Istoria Moldovei între annii 1695-1754. N. Camariano and A. Camariano-Cioran, eds. Review
7 (1966) 206-212

Φαναριώτικα κείμενα. Α΄ Ἔμμετροι ἐπιστολαί Κωνσταντίνου Δράκου Σούτσου καί Κωνσταντίνου Καρατζᾶ. Β΄ Ἀλεξάνδρου Κάλφογλου «Ἠθική στιχουργία» [Textes phanariotes. I. Lettres en vers de Constantin Dracos Soutsos et Constantin Caratzas. II. «Versification Morale» d'Alexandre Calphoglou]. P. C. Bouboulides. Review
8 (1967) 199-201

Das Hirtenwesen der Rumänen. C. Irimie. Review
6 (1965) 446-450

Religion, Glaube und Aberglaube in der rumänischen Sprache. I. Popinceanu. Review
6 (1965) 450-456

PAPANTONIOU, George A

Alexander the Great and Hellenism. A. B. Dascalakis. Review
8 (1967) 165-166

PAPANTONIOU, George A *(continued)*

The Hellenism of the ancient Macedonians. A. B. Dascalakis. Review
8 (1967) 164-165

PAPANTONIOU, Ioanna

The Greek folk costume. Costumes with the segouni. Ed. by T. Ioannou-Giannara and A. Delivorias. A. Hatzimihali. Review
20 (1979) 497-506

PAPASTAMOS, Demetrios

The Greek revival. Neoclassical attitudes in British architecture 1760-1870. J. M. Crook. Review
15 (1974) 124-126

PAPASTATHI, Despina Tsourka-. *See* **Tsourka-Papastathi, D**

PAPASTATHIS, Charalambos K

Church and law in the Balkan peninsula during the Ottoman rule. N. J. Pantazopoulos. Review
9 (1968) 546-548

Ἑλληνική Θεολογική βιβλιογραφία τῆς τελευταίας ἑκατονταετίας, 1860-1960. [Greek theological bibliography of the last hundred years, 1860-1960]. C. S. Tzogas and P. S. Papaevagelou, comps. Review
8 (1967) 198-199

Ὁ ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει Ἑλληνικός Φιλολογικός Σύλλογος. Τό ὑπουργεῖον παιδείας τοῦ ἀλυτρώτου ἑλληνισμοῦ [La société littéraire hellénique de Constantinople. Le ministère de l'education nationale des Grecs non-independants]. T. Stavrou. Review
8 (1967) 513-514

Etudes de droit byzantin. H. Monnier. Review
17 (1976) 400-401

Photian and byzantine ecclesiastical studies. F. Dvornik. Review
17 (1976) 400-401

La poésie macédonienne. Anthologie des origines à nos jours. M. Djurcinov. Review
14 (1973) 402-403

PAPASTATHIS, Despina Tsourka-. *See* **Tsourka-Papastathi, D**

PAPATSONIS, T. K.

Μολδοβλαχικά τοῦ μύθου [La Moldo-Valachie de la légende. D. I. Cl. Tsourkas. Review
8 (1967) 166-167

PAPINGIS, John A

Ὀρθοδοξία καί Δύση. Ἡ Θεολογία στήν Ἑλλάδα σήμερα [Orthodoxy and the Western theology in Greece today]. C. Yannaras. Review
14 (1973) 400-402

PAPOULIDIS, Constantine C

Arsenij i Arsenity. I. E. Troitskij. Review
15 (1974) 349-350

Aus der panegyrischen Literatur der Südslawen. E. Kałużniacki. Review
14 (1973) 228-230

Bdinski zbornik, Ghent Slavonic ms. 408, A. D. 1360. Review
16:2 (1975) 291

Južnye slavjane i Vizantija vo vtoroe četverti XIV veka. T. Florinskij. Review
15 (1974) 350

Kozma prezviter v slavjanskih literaturah. J. K. Begunov. Review
16:2 (1975) 269-271

A lexicon to the glory of God. Greek-Russian (18th century). Facs. M. Samilov, ed. Review
15 (1974) 154-156

Literary contacts between Russia and the West since the fourteenth century. P. N. Berkov. Review
16:1 (1975) 195

Russko-francij slovar. V. Ščereva i M. I. Matučević, comps. Review
15 (1974) 156

Slavjanskih perevod chroniki Simeona Logotheta. V. I. Sreznevskij. Review
16:2 (1975) 290

Spirituels néo-grecs (XVe-XXe siècles). A. Argyriou. Review
8 (1967) 502-504

Ukrasa na slavjanskite rakopisi v Bălgarija. M. Stojanov. Review
16:1 (1975) 195-196

Werke des Patriarchen von Bulgarien Euthymius (1375-1393). E. Kalužniacki. Review
14 (1973) 228-230

PASCHOS, P. B.

Byzantine hymnography. Vol. 1. From the New Testament to iconoclast controversy. K. Mitsakis. Review
16:2 (1975) 244-250

Τό κίνημα τῶν Κολλυβάδων [The Kollyvades movement]. C. C. Papoulidis. Review
18 (1977) 434-438

Μακάριος Νοταρᾶς [Makarios Notaras]. C. C. Papoulidis. Review
18 (1977) 434-438

PAVIA, John R., Jr.

Admiral of the fleet: Cunningham of Hyndhope, the battle for the Mediterranean. A memoir. O. Warner. Review
14 (1973) 224-225

Albania defiant. J. Myrdal and G. Kessle. Review
18 (1977) 447-448

And no quarter: an Italian partisan in World War II: memoirs. G. Pesce. Review
14 (1973) 225-226

Bandits. E. Hobsbawm. Review
14 (1973) 374-375

Codeword BARBAROSSA. B. Whaley. Review
15 (1974) 157-158

Europe's crucial years: the diplomatic background of World War I, 1902-1914. D. E. Lee. Review
18 (1977) 457-458

LX: memoirs of a Jugoslav. V. Ivanović. Review
20 (1979) 574-575

OSS: the secret history of America's first central intelligence agency. R. H. Smith. 15 (1974) 156-157

The partisans of Europe in the second World War. K. Macksey. Review 18 (1977) 203-204

Trieste, 1941-1954: the ethnic, political and ideological struggle. B. C. Novak. Review
13 (1972) 175-177

PELEKIDES, Marie Nystazopoulou-. *See* **Nystazopoulou, M**

PEPPAS, Demetrios E

Quinze and de bibliographie historique en Grèce (1950-1965). Comité National Hellénique de l'Association Internationale d'Etudes du Sud-Est Européen. Review
7 (1966) 505-506

PERMAN, Dagmar H

Yugoslavia at the Paris conference: a study in frontier-making. I. J. Lederer. Review
6 (1965) 206-208

PETROPOULOS, John

Bayern in Griechenland. Die Geschichte eines Abenteuers. W. Seidl. Review
8 (1967) 483-488

PETSAS, Photios M

Οἱ γενεαλογικοί μύθοι τῶν Μολοσσῶν [The genealogical myths of the Molossians]. S. I. Dakaris. Review
5 (1964) 413-421

PINSON, Mark

Makedoniia i evreiskiia narod. A. Assa. Review
18 (1977) 209-212

PITKIN, Donald S

The Italo-albanian villages in southern Italy. G. N. Nasse. Review
6 (1965) 441-442

POLITIS, Alexis

Two studies on modern Greek folklore. S. P. Kyriakides. Review
9 (1968) 514-517

POLITIS, Linos

The memoirs of general Makriyannis 1797-1864. H. A. Lidderdale, ed. and tr. Review
7 (1966) 251-257

POLLIS, Adamantia

The military in Greek politics: the 1909 coup d'état. S. V. Papacosma. Review
20 (1979) 164-165

Modern Greece: profile of a nation. D. G. Kousoulas. Review
17 (1976) 157-158

POPESCU, Emilian

Contribuţii la istoria veche a României [Contributions à l'histoire ancienne de la Roumanie]. 2d ed. D. M. Pippidi. Review
11 (1970) 205-208

POURNARAKIS, Efthimios

Monetary cooperation between East and West. A. Zwass. Review
18 (1977) 454-455

PREVELAKIS, E

Russia and Greece during the regency of king Othon, 1832-1835. Russian documents on the first year of the Greek independence. B. Jelavich. Review
4 (1963) 183-184

PRIBIĆ, Nikola R

La fortuna di Dante nella letteratura serbo-croata. A. Cronia. Review
6 (1965) 428-430

Istorija srpske pravoslavne crkve. I. Od pokrštavanja Srba do kraja XVIII veka. D. Slijepcević. Review
7 (1966) 517-518

Lelejska gora [The wailing mountain]. M. Lalić. Review
10 (1969) 208-209

Sabrana djela. T. Ujević. Vol. 6. D. Jelčić, ed. Review
7 (1966) 518

PROUSSIS, Costas M

Hammer on the sea. T. Vrettos. Review
6 (1965) 399-401

Poems. G. Seferis. R. Werner, tr. Review
7 (1966) 508-510

The twelve words of the gipsy. K. Palamas. F. Will, tr. Review
8 (1967) 214-215

PRPIC, George J

Bogomilska crkva bosanskih krstjana. D. Mandić. Review
4 (1963) 424-426

Bosna i Hercegovina. D. Mandić. Review
4 (1963) 424-426

Conversations with Stalin. M. Djilas. Review
4 (1963) 426-429

PSOMIADES, Harry J

The story of modern Greece. C. M. Woodhouse. Review
9 (1968) 504-506

RADITSA, Bogdan

Communism and the yugoslav national question. P. Shoup. Review
10 (1969) 169-177

La dissoluzione dell' Austria Ungheria. L. Valiani. Review
8 (1967) 508-510

Imbro I. Tkalac e l'Italia. A. Tamborra. Review
7 (1966) 227-231

Njegoš, poet-prince-bishop. M. Djilas. Review
7 (1966) 231-234

Pisma i memorandum Frana Supila (1914-1917) [Letters and memoranda of Frano Supilo (1914-1917)]. D. Sepić. Review
8 (1967) 504-508

A Serbian village in historical perspective. J. M. Halpern and B. Kerewsky Halpern. Review
14 (1973) 383-384

The unperfect society: beyond the new class. M. Djilas. Review
10 (1969) 169-177

Velike ideje i mali narodi [Great ideas and small nations]. F. Tudjman. Review
10 (1969) 461-465

War and revolution in Yugoslavia, 1941-1945: the Chetniks. J. Tomasevich. Review
19 (1978) 212-214

Yugoslavia: the new class in crisis. N. D. Popović. Review
10 (1969) 169-177

RADOJČIĆ, Borislav

Actes du XIIème Congrès International d'Etudes Byzantines, Ochride, 10-16 septembre 1961. Review
6 (1965) 382-390

RAIZIS, M. Byron

The axion esti. O. Elytis. Tr. by E. Keeley and G. Savidis. Review
17 (1976) 164-167

George Theotokas. T. Doulis. Review
17 (1976) 424-427

Modern Greek poetry. From Cavafis to Elytis. Tr., introd. and notes by K. Friar. Review
14 (1973) 234-238

Passions and ancient days. New poems. C. P. Cavafy. Tr. and introd. by E. Keeley and G. Savidis. Review
14 (1973) 395-399

Τῆς Ρωμιοσύνης: δοκίμια [On Romiosyni: essays]. G. Valetas. Review
18 (1977) 433-434

Selected poems. C. P. Cavafy. Tr. by E. Keeley and P. Sherrard. Review
14 (1973) 395-399

The sovereign sun: selected poems. O. Elytis. Tr. with an introd. and notes by K. Friar. Review
17 (1976) 164-167

The twelve words of the gipsy. Tr. by T. P. Stephanides and G. C. Katsimbalis. Review
16:1 (1975) 215-219

RAUBITSCHEK, A. E.

Ἀθηναϊκαί κληρουχίαι. Ι. Ἀ. Βάρτσος. Review
14 (1973) 238-239

REXINE, John E

American aid to Greece: a report on the first ten years. C. A. Munkman. Review
2 (1961) 309-310

American poets and the Greek revolution 1821-1828: a study in Byronic philhellenism. M. B. Raizis and A. Papas. Review
15 (1974) 354-356

Anchored in God: an inside account of life, art, and thought on the Holy Mountain of Athos. C. Cavarnos. Review
3 (1962) 223-224

Ἀθανασίου Ξοδίλου, Ἡ Ἑταιρεία τῶν Φιλικῶν καί τά πρῶτα συμβάντα τοῦ 1821 [Athanasios Xodilos, the Society of friends and the first events of 1821]. L. I. Vranoussis and N. Camarianos. Review
6 (1965) 392-394

Athos: Leben, Glaube, Kunst. P. Huber. Review
12 (1971) 292-294

Athos: the mountain of silence. P. Sherrard. Review
2 (1961) 310-311

The Balkans, 1815-1914. L. S. Stavrianos. Review
5 (1964) 178-179

The Byzantine wall paintings of Crete. Ed. by H. Hionides and J. Gunderson. K. Kalokyris. Review
18 (1977) 201-203

Caves of God; the monastic environment of Byzantine Cappadocia. S. Kostof. Review
15 (1974) 352-353

Χρονικόν περί τῶν Τούρκων σουλτάνων (κατά τόν Βερβερινόν Ἑλληνικόν κώδικα III). Γ. Τ. Ζώρας. Review
4 (1963) 218-220

The Cretan drama. The life and memoirs of Prince George of Greece. High Commissioner in Crete (1898-1906). A. A. Pallis, ed. Review
2 (1961) 314

Dionysios Solomos. M. B. Raizis. Review
15 (1974) 134-135

Dumbarton Oaks Papers, number sixteen. Review
5 (1964) 173-178

Dumbarton Oaks Papers, number ninteen. Review
7 (1966) 492-496

Education and the quest for modernity in Turkey. A. M. Kazamias. Review
7 (1966) 488-492

Ἡ Ἑλληνική γλώσσα καί ἡ σημερινή μορφή της [The Greek language and its form in our times]. M. Perides. Review
7 (1966) 202-204

Ἕνα εἰκονογραφημένο χειρόγραφο τοῦ Ἐρωτόκριτου στή βιβλιοθήκη τῆς Ρουμανικῆς Ἀκαδημίας [An illustrated manuscript in the library of the Romanian Academy]. L. Vranoussis. Review
6 (1965) 394

The great church in captivity: a study of the patriarchate of Constantinople from the eve of the Turkish conquest to the Greek war of independence. S. Runciman. Review
12 (1971) 297-299

Greece: the magic spring. J. A. Crow. Review
13 (1972) 177-179

Greek miscellany: a collection of essays on medieval and modern Greece. A. A. Pallis. Review
6 (1965) 216-218

Greek revolution and the American muse: a collection of philhellenic poetry. M. B. Raizis and A. Papas. Review
15 (1974) 354-356

Greek scholars in Venice: studies in the dissemination of Greek learning from Byzantium to western Europe. D. J. Geanakoplos. Review
3 (1962) 225-229

Greek tragedy 1941. A. Heckstall-Smith and H. T. Baillie-Grohman. Review
3 (1962) 222-223

History of Eastern christianity. A. S. Atiya. Review
17 (1976) 146-148

The Holy Mountain. C. Cavarnos. Review
15 (1974) 350-352

Interaction of the «Sibling» Byzantine and western cultures in the Middle Ages and Italian Renaissance (330-1600). D. J. Geanakoplos. Review
19 (1978) 193-196

Macedonia throughout the centuries. K. Mitsakis. Review
16:2 (1975) 265-266

Mani. P. L. Fermor. Review
2 (1961) 311-312

The modern Greek collection in the library of the University of Cincinnati: a catalogue. N. Kyparissiotis, ed. Review
3 (1962) 224-225

Modern Greek studies in the West: a critical bibliography of studies on modern Greek linguistics, philology and folklore in languages other than Greek. D. C. Swanson. Review
2 (1961) 312-313

Mount Athos. J. J. Norwich and R. Sitwell. With photographs by the authors and A. Costa. Review
8 (1967) 493-495

Περὶ τὴν ἅλωσιν τῆς Κωνσταντινουπόλεως. Γ. Τ. Ζώρας. Review
4 (1963) 220-224

Οἱ Πόντιοι ἀνά τούς αἰῶνας: ἀπό τά περασμένα καί τά τωρινά [The Pontians throughout the ages: from the past and the present]. Vol. 1. J. Avramantès, ed. Review
15 (1974) 353-354

Σχεδίασμα περί τῶν τοπωνυμικῶν καί ἀνθρωπολογικῶν σπουδῶν ἐν Ἑλλάδι, 1833-1962 [Essai sur les études toponymiques et anthroponymiques en Grèce, 1833-1962]. D. V. Vayacacos. Review
7 (1966) 201-202

The splendor of Greece: a journey into the sunlight. R. Payne. Review
3 (1962) 221-222

Vasilika: a village in modern Greece. E. Friedl. Review
4 (1963) 435-436

ROHR, R

Die Balkansprachen. Eine Einführung in der Balkanphilologie. H. W. Schaller. Review
20 (1979) 161-163

ROTHENBERG, Gunther E

The gardeners of Salonika. A. Palmer. Review
7 (1966) 219-222

The siege of Vienna. J. Stoye. Review
7 (1966) 477-479

The struggle for the Ottoman Empire 1717-1740. L. Cassels. Review
8 (1967) 474-476

Teuton and Slav: the struggle for Central Europe. H. Schreiber. Review
9 (1968) 256-258

ROTOLO, Vincenzo

Εὐγένα. T. Montselese. A cura di M. Vitti. Review
6 (1965) 466-468

ROUCEK, Joseph S

The bibliography of Russian and East European Studies for 1966. F. T. Epstein, ed. Review
16:2 (1975) 240

Black hand at Sarajevo. The conspiracy that plunged the world into War I. H. Gilfond. Review
18 (1977) 212-213

Bulgaria during the second World War. M. L. Miller. Review
17 (1976) 167-169

Communist regimes in Eastern Europe. R. F. Starr, 3d ed. Review
19 (1978) 193

Contemporary Romania: her place in world affairs. I. Ratiu. Review
17 (1976) 438-439

East Central Europe between the two world wars. J. Rothschild. Review
17 (1976) 143-144

The fall of Yugoslavia. I. Jukić. Review
16:1 (1975) 207-208

Guerilla: a historical and critical study. W. Laqueur. Review
18 (1977) 425-426

The Habsburg Empire in World War I. R. A. Kann, B. A. Király, and P. S. Fichtner, eds. Review
18 (1977) 458-459

The history of the Romanian people. A. Otetea, ed. Review
16:2 (1975) 274

The little dictators: the history of Eastern Europe since 1918. A. Polonsky. Review
18 (1977) 213-214

The pattern of reform in Hungary: a political, economic and cultural analysis. W. F. Robinson. Review
15 (1974) 144-145

Political socialization in Eastern Europe: a comparative framework. I. Volgyes, ed. Review
17 (1976) 144-145

The Slovenes and yugoslavism 1890-1914. C. Rogel. Review
18 (1977) 446-447

RUCHES, Pyrrhus J

Τό Γεωργιανικόν ζήτημα (1868-1918), συμβολή εἰς τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς Ρωσικῆς πολιτικῆς ἐν Ἁγίῳ Ὄρει [The Georgian question (1868-1918). A contribution to the history of Russian policy on Mount Athos]. A. E. N. Tachiaos. Review
10 (1969) 216-218

SACKS, Stephen R

Economic policy in socialist Yugoslavia. R. Bićanić. Review
15 (1974) 143-144

The socialist economies of the Soviet Union and Europe. M. Lavigne. Review
18 (1977) 204-205

The transformation of communist ideology: the Yugoslav case, 1945-1953. A. R. Johnson. Review
16:1 (1975) 205-206

SAMSARES, Dimitrios K

Istorija na makedonskiot narod [The history of the Macedonian nation]. Vol. 1. Review
14 (1973) 387-391

SANDERS, I. F.

Σύνταγμα τῶν παλαιοχριστιανικῶν ψηφιδωτῶν δαπέδων τῆς Ἑλλάδος. I. Νησιωτική Ἑλλάς [Corpus of early christian floor mosaics in Greece. Vol. 1. Greek islands]. S. Pelekanides. Review
18 (1977) 438-440

SAVIDES, George P

Ποιητική ἀνθολογία. L. Politis. 7 v. Review
9 (1968) 287-293

SCHAM, Alan

Le rôle des experts à la conférence de la paix de 1919: gestation d'une technocratie en politique internationale. D. Kitsikis. Review
14 (1973) 222-224

SHASHKO, Philip

Peasants in power: Alexander Stamboliski and the Bulgarian agrarian national union, 1899-1923. J. D. Bell. Review
20 (1979) 179-180

SHERRARD, Philip

Portrait of a Greek mountain village. J. Du Boulay. Review
17 (1976) 427-428

SHOUP, Paul

Yugoslavia in crisis, 1934-1941. J. B. Hoptner. Review
6 (1965) 430-433

SIMMS, Norman

Extracts from «The history of the Ottoman Empire». D. Cantemir. A. Duţu and P. Cernovodeanu, eds. Review
16:1 (1975) 219-220

SORDINAS, Augustus

Regional variation in modern Greece and Cyprus: toward a perspective on the ethnography of Greece. M. Dimen and E. Friedl, eds. Review
19 (1978) 460-466

SOULES, George C

Τό χρονικό τῶν Τόκκων. Τά Ἰωάννινα κατά τάς ἀρχάς τοῦ ΙΕ΄ αἰῶνος. [The crhonicle of the Tocco family. Ioannina at the beginning of the fifteenth century]. G. Schiro. Review
6 (1965) 413-414

The fall of Constantinople, 1453. S. Runciman. Review
6 (1965) 411-412

Fjalor shqip greqisht. Λεξικόν ἀλβανο-ἑλληνικόν (Albanian-greek dictionary). K. Kristoforidhi. Review
6 (1965) 410

Γεωγραφία Ἀλβανίας καί Ἠπείρου [Geography of Albania and Epirus]. K. Thesprotos and A. Psalidas. Review
6 (1965) 412-413

SPECK, Paul

Christos und das verschenkte Brot. Neugriechische Volkslegenden und Legendmärchen. M. Klaar, ed. Review
5 (1964) 421-424

Ἡ κατά τῶν Λατίνων Ἑλληνο-βουλγαρική σύμπραξις ἐν Θράκῃ 1204-1206 [Das griechisch-bulgarische Zusammenwirken gegen die Lateiner in Thrazien 1204-1206]. A. Krantonelli. Review
6 (1965) 443-446

Reich der neuen Mitte. Der christliche Geist der byzantinischen Kultur. H. Hunger. Review
7 (1966) 235-237

SPECTOR, Sherman David

Contemporary Yugoslavia: twenty years of socialist experiment. W. S. Vucinich, ed. Review
13 (1972) 179-180

The establishment of the Balkan national states, 1804-1920. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich. Review
20 (1979) 160-161

The historical and nationalistic thought of Nicolae Iorga. W. O. Oldson. Review
15 (1974) 372

Oil and the Romanian state. M. Pearton. Review
16:2 (1975) 280

Queen Marie of Romania: the intimate life of a twentieth century queen. T. Elsberry. Review
15 (1974) 372-373

Romanian nationalism: the legionary movement. A. E. Ronnett. Review
17 (1976) 169-170

STAVROU, Theofanis G

A century of Russian foreign policy, 1814-1914. B. Jelavich. Review
8 (1967) 183-185

Eastern christendom. N. Zernov. Review
4 (1963) 436-438

The economics of Cyprus. D. Jenness. Review
7 (1966) 197-201

The economy of Cyprus. A. J. Meyer with S. Vassiliou. Review
7 (1966) 197-201

Τό Γεωργιανικόν ζήτημα (1868-1918). Συμβολή εἰς τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς ρωσικῆς πολιτικῆς ἐν Ἁγίῳ Ὄρει [The Georgian question (1868-1918). A contribution to the history of Russian policy on Mount Athos]. A. A. Ταχιάος. Review
4 (1963) 192-195

La Grèce moderne et sa littérature: orientation bibliographique en allemand, anglais, français, italien. C. Th. Dimaras, C. Coumariano, L. Droulia. Review
7 (1966) 269-270

The movement for Greek independence 1770-1821. A collection of documents. R. Clogg, ed. Review
18 (1977) 423-424

Osvobozdhenie [sic] Bolgarii ot turetskogo iga [The liberation of Bulgaria from the Turkish yoke]. S. A. Nikitin, et alii, eds. Vol. 1: Osvoboditelnaia borba iuzhnykh slavian i Rossia [The liberation struggle of the southern Slavs and Russia]. Review
4 (1963) 438-440

Rossia i vostochnyi krizis 20kh godov XIX veka [Russia and the Eastern crisis of the 1820's]. A. V. Fadeev. Review
4 (1963) 190-192

The unification of Greece 1770-1923. D. Dakin. Review
16:2 (1975) 256-257

STOIANOVICH, Traian

Health and healing in rural Greece: a study of three communities. R. Blum and E. Blum, assis. by A. Amera and S. Kallifatidou. Review
6 (1965) 208-212

Honour, family and patronage: a study of institutions and moral values in a Greek mountain community. J. K. Campbell. Review
7 (1966) 501-505

Pasteurs nomades méditerranéens: les Saracatsans de Grèce. G. B. Kavadias. Review
8 (1967) 488-493

STREET, James B

Revolution in Central Europe 1918-1919. F. L. Carsten. Review
14 (1973) 218-219

SUSSMAN, Stanley A

La seconde fin du monde. Mycène et la mort d'une civilisation. H. Van Effenterre. Review
19 (1978) 449-450

SYMEONIDES, Charalambos

Islamkundliche Abhandlungen. Hans Joachim Kissling zum 60. Geburstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern. Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des Nahen Orients an der Universität München. Review
16:1 (1975) 210

Lexikon der Archaismen in neugriechischen Dialekten. N. Andriotis. Review
16:1 (1975) 208-210

SYNDICA Louisa Laourdas-. *See* **Laourdas, Louisa**

TABORSKY, Edward

Soviet Russia in world politics. R. D. Warth. Review
5 (1964) 169-170

TACHIAOS, Antonios-Emilios N

Eninski apostol. Starobălgarski pametnik ot XI vek. K. Mirčev and C. Kodov. Review
7 (1966) 536-537

Gnadenbilder und deren Legenden vom Berg Athos. G. Heydock. Review
7 (1966) 536

Kleine slawische Biographie. Review
4 (1963) 215-218

Opis na slavjanskite rakopisi r. Sofijskata Narodna Biblioteka. M. Stojanov and C. Kodov. Vol. 3. Review
7 (1966) 531-532

Studia in honorem ducentesimorum anniversarioerum historiae slavenobulgaricae (MDCCLXII-MCMLXII). Review
4 (1963) 467-477

TARNANIDES, Ioannes

Homer u Srba i Hrvata [Homer in Serbia and Croatia]. D. Nevenić-Grabovać. Review
9 (1968) 533-535

TATAKES, Basileios N

Byzantine philanthropy and social welfare. D. J. Constantelos. Review
10 (1969) 479-484

TERZOPOULOS, Elias

«Thessaloniki: the impact of a changing hinterland». In East European Quarterly, 2 (Mar. 1968) 1-27. G. Hoffman. Review
9 (1968) 522-524

THADEN, Edward C

Russian diplomacy and Eastern Europe, 1914-1917. Columbia University, The Russian Institute. Review
6 (1965) 225-226

THEMELIS, Petros G

The Greek dark ages. V. R. d'A. Desborough. Review
15 (1974) 333-340

THEOCHARES, Maria S

Byzantine tradition in church embroidery. P. Johnstone. Review
9 (1968) 535-542

Ikonen aus Zypern. A. Papageorgiou. Review
11 (1970) 333-338

Σπίτια τῆς Χαλκιδικῆς [Maisons de la Chalcidique]. Review
9 (1968) 528-531

THEOCHARIDES, Georgios I

Ἱστορία τοῦ νεωτέρου Ἑλληνισμοῦ. B_1: Τουρκοκρατία, 1453-1669. Οἱ ἱστορικές βάσεις τῆς νεοελληνικῆς κοινωνίας καί οἰκονομίας [Geschichte des neueren Hellenismus. II.1. Türkenherrschaft, 1453-1669. Die geschichtlichen Grundlagen der neugriechischen Gesellschaft]. A. E. Bakalopoulos. Review
7 (1966) 257-268

THEOCHARIDES, Georgios I *(continued)*

Ἱστορία τοῦ νέου Ἑλληνισμοῦ. Α΄ Ἀρχές καί διαμόρφωσή του [Geschichte des neueren Hellenismus. A. Seine Anfänge und seine Gestaltung]. Α. Ε. Βακαλόπουλος. Review
4 (1963) 175-181

Περί τήν ἱστορίαν τῆς Θράκης. Ὁ ἑλληνισμός τῶν συγχρόνων Θρακῶν. Αἱ πόλεις Ξάνθη καί Κομοτινή [Aus der Geschichte Thraziens. Das Griechentum der heutigen Thraker. Die Städte Xanthe und Komotine]. Σ. Π. Κυριακίδης. Review
2 (1961) 323-329

THEODORATUS, Robert J
The integration of Greeks in Canada. E. Gavaki. Review
19 (1978) 466

THEODOULOU, Christos A
Ἡ ἐπανάστασις τῆς Μακεδονίας κατά τό 1878 [The Macedonian revolution of 1878]. E. Kofos. Review
12 (1971) 318-322

THOMPSON, Ewa M
A Library criticism: modern Slavic literatures. Vol. 2. Bulgarian, Czechoslovak, Polish, Ukranian and Yugoslav literature. Comp. and ed. by V. S. Michailovich et alii. Review
18 (1977) 453-454

TOBIAS, Norman
The Cambridge Medieval history. Vol. 4: The Byzantine Empire. 2d rev. ed. Part 1: Byzantium and its neighbors. J. M. Hussey, ed. with the assis. of D. M. Nicol and G. Cowan. Review
8 (1967) 499-502

TOUSLIANOS, Dimitrios
Vostočnaja politika Aleksandra Makedonskogo [The Eastern policy of Alexander of Macedon]. A. Š. Šofman. Review
19 (1978) 450-454

TRENCK, Gisela von der

Μιχαήλ Φωτεινοπούλου Νομικόν Πρόχειρον (Βουκουρεστίου, 1765) [Nomikon Procheiron des Michael Photeinopoulos]. P. J. Zepos, ed. Review
4 (1963) 210-215

TRYPANIS, C. A.

A literary history of Greece. R. Flacelière. D. Garman, tr. Review
9 (1968) 267-269

TSANTSANOGLOU, Helen

Demotic Greek. P. Bien, J. Rassias, and C. Bien. 3d ed. Review
15 (1974) 135-136

TSARAS, Yannis

Ὁ Ἅγιος Δημήτριος εἰς τήν Ἑλληνικήν καί τήν Βουλγαρικήν παράδοσιν [St. Demetrius in Greek and Bulgarian tradition]. A. M. Papadopoulos. Review
15 (1974) 129-132

TSIOUMI, Chrysanthe Mavropoulou-. *See* **Mavropoulou-Tsioumi, C**

TSIRPANLIS, Constantine N

Τά νέα Ἑλληνικά γιά ξενόγλωσσους [Modern Greek for foreigners]. 2d rev. ed. S. Mavroulia. Review
12 (1971) 295-297

Orthodoxy and nationality: Andreiu Şaguna and the Rumanians of Transylvania, 1846-1873. K. Hitchins. Review
19 (1978) 481-482

Ἡ συνάντησις Συμεών καί Νικολάου Μυστικοῦ (Αὔγουστος 913) στά πλαίσια τοῦ Βυζαντινοβουλγαρικοῦ ἀνταγωνισμοῦ [The meeting of Symeon and Nicolas Mysticus in the context of Byzantino-bulgarian antagonism]. A. Stavridou-Zafraka. Review
15 (1974) 348-349

TSIRPANLIS, Zacharias N

Canti sacri, raccolti in San Constantino Albanese, S. Sofia d'Epiro e in alcune comunità albanesi di Grecia. Raccolta di canti tradizionali albanesi. A. Bellusci. Review
19 (1978) 468-470

Materiali e documenti di culture analfabete. Vol. 1. Il Telaio nei testi originali arbëreshë. Ricerca etnografica tra gli Albanesi di Calabria, di Basilicata e di Grecia. A. Bellusci. Review
19 (1978) 468-470

The Smyrna affair. M. Housepian. Review
16:1 (1975) 211-212

12th century Europe. An interpretive essay. S. R. Packard. Review
16:2 (1975) 237-239

TSOURKA-Papastathi, Despoina

Cronica unei cetăţi. P. Prevelakis. P. Karambi, tr. Review
9 (1968) 531-533

TURCZYNSKI, Emmanuel

Bulgaria. Jahrbuch der deutsch-bulgarischen Gesellschaft. Vol. 6. Review
5 (1964) 168-169

Christianity in Great Moravia [Christentum in Gross-Mähren]. D. R. Zdenek. Review
4 (1963) 434-435

Codul Calimach. Das Gesetzbuch des Calimach. Review
4 (1963) 195-199

Enzyklopädisches deutsch-serbokroatisches Wörterbuch. 2d ed. S. Ristić- and J. Kangrga. Review
6 (1965) 231-232

Inselmärchen des Mittelmeeres. F. Karlinger, ed. Review
4 (1963) 433-434

Metakenosis: das kulturelle Zentralproblem des neuen Griechenlands bei Korais und Oikonomos. A. Papaderos. Review
4 (1963) 199-201

Das mittelalterliche und frühneuzeitliche Deutschtum im Fürstentum Moldau von seinen Anfängen bis zu seinem Untergang (13.-18. Jahrhundert). H. Weczarka. Review
4 (1963) 431-433

Südosteuropa-Bibliographie (1945-1960). G. Krallert-Sattler. Vols. 1-2/1. Review
6 (1965) 233-238

Der walachische Fremdenroman Johann Fiedrich Mayers. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des deutschen Rumänenbildes im 18. Jahrhundert. D. C. Amzar. Review
4 (1963) 201-203

VARTSOS, Ioannes A

The origins of the Peloponnesian war. G. E. M. de Ste Croix. Review
15 (1974) 340-342

Plutarch. D. A. Russell. Review
15 (1974) 343-344

VASILIADES, Kanella

Inflation: a world-wide disaster. I. S. Friedman. Review
15 (1974) 159-160

VAVOUSKOS, Constantinos A

'Ανατολική Ρωμυλία. 'Η κατάληψις αὐτῆς ὑπό τῶν Βουλγάρων καί ὁ ναυτικός ἀποκλεισμός τῆς 'Ελλάδος, 1885-1886 [Roumélie orientale. Son occupation par les bulgares et le blocus maritime de la Grèce, 1885-1886]. C. A. Naltsas. Review
4 (1963) 464-467

Οἱ βασικοί θεσμοί διοικήσεως τῶν ὀρθοδόξων πατριαρχείων, μετά ἱστορικῶν ἀνασκοπῶν [The fundamental institutions of the Orthodox patriarchates, with historical reviews]. Β. Δ. Τζωρτζάτος, Μητροπολίτης Κίτρους. Review
13 (1972) 342-352

Deux états nés en 1830. Ressemblances et dissemblences constitutionnelles entre la Bulgarie et la Grèce. A. J. Manessis. Review
2 (1961) 329-331

Μητρόπολις Νευροκοπίου 1900-1907. 'Εκθέσεις τῶν Μητροπολιτῶν Νικοδήμου καί Θεοδωρήτου [Métropolis de Nevrokopion 1900-1907. Rapports des Métropolites Nikodhimos et Theodoritos]. Review
2 (1961) 332-335

Russia in the East 1876-1880. C. Jelavich and B. Jelavich. Review
2 (1961) 160-161

VELIKONJA, Joseph

Croatia: land, people, culture. Vol. 1. F. H. Eterovich and C. Spalatin, eds. Review
9 (1968) 254-256

VETTES, W. G.

Beyond Marx and Tito: theory and practice in Yugoslav socialism. S. Zukin. Review
17 (1976) 446-447

East Europe in search of security. P. Bender. Review
15 (1974) 167

VITTI, Mario

Leonizio Pilato fra Petrarca e Boccaccio. Le sue versioni omeriche negli autografi di Venezia e la cultura greca del primo umanesimo. A. Pertusi. Review
6 (1965) 463-464

VLACHOS, Evan

Politics in modern Greece. K. R. Legg. Review
12 (1971) 528-531

Regional development strategy in Southeast Europe. A comparative analysis of Albania, Bulgaria, Greece, Romania and Yugoslavia. G. W. Hoffman. Review
16:1 (1975) 223-225

VON der Trenck, Gisela. *See* **Trenck, Gisela von der**

VON Laue, Theodore H. *See* **Laue, Theodore H. von**

VOURAS, Paul P

Cyprus: constitutionalism and crisis government. S. Kyriakides. Review
9 (1968) 511-512

Rainbow in the rock. The people of rural Greece. I. T. Sanders. Review
3 (1962) 207-208

VRYONIS, Spyros, Jr.

Ursprung und Wesen der «Knabenlese» im osmanischen Reich. B. D. Papoulia. Review
5 (1964) 145-153

VUJAČIĆ, Rade J

The development of socialist Yugoslavia. G. M. Zaninovich. Review 10 (1969) 465-467

Razgovori sa Slobodanom Jovanovicem, 1946-1958. Vol. 2. [Conversations with Slobodan Yovanovich, 1946-1958]. K. S. Pavlovich. Review 15 (1974) 140-143

WARD, Benjamin

Workers' councils: the Yugoslav experience. J. Kolaja. Review 7 (1966) 474-477

WARNER, Oliver

Admiral of the fleet: Cunningham of Hyndhope: the battle for the Mediterranean: a memoir. J. R. Pavia, Jr. Review 14 (1973) 224-225

WEINER, Robert

Albania and the Albanians. R. Marmullaku. Review 17 (1976) 434-436

WEISENSEL, Peter

Grechesko-russkie kul'turnye sviazi v XV-XVIIvv [Greco-russian cultural ties in the fifteenth-seventeenth centuries]. B. I. Fonkich. Review 20 (1979) 495-496

The lion of Tashkent. The career of general M. G. Cherniaev. D. MacKenzie. Review 19 (1978) 475-476

WELSH, William A

Bulgarien. C. Ognjanoff. Review 9 (1968) 499-503

WERNER, Ernest

Ideologija buržuaznogo nacionalizma v Turcii v period Mladoturok (1908-1914 gg) [Die Ideologie des bürgerlichen Nationalismus in der Türkei in der jungtürkischen Periode (1908-1914)]. E. J. Gasanova. Review 8 (1967) 167-174

WIRES, Richard

Cyprus and the war of Greek independence, 1821-1829. J. T. A. Koumoulides. Rev. and enl. ed. Review
18 (1977) 199-200

Mussolini's Italy: twenty years of the fascist era. M. Gallo. Review
18 (1977) 214

War in the Aegean. P. C. Smith and E. Walker. Review
18 (1977) 424-425

WITT, Rex E

Anatomy of a church. Greek orthodoxy today. M. Rinvolurci. Review
8 (1967) 178-181

Dolphin days. A writer's notebook of Mediterranean pleasures. P. Anderson. Review
5 (1964) 188-189

Enemy and brother. Novel. D. S. Davis. Review
8 (1967) 181-183

The Festal Menaion. Tr. from the original Greek by Mother Mary and Archimandrite K. Ware. Review
10 (1969) 474-478

A fringe of blue: an autobiography. J. N. Loch. Review
10 (1969) 220-222

Greek wedding. J. A. Hodge. Review
11 (1970) 212-214

Hellenic traveller. G. Pentreath. Review
5 (1964) 386-389

The Ionian islands. Zakynthos to Corfu. A. Foss. Review
11 (1970) 214-216

The lion gate. L. Cottrell. Review
5 (1964) 189-192

Looking at Greece. F. Noel-Baker. Review
9 (1968) 269-271

Meteora, the rock monasteries of Thessaly. D. M. Nicol. Review
4 (1963) 457-459

Modern Greek thought. Three essays dealing with philosophy, critique of science and views of man's nature and destiny. C. Cavarnos. Review 11 (1970) 219-222

Old Corfu. History and culture. N. Stamatopoulos. Review 20 (1979) 187-190

The Orthodox church. T. Ware. Review 4 (1963) 205-206

Passport to Greece. An informative guide to enjoying the country. L. Finer. Review 6 (1965) 414-416

The Philhellenes. C. M. Woodhouse. Review 11 (1970) 216-219

Pictorial history of Greece. T. Spelios. Review 8 (1967) 174-178

The pursuit of Greece. An anthology. P. Sherrard. Review 5 (1964) 392-394

Rediscovering eastern Christendom (essays in memory of Dom Bede Winslow). E. L. B. Fry and A. H. Armstrong, eds. Review 5 (1964) 389-392

The religion of modern Greece. S. M. Sophocles. Review 3 (1962) 212-214

Return to Salonika. C. Packer. Review 5 (1964) 385-386

Sappho's island. A paean for Lesbos. J. Braddock. Review 11 (1970) 211-212

Songs of Greece. H. Pym. Review 9 (1968) 524-526

The sun of death. P. Prevelakis. P. Sherrard, tr. Review 8 (1967) 519-520

The wound of Greece. Studies in neohellenism. P. Sherrard. Review 20 (1979) 485-487

WOODHOUSE, Christopher Montague

John Capodistrias: some unpublished documents. C. W. Crawley. Review 11 (1970) 338-341

Revolt in Athens: the Greek communist «second round» 1944-1945. J. O. Iatrides. Review
13 (1972) 352-361

The last phase of the War of Independence in western Greece, 1827-1829. D. Dontas. Review
7 (1966) 463-465

The occupation of Chios by the Germans, 1941-1944. P. P. Argenti. Review
8 (1967) 470-471

The struggle for Crete, 20 May-1 June 1941: a story of lost opportunity. I. McD. G. Stewart. Review
8 (1967) 471-474

WOZNIAK, Frank E

The Bosnian church: a new interpretation. J. V. A. Fine, Jr. Review
20 (1979) 185-187

The Byzantines and their world. P. Arnott. Review
17 (1976) 148-149

Byzantium and Bulgaria. A comparative study across early medieval frontier. R. Browning. Review
17 (1976) 401-403

Imperial twilight. The Palaiologos dynasty and the decline of Byzantium. C. Head. Review
19 (1978) 455

The origins of intelligence services. F. Dvornik. Review
17 (1976) 399-400

The orthodox churches and the West. D. Baker, ed. Review
20 (1979) 183-185

WRIGHT, Edwin M

Turkey, the Straits and U. S. policy. H. N. Howard. Review
17 (1976) 171-172

WRIGHT, William E

The military border in Croatia, 1740-1881: a study of an imperial institution. G. E. Rothenberg. Review
8 (1967) 496-499

XIROTIRES, Nikolaos

Die Rassentypen der Balkanhalbinsel und der Ostägäischen Inselwelt und deren Bedeutung für die Herkunft ihrer Bevölkerung. P. Boev. Review
16:1 (1975) 207

XYDIS, Stephen G

The Corfu incident of 1923. J. Barros. Review
8 (1967) 157-161

The dynamics of communism in Eastern Europe. R. V. Burks. Review
3 (1962) 202-206

The emergence of modern Turkey. B. Lewis. Review
4 (1963) 206-210

The first Ottoman constitutional period. R. Devereux. Review
4 (1963) 422-423

Greece without columns. D. Holden. Review
13 (1972) 334-336

The Greek civil war, 1944-1949. E. O'Ballance. Review
7 (1966) 467-469

The King-Crane commission. H. N. Howard. Review
5 (1964) 170-173

The League of Nations and the Great Powers: the Greek-bulgarian incident 1925. J. Barros. Review
12 (1971) 315-318

Turkey's politics: the transition to a multiparty system. K. H. Karpat. Review
4 (1963) 418-419

The Turkish revolution, 1960-1961: W. F. Weiker. Review
4 (1963) 420-421

Yugoslavia and the new communism. G. W. Hoffmann and F. W. Neal. Review
4 (1963) 413-417

XYNGOPOULOS, Andreas
Καστοριά. Παναγία ἡ Μαυριώτισσα [Castoria. La vierge de Mavriotissa].
N. Moutsopoulos. Review
8 (1967) 201-206

YALMAN, Nur
Turkish village. P. Stirling. Review
7 (1966) 479-483

ZEBOT, Cyril A
The structure of the Slovenian economy, 1848-1963. T. Hocevar. Review
8 (1967) 495-496

ZIDNO slikarstvo na području Pečne patrijaršije, 1557-1614 [Wall painting on the territory of the Patriarchate of Peć, 1557-1614]. S. Petković. Review
9 (1968) 526-528

ZOTIADES, George B
The Eastern question: the last phase. A study in Greek-turkish diplomacy.
H. J. Psomiades. Review
9 (1968) 297-300